
ISSN (Online) : 2279-0667
Published by:-
www.tarj.in
TRANS Asian Journal of Marketing
&
Management Research (TAJMMR)

TAJMMR ISSN (online) : 2279-0667

Editor-in-Chief : Dr. Karun Kant Uppal

Impact Factor : SJIF 2020 = 7.209
Frequency : Monthly
Country : India
Language : English
Start Year : 2012

Published by : www.tarj.in

Indexed/ Listed at : Ulrich's Periodicals Directory, ProQuest, U.S.A.

E-mail ID: tarjjournals@gmail.com

VISION

The vision of the journals is to provide an academic platform to scholars all over the world to publish their novel, original, empirical and high quality research work. It propose to encourage research relating to latest trends and practices in international business, finance, banking, service marketing, human resource management, corporate governance, social responsibility and emerging paradigms in allied areas of management. It intends to reach the researcher's with plethora of knowledge to generate a pool of research content and propose problem solving models to address the current and emerging issues at the national and international level. Further, it aims to share and disseminate the empirical research findings with academia, industry, policy makers, and consultants with an approach to incorporate the research recommendations for the benefit of one and all.

TRANS Asian Journal of Marketing Management Research (TAJMMR)

(Double Blind Refereed & Peer Reviewed International Journal)

TRANS ASIAN RESEARCH JOURNALS (www.tarj.in)

TRANS ASIAN JOURNAL OF MARKETING MANAGEMENT RESEARCH (TAJMMR)

ISSN: 2279-0667 Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263

SPECIAL ISSUE ON HISTORY OF ALMOST EVERYTHING

February 2022

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

TRANS Asian Journal of Marketing Management Research (TAJMMR)

(Double Blind Refereed & Peer Reviewed International Journal)

TRANS Asian Research Journals

TRANS Asian Journal of Marketing Management Research (TAJMMR)

(Double Blind Refereed & Peer Reviewed International Journal)

TRANS Asian Research Journals

A STUDY ON BUILD A UNIVERSE: LOST IN THE COSMOS

Dr. Lakshmi Prasanna Pagadala*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-lakshmi.prasanna@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

In this chapter, the idea of creating a universe is examined from both a scientific and a philosophical angle. The study also explores the practical and ethical aspects that go into creating a world. This research tries to provide insights into the complex process of creating a universe by analysing current knowledge and making predictions about the future.The idea of creating a universe may seem outlandish or technologically impossible, yet it is a challenging idea that challenges our present view of reality. To solve the puzzles of universe formation and to investigate the possible ramifications of such endeavours, further scientific research, philosophical reflection, and ethical debates are required.

KEYWORDS: *Cosmos, Space, Time, Universe.*

INTRODUCTION

Any Matter No matter how hard you try, you will never be able to comprehend how small and sparse a proton is in space. It is just far too little. An atom's proton is an incredibly small component, and an atom is by definition an insubstantial object. Because protons are so tiny, a tiny dot of ink, like the one on this page, may carry more than 500,000,000,000 of them more than the amount of seconds in 500,000 years. Therefore, protons are really tiny, to put it mildly[1], [2].

Imagine, if you can, reducing one of those protons to a billionth of its regular size and fitting it into a place so tiny that it would make a proton seem vast. Of course, you can't. Now cram around an ounce of material into that little area. Excellent. You are equipped to create a universe. Naturally, I'm assuming that you want to create an inflationary world. You will want more ingredients if you choose to create a more traditional, Big Bang world. In fact, you will need to collect up every single mole and particle of matter that exists between this point and the edge of creation and condense it into a space that is so very small that it has no physical dimensions at all. It's referred to as a singularity[3], [4].

In any scenario, be prepared for a huge explosion. Naturally, you'll want to retreat to a secure location to take in the show. Unfortunately, there is nowhere to retire since there is nothing outside the singularity. The universe won't start to grow in order to enlarge an existing gap when it does so. The space it makes as it moves is the only space that really exists. The tendency to picture the singularity as a type of pregnant dot hanging in a pitch-black, infinite space is understandable, but incorrect. But there is neither a hoover nor a dark place. There is nothing "around" the singularity. There is nowhere for it to be and nowhere for it to occupy. We are unable to inquire as to how long it has existed whether it just appeared, like a brilliant notion, or if it has been dormant for all time, patiently waiting for the appropriate time. Time doesn't exist. There is no past for it to arise from. And thus, from nothing, our universe starts[5], [6].

In a single dazzling pulse, a moment of splendor far too quick and vast for any form of words, the singularity takes celestial proportions, space beyond imagination. In the first lively second (a second that many cosmologists would spend lives to shaving into ever-finer wafers) is generated gravity and the other forces that control physics. In less than a minute the universe is a million billion miles vast and expanding quickly. There is a lot of heat now, ten billion degrees of it, enough to begin the nuclear processes that make the lighter elements principally hydrogen and helium, with a dash (approximately one atom in a hundred million) of lithium. In three minutes, 98 percent of all the matter that is or will ever be has been produced. A universe exists. It is a magnificent location full with the most wonderful and satisfying possibilities. And the whole process took roughly the same amount of time as making a sandwich. There is considerable disagreement about exactly when this moment occurred. Cosmologists have long debated whether the universe was created 10 billion years ago, twice as long ago, or somewhere in between. Although these things are notoriously hard to quantify, as we will see in the next sections, the consensus appears to be leaning towards a number of around 13.7 billion years. Really, all that can be stated is that, for unexplained causes, the instant known to science as $t = 0$ arrived at some unspecified time in the extremely distant past. We were moving forward[7], [8].

Of course, there is a lot we don't know, and a lot of what we believe we do know we haven't known for a long time or believed we had known. Even the idea of the Big Bang is very new. The Belgian priest-scholar Georges Lemaitre originally hazarded the concept in the 1920s, but it wasn't until two young radio astronomers made an astounding and unintended finding in the middle of the 1960s that it truly took off as a theory in cosmology.Arno Penzias and Robert Wilson were their names. In 1965, they attempted to utilize a large communications antenna that belonged to Bell Laboratories in Holmdel, New Jersey, but they were hampered by an obtrusive background noise—a continuous, steamy hiss that prevented them from conducting any experiments. Unfocused and relentless noise were both present. It sprang from every location in the sky, day and night, all year round. The young astronomers tried everything they could think of for a whole year to find and get rid of the noise. Every electrical system was examined. They repaired equipment, examined circuits, moved cables, and dusted plugs[9], [10].

They entered the dish and covered each seam and rivet with duct tape. With brooms and scrub brushes, they painstakingly swept the dish clean of what they subsequently termed to as "white dielectric material," or what is more often referred to as bird crap. Nothing they attempted was successful. Unbeknownst to them, a group of scientists at Princeton University, under the direction of Robert Dicke, were focusing on how to locate the same item they were making such a concerted effort to get rid of. The astronomer George Gamow, who was born in Russia, had proposed in the 1940s that if you peered far enough into space, you should see some cosmic background radiation that had been left over from the Big Bang. This was a concept that the Princeton academics were exploring. Gamow estimated that the radiation would arrive on Earth as microwaves after it had travelled across the immensity of space. He had even recommended a tool that could work in a more recent paper: the Holmdel Bell antenna. Unfortunately, neither Penzias nor Wilson had read Gamow's article, nor had any other member of the Princeton team.

Of course, the noise that Gamow had proposed was the noise that Penzias and Wilson were hearing. At a distance of 90 billion trillion miles, they had discovered the edge of the universe, or at least the observable portion of it. They were "seeing" the initial photons, the oldest forms of light in the cosmos, even if space and time had transformed them into microwaves, as predicted by Gamow. Alan Guth offers an illustration in his book The Inflationary Universe that helps put this discovery in context. If you imagine peering into the depths of the universe as like looking down from the hundredth floor of the Empire State Building (with the hundredth floor representing the present and street level representing the Big Bang), at the time of Wilson and Penzias's discovery, the farthest galaxies anyone had ever detected were on about the sixty-fifth floor, and the farthest things quasars were on about the twentieth. The discovery by Penzias and Wilson brought our knowledge of the observable cosmos to a mere half-inch from the pavement. Wilson and Penzias called Dicke at Princeton and explained their issue in the hope that he may have a solution while they were still unsure of what made the noise. Dicke immediately understood what the two boys had discovered. He picked up the phone and said to his colleagues, "Well, boys, we've just been scooped."

Soon after, two articles one by Penzias and Wilson outlining their encounter with the hiss and another by Dicke's team defining its nature were published in the Astrophysical Journal. Penzias and Wilson were awarded the 1978 Nobel Prize in physics despite the fact that they had not been searching for cosmic background radiation, had no idea what it was when they discovered it, and had not explained or analysed its characteristics in any papers. The researchers from Princeton only received pity. Dennis Overbye claims in Lonely Hearts of the Cosmos that Penzias and Wilson were not fully aware of the importance of their discovery until they read about it in the New York Times. In addition, we have all felt the effects of cosmic background radiation disruption. This primordial byproduct of the Big Bang makes up roughly 1% of the dancing static you see when you tune your television to any channel it doesn't get. The next time you whine that there is nothing to watch, just keep in mind that you may always witness the universe's creation. Despite the fact that everyone refers to it as the Big Bang, numerous texts warn us to avoid thinking of it as an explosion in the traditional sense. It was more like a huge, unexpected extension on an enormous magnitude. What then led to it?

TAJMMR
TAJMMR: Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research
ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

One theory holds that the singularity may have been a remnant of a previous, collapsing universe and that our world is but one in a continuous cycle of expanding and collapsing universes, similar to the bladder on an oxygen machine. Others believe that the Big Bang was caused by "a false vacuum," "a scalar field," or "vacuum energy" or some other characteristic or object that brought some degree of instability to the emptiness that existed. It may seem difficult to create anything out of nothing, but the fact that the cosmos exists today despite their having previously been nothing to support this claim. It's possible that our universe is only one of many bigger ones, some of which are in other dimensions, and that Big Bangs occur often all over the planet. Alternately, it's possible that space and time existed in entirely other configurations before the Big Bang, configurations that are too foreign for us to fathom, and that the Big Bang signifies a stage of transition when the universe changed from a configuration we are unable to comprehend to one that is virtually understandable. According to Stanford cosmologist Dr. Andrei Linde, "these are very close to religious questions," he told the New York Times in 2001.

DISCUSSION

The Big boom hypothesis focuses on what occurred after the boom rather than the event itself. Mind you, not too long after. Scientists think they can peek back to 10-43 seconds after the moment of creation, when the universe was still so little that you would have required a microscope to locate it, by performing a lot of maths and carefully observing what happens in particle accelerators. While we shouldn't be overcome by the wonder of every remarkable number that is shown to us, it could be worthwhile to focus on one sometimes in order to be reminded of their incredible and impossible scope. 10 million trillion trillion trillionths of a second, or 0.000000000000000000000000000000000001, is equivalent to 10-43.

An explanation of scientific notation Scientists utilise a shorthand using powers (or multiples of ten) since extremely big numbers are difficult to write and practically impossible to read. For example, 10,000,000,000 is expressed as 1010 and 6,500,000 becomes 6.5 x 106. The theory is fairly simple based on multiples of ten: Naturally and endlessly, 10 x 10 (or 100) becomes 102, 10 x 10 x 10 (or 1,000) becomes 103, and so on. The little superscript number denotes the quantity of zeros that come after the bigger primary number. In print, negative notations are very useful since they are effectively a mirror image, with the superscript number showing how many spaces are to the right of the decimal point (for example, 10-4 implies 0.0001). Even while I like the idea, I continue to be in awe that someone could read "1.4 x 109 km3" and instantly understand that it means 1.4.

The majority of what we know or think we know about the early history of the universe comes from the inflation hypothesis, a notion initially put out in 1979 by Alan Guth, a young particle physicist then working at Stanford and now at MIT. He admitted that he had never accomplished anything previously and was thirty-two years old. If it weren't for the fact that he happened to attend a lecture on the Big Bang delivered by none other than Robert Dicke, he most likely would not have come up with his brilliant notion. Guth was motivated by the speech to become interested in cosmology, particularly the origin of the cosmos. The outcome was the inflation hypothesis, which proposes that the cosmos suddenly and dramatically expanded within a little time after the beginning of creation. It expanded, effectively taking off on its own, doubling in size every 10-34 seconds. The whole experience may have only lasted 10 to 30 seconds, or one

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

million million million million millionths of a second, yet it transformed the universe from something you could grasp in your palm to something at least ten billion times larger. Our universe's eddies and ripples are explained by the inflation hypothesis. Without it, there would be just floating gas and endless blackness instead of clusters of stuff and stars.

According to Guth's hypothesis, gravity began to exist at a time of one ten-millionth of a trillionth of a trillionth of a second. The strong and weak nuclear forces, electromagnetism, and other physics-related forces joined it after another absurdly small pause. A split second later, swarms of elementary particles the material of things joined them. According to the traditional Big Bang idea, there were suddenly swarms of photons, protons, electrons, neutrons, and much more between 1079 and 1089 of each. These numbers are obviously unattainable. It suffices to know that in a single split second, humans were given access to a large cosmos that was well suited for the emergence of stars, galaxies, and other complex systems. This universe is estimated to have been at least 100 billion light-years big.

From our perspective, what is amazing is how beautifully things worked out for us. There may not have been stable components to create you, me, and the earth we stand on if the cosmos had created somewhat differently if gravity were little stronger or weaker, or if the expansion had moved slightly more slowly or quickly. Without exactly the appropriate numbers to give it the proper size, density, and component components, the cosmos itself may have collapsed like a poorly made tent if gravity were just a little bit greater. But if it had been weaker, nothing would have come together. The cosmos would have remained an uninteresting, dispersed vacuum for all time. One reason why some researchers think there may have been many additional huge bangs possibly trillions and trillions of them scattered over the vast expanse of eternity is that this one is one in which humans may have been. "In answer to the question of why it happened, I offer the modest proposal that our Universe is simply one of those things which happen from time to time," Edward P. Tryon of Columbia University once said. Guth continues, "Although Tryon stressed that no one had counted the failed attempts, the creation of a universe might be very unlikely."

Martin Rees, the royal astronomer of Britain, holds the view that there are numerous universes possibly an endless number each with unique properties combined in various ways; we only inhabit the one where these properties have been combined in a manner that enables our existence. He compares it to a huge shopping store, saying, "If there's a big selection of clothes, you're not astonished to discover a suit that fits. There will be a world where a certain set of numbers appropriate for life exists if there are multiple universes, each of which is ruled by a different set of numbers. We belong to that one.According to Rees, our universe is governed by only six numbers in particular, and if even one of these values were significantly altered, the world would not function as it does. For instance, in order for the cosmos to exist as it does, hydrogen must be transformed to helium in a precise yet somewhat orderly fashion, i.e., by converting seven one-thousandths of its mass to energy. If you very slightly lower that number let's say from 0.007 percent to 0.006 percent no transition could occur; the cosmos would be made entirely of hydrogen. Raising the percentage even a little bit, to 0.008 percent, would cause bonding to become so crazily abundant that the hydrogen would have long ago run out. In any scenario, the universe as we know and depend on it would not exist with the smallest adjustment to the numbers.

I should note that thus far, everything has been perfect. Long-term, gravity could prove to be a bit too powerful, and one day it might stop the universe's expansion and cause it to collapse in on itself until it smashes itself down into another singularity, potentially to restart the process from scratch. On the other side, it may be too feeble, causing the cosmos to continue expanding indefinitely until everything is so far apart that there is no prospect of any material interactions and the universe becomes a very large, inactive, dead place. The third possibility is that gravity is just perfect what cosmologists refer to as "critical density" and that it will keep the universe together at just the appropriate dimensions to enable things to continue forever. When they're having a good time, cosmologists may refer to this phenomenon as the Goldilocks effect the idea that everything is just perfect. For the record, these three hypothetical worlds are referred to as closed, open, and flat, respectively. What would happen if you travelled to the edge of the cosmos and, in a sense, peered through the curtains is a question that has come to all of us at some point?

If your head were to disappear from the cosmos, where would it be? What would you discover there? Unfortunately, the answer is that you can never reach the universe's edge. That's not because it would take too long to get there though of course it would but rather because you couldn't reach an outside barrier even if you continued to go endlessly and obstinately in a straight line. Instead, you would return to your starting location, where it is likely that you would give up on the workout and lose heart. This is owing to the fact that the world bends in ways we cannot fully comprehend in order to follow Einstein's general theory of relativity, which we shall discuss in due time. For the time being, it is sufficient to know that we are not trapped in a big, increasing bubble. Instead, it bends in a manner that makes it both limitless and limited. According to physicist and Nobel laureate Steven Weinberg, "solar systems and galaxies are not expanding, and space itself is not expanding," hence space cannot even be legitimately stated to be expanding. Instead, the galaxies are breaking apart quickly. Everything poses a challenge to intuition in some way. Or, to paraphrase the famous statement made by the scientist J. B. S. Haldane, "The universe is not only queerer than we suppose; it is queerer than we can suppose."

It is common to use the analogy of bringing someone from a universe of flat surfaces to Earth who has never seen a sphere to explain how space is curved. He would never come across an edge no matter how far he travelled across the planet's surface. He might eventually find himself back where he had started, and would of course be completely baffled when asked how that had occurred. Since we are in the same location in space as our perplexed flatlander, a higher dimension is confusing us. There is no location where you can stand at the centre and declare, "This is where it all began," just as there is no location where you can find the edge of the universe. We are all at the centre of everything, and this is the centre of it all. Actually, we can't mathematically prove that, so we can't say for sure. Think about what being the centre of the universe would entail. Instead, scientists just assume that the phenomena must be the same for all observers everywhere. However, we lack genuine knowledge.

In the billions of years since the cosmos was created, light has only been able to travel as far as us. This observable universe the one we can see and discuss is one billion billion billion billion that's one billion billion billion billion miles wide. However, most theories contend that the meta-universe the cosmos as a whole is far more expansive. Rees said that the distance from Earth to the edge of this wider, invisible cosmos would not be expressed "with ten zeroes, not even with a hundred, but with millions" of light-years. In other words, without even bothering to attempt to conceive farther beyond, there is already more space than you can fathom.

The fact that the Big Bang hypothesis couldn't even begin to explain how we got here was a huge flaw that plagued many people for a very long time. The helium, hydrogen, and lithium that we previously said made up all of the light gases that make up the universe, which makes up 98 percent of all matter in the universe. Carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, and all the other heavy elements that are so essential to our existence did not appear in any quantity in the gaseous stew of creation. But and this is the alarming part you need the heat and energy of a Big Bang to create these heavy components. However, there was only one Big Bang, and it did not give rise to them. So, from whence did they originate? It's interesting that the cosmologist who discovered the solution to that problem utterly detested the Big Bang hypothesis and cynically invented the phrase "Big Bang" in order to criticise it. We'll get to him soon, but before we discuss how we got here, it would be beneficial to pause for a moment and reflect on where precisely "here" is.

CONCLUSION

A universe's construction involves many different aspects, including scientific, philosophical, and ethical considerations. The multiverse hypothesis postulates the existence of numerous worlds, each with unique characteristics, in contrast to the Big Bang theory, which contends that our universe emerged from a single event. The simulation theory also suggests that our world could be a constructed simulation. These ideas provide several viewpoints on the universe's history and nature. Numerous practical factors must be taken into account while building a universe, such as comprehending the basic rules of physics, figuring out the starting point, and recreating the complex processes that form the world. Thinking about the implications and obligations of creating the cosmos raises ethical questions, particularly if sentient life were to develop there. In the end, the search for information about the creation and development of universes increases our understanding of the complexity of our own existence and broadens the boundaries of human imagination.

REFERENCES:

[1] D. Izquierdo-Villalba, S. Bonoli, D. Spinoso, Y. Rosas-Guevara, B. M. B. Henriques, and C. Hernández-Monteagudo, “The build-up of pseudo-bulges in a hierarchical universe,” *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2019, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stz1694.

[2] S. He *et al.*, “Learning to predict the cosmological structure formation,” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2019, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1821458116.

[3] C. T. Havard, R. D. Fuller, T. D. Ryan, and F. G. Grieve, “Using the Marvel Cinematic Universe to build a defined research line,” *Transform. Work. Cult.*, 2019, doi: 10.3983/twc.2019.1837.

[4] C. W. Tyler, “Points of Contact Between the Stappian Philosophy and Emergent Aspect Dualism,” *Act. Nerv. Super. (Praha).*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s41470-019-00039-y.

[5] S. Praveen Kumar and C. S. Gowtham Chakravarthy, "A novel work on training and development," *Int. J. Recent Technol. Eng.*, 2019, doi: 10.35940/ijrte.B1390.0882S819.

[6] D. N. Hidayat, A. A, and A. A, "A Multimodal Discourse Analysis of the Interpersonal Meaning of a Television Advertisement in Indonesia," *IJEE (Indonesian J. English Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.15408/ijee.v5i2.11188.

[7] E. Jullo *et al.*, "Testing gravity with galaxy-galaxy lensing and redshift-space distortions using CFHT-Stripe 82, CFHTLenS, and BOSS CMASS datasets," *Astron. Astrophys.*, 2019, doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201834629.

[8] H. ALI, "Mapping the Consequences of Modernity," in *Mapping the Secular Mind*, 2019. doi: 10.2307/j.ctvkc67rh.8.

[9] T. Lynch, "Chasing Fool's Gold? Converting U.S. Senate Appointments into Election," *Congr. Pres.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/07343469.2019.1565846.

[10] M. D. Casa Coila, S. Huatta Pancca and E. E. Mancha Pineda, "Aprendizaje Basado en Problemas como estrategia para el desarrollo de competencias en estudiantes de educación secundaria," *Comuni@cción*, 2019.

DESCRIPTION OF ASTRONOMERS OF THESE DAYS

Dr. Akhila Udupa*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter offers a thorough overview of astronomers working today. It examines the duties, aptitudes, and difficulties now encountered by astronomers. The chapter also highlights how technological innovations have transformed astronomy and allowed astronomers to make ground-breaking discoveries. It also emphasises the multidisciplinary aspect of contemporary astronomy and the group efforts made by astronomers to solve the universe's riddles. This chapter seeks to provide a thoughtful survey of contemporary astronomers and their contributions to our knowledge of the universe.Modern astronomers are equipped with a special set of abilities, made possible by cutting-edge technology and a collaborative attitude. Their never-ending quest for knowledge and flexibility in using new tools and methods have produced ground-breaking findings that continue to influence how we see the cosmos. Astronomers have a bright future as they explore the cosmos' secrets in greater depth and find new cosmic marvels.

KEYWORDS: *Astronomy, Astronomers, Solar System, Stars.*

INTRODUCTION

These days, astronomers can do the most amazing things. They could see the flare if they lit a match on the Moon. They can reduce the size, nature, and even possible habitability of planets that are much too far to be seen planets that would take us 500,000 years on a spacecraft to reach from the slightest throbs and wobbles of distant stars[1], [2]. The amount of energy that has been gathered from outside the solar system by all of them combined since collecting began (in 1951) is "less than the energy of a single snowflake striking the ground," in the words of Carl Sagan, thanks to their radio telescopes, which can capture wisps of radiation so absurdly faint. In other words, astronomers can generally discover much of what happens in the cosmos if they put enough effort into it[3], [4]. It is perhaps much more amazing to consider that nobody had ever recognized Pluto having a moon until 1978. James Christy, a young astronomer working at the U.S. Naval Observatory in Flagstaff, Arizona, was inspecting photographic photographs of Pluto in the summer of that year when he saw something there that was hazy and ambiguous but certainly not Pluto[5], [6]. After consulting a coworker by the name of Robert Harrington, he came to the conclusion that what he was seeing was the moon.

It wasn't just any moon, though. It was the largest moon in the solar system as compared to the earth. Pluto's status as a planet, which had never been very stable anyhow, took a hit from this. Previously, it was believed that the space inhabited by the moon and Pluto were one in the same, which meant that Pluto was considerably smaller than previously thought smaller even than Mercury. In fact, our moon and seven others in the solar system are bigger. Now, it only makes sense to wonder why it took so long for someone to discover a moon in our solar system. The answer is that it depends on where astronomers direct their telescopes, what their sensors are made to detect, and partially it depends on Pluto alone.

Mostly, it depends on where they aim their equipment. The majority of people believe that astronomers examine the sky at night while outside in observatories, according to astronomer Clark Chapman. That is untrue. Nearly every telescope in existence today is made to gaze at little areas of the sky far away in order to see quasars, search for black holes, or study distant galaxies. The military created and constructed the only actual telescope network that monitors the sky. Because of the depictions of artists, we have been used to visualizing a level of clarity and detail that does not exist in astronomy. In Christy's shot, Pluto is fuzzy and dim, like a piece of cosmic lint, and its moon is just a very weak, very vague suggestion of extra fuzziness, not the romantically illuminated, crisply drawn companion orb you would get in a National Geographic painting. In fact, the fuzziness was so great that it took seven years for someone to independently establish the moon's existence by seeing it once again. The fact that Christy's discovery took occurred in Flagstaff, the same city where Pluto was initially discovered in 1930, was a wonderful touch. The scientist Percival Lowell deserves a lot of credit for that important development in astronomy. But Lowell is most famously remembered for his conviction that Mars was covered with canals built by industrious Martians for purposes of conveying water from the polar regions to the dry but productive lands. Lowell came from one of the oldest and wealthiest Boston families.

Another steadfast belief of Lowell's was that a ninth planet, known as Planet X, existed somewhere beyond Neptune. Based on anomalies in the orbits of Uranus and Neptune, Lowell formed this theory and spent the final years of his life searching for the gaseous giant he was certain existed. Unfortunately, he passed away unexpectedly in 1916, at least in part worn out by his search, and the search was put on hold while Lowell's heirs fought over his fortune. However, the Lowell Observatory directors decided to restart the search in 1929, in part to divert attention away from the Mars canal issue (which by this point had become a major embarrassment), and to that goal employed a young man from Kansas called Clyde Tombaugh[7], [8].

Despite without professional astronomical training, Tombaugh was industrious and observant, and after a year of careful searching, he managed to find Pluto, a tiny point of light in the glittering cosmos. It was a wonderful discovery, and what was even more amazing was that the observations Lowell had used to base his prediction of the presence of a planet beyond Neptune turned out to be wholly false. every doubts Tombaugh or anybody else had about the new planet's personality were quickly dispelled in the frenzy that accompanied practically every great news item in that highly agitated period. Tombaugh could tell right away that the new planet was nothing like the huge gasball Lowell had theorized. Nobody was going to be deterred by the idea that this was the first planet found by Americans or that it was really simply a far-off ice dot. It was given the name Pluto at least in part because the first two letters combined to form Lowell's initials as a monogram. Except among planetary astronomers, who often hold him in high regard, Tombaugh was mostly forgotten whereas Lowell was universally recognized posthumously as a genius of the first rank[9], [10].

Some scientists still believe that there may be a Planet X out there, a huge object that may be up to 10 times as massive as Jupiter but is too far away for us to see. It would get so little sunlight that there wouldn't be much for it to reflect. It would be far too far away to be a normal planet like Jupiter or Saturn; we're talking about 4.5 trillion miles away. Instead, it would be more like a sun that never quite made it. The majority of star systems in the universe are binary (double-starred), making our single sun a little anomaly.

Regarding Pluto itself, no one is quite certain of its size, composition, atmosphere, or even what it really is. Many scientists think it's only the biggest object yet discovered in the Kuiper belt, a region of cosmic debris, rather than a planet. The Kuiper belt was first proposed by an astronomer by the name of F. C. Leonard in 1930, but Gerard Kuiper, a Dutchman living and working in America, is remembered for developing the theory and giving it the name. Short-period comets, or those that pass by rather often, are thought to originate from the Kuiper belt; the most well-known of them is Halley's comet. The more solitary long-period comets, such as the recent visitors Hale-Bopp and Hyakutake, originate from the far more distant Oort cloud, which will be discussed further in the next paragraphs.

Undoubtedly, Pluto behaves quite differently from the other planets. Nobody can predict where Pluto will be in a century since it is so unpredictable in its movements in addition to being runty and opaque. Pluto's orbital path is tilted (as it were) out of line at an angle of seventeen degrees, similar to the brim of a hat angled rakishly on someone's head, while the other planets revolve on about the same plane. Due to the irregularity of its orbit, it sometimes passes closer to Earth than Neptune on each of its lone rounds around the Sun. Neptune was the most distant planet in the solar system during the most of the 1980s and 1990s.

Pluto didn't return to the outer lane until February 11, 1999, and stayed there for the next 228 years. Pluto would thus be a peculiar planet, if it were in fact a planet. It is very small, about a fifth of one percent the size of Earth. It wouldn't quite cover half of the lower forty-eight states if placed on top of the United States. The fact that our solar system is made up of four rocky core planets, four gaseous outer giants, and a small, lone iceball makes it exceedingly odd. There is also every reason to believe that we will soon start to discover more, even bigger frozen spheres in the same region of space. Then we'll run into issues. Astronomers started paying more attention to that region of the universe after Christy discovered Pluto's moon, and by of early December 2002, they had discovered over 600 other TransNeptunian Objects, or Plutinos as they are also known. One of them, called Varuna, is almost as large as Pluto's moon. These particles might number in the billions, according to astronomers. The problem is that a lot of them are quite dark. They typically have an albedo, or reflectiveness, of only 4%, which is similar to a lump of charcoal. Of course, these carbon lumps are located almost four billion miles away. And precisely how far is that? It's practically unimaginable. You see, the universe is just immense. For enlightenment and pleasure, let's pretend that we are going to embark on a rocketship expedition. We won't go very far just to the edge of our own solar system but we must establish how vast space is and how little of it we really inhabit.

The bad news is that we won't be at home for dinner, I'm afraid. Pluto would be reached in seven hours, even at the speed of light. Of course, humans are unable to move at even a fraction of that speed. Since they are slower than spaceships, we'll have to move at their speed. The Voyager 1 and 2 spacecraft, which are now travelling away from us at a speed of around 35,000 miles per hour, have the fastest speeds that any human-made object has yet to reach.

DISCUSSION

Because Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune were in an alignment that only occurs once every 175 years, the Voyager spacecraft were launched when they were (in August and September 1977). Due to this, the two Voyagers were able to adopt a "gravity assist" approach in which the spacecraft was progressively thrown from one gaseous giant to the next in a cosmic variation of "crack the whip." Nevertheless, it took them nine years to get to Uranus and twelve to go over Pluto's orbit. The good news is that if we hold off until January 2006 (when NASA's New Horizons spacecraft is tentatively scheduled to depart for Pluto), we can take advantage of advantageous Jovian positioning and some technological advancements and get there in just about a decade though getting home again will take a bit longer, I'm afraid. It will be a lengthy journey in any case. Now, the first thing you're probably going to notice is that the place is really well named and surprisingly uninteresting. The Sun, the planets and their moons, the billion or so tumbling pebbles of the asteroid belt, comets, and other random floating debris make up less than a trillionth of the total space in our solar system, despite the fact that it is the most active object for trillions of miles. You also rapidly come to the conclusion that none of the solar system maps you have ever seen were anywhere close to being rendered to scale. The outer giants really throw shadows over each other in many drawings of schoolroom charts that show the planets moving one after the other at close intervals, but this is a necessary trick to fit them all on one sheet of paper. In actuality, Neptune is five times further away from Jupiter than Jupiter is from Earth. Because of its extreme distance, Neptune only gets 3% of Jupiter's amount of sunlight.

In reality, the distances are so great that drawing the solar system to scale is not feasible on a practical level. You wouldn't even come close if you used an extremely long piece of poster paper or added several fold-out pages to your textbooks. Jupiter would be almost a thousand feet away and Pluto would be a mile and a half away on a depiction of the solar system drawn to scale, with Earth shrunk to approximately the size of a pea (so you wouldn't be able to see it anyhow). Our closest star, Proxima Centauri, would be over ten thousand miles distant if everything else were equal. Pluto would still be more than 35 feet distant even if you scaled everything down such that Jupiter was the size of the period at the end of this sentence and Pluto was no larger than a molecule. Therefore, the solar system is really extremely large. The Sun, our beloved, warm, tanning, life-giving Sun, has shrunk to the size of a pinhead by the time we get at Pluto. It is only a brilliant star. You may start to comprehend how even the most important objects, like Pluto's moon, have eluded detection in such a lonesome expanse.

Pluto hasn't exactly been on his own in this regard. Neptune was considered to have two moons before the Voyager missions; Voyager discovered six more. The solar system was considered to have thirty moons when I was a little lad. Currently, there are "at least ninety," with nearly a third discovered in the last 10 years alone. Naturally, it is important to keep in mind that, while examining the cosmos as a whole, we are unaware of the contents of our solar system. The fact that we are rushing past Pluto is the other thing you will notice when we pass it. You can see from your schedule that this voyage is intended to take you to the edge of our solar system, but I'm sorry to say that we are not yet there. Although Pluto is the last planet listed on classroom charts, the system continues. Actually, that's not even close to the end of it. We won't reach the Oort cloud for another I'm really sorry about this ten thousand years. We won't get to the solar system's boundary until we have travelled through the Oort cloud, a huge cosmic region of wandering comets. Pluto is just one-fiftyth of the way from the solar system's outermost point, contrary to what those classroom charts so casually suggest.

Of course, such a travel is not in the cards for us. For us, travelling 240,000 miles to the Moon is still a significant task. When it was calculated that a manned mission to Mars would cost $450 billion and likely result in the deaths of the entire crew (their DNA being torn to tatters by high-energy solar particles from which they could not be shielded), it was quietly abandoned. The mission had been proposed by the first President Bush in a moment of passing giddiness. There is zero chance of a human ever travelling to the boundary of our solar system, based on what we now know and what we can realistically anticipate. It just goes too far. As it is, we are unable to view within the Oort cloud, not even with the Hubble telescope, therefore we are unaware that it even exists. Its existence is purely speculative, yet likely. About the only thing that can be known about the Oort cloud with certainty is that it begins beyond Pluto and extends two light-years into space. The Astronomical Unit, or AU, which measures the separation between the Sun and Earth, is the fundamental unit of measurement in the solar system. The center of the Oort cloud is roughly 50,000 AUs away from us, whereas Pluto is around 40 AUs away. It is, in a word, far away.

However, let's imagine once again that we have reached the Oort cloud. You may start by noticing how serene everything is out here. We're so far away from anything right now. even brighter than our own Sun, which is not even a star, in the sky. It is amazing to think that one small glimmer in the distance has enough gravity to keep all of these comets in orbit. The comets meander in a leisurely fashion while only travelling at a speed of roughly 220 miles per hour since their link is not particularly strong. Some of these lone comets are sometimes propelled off their usual orbit by a minor gravitational disturbance possibly a passing star. They may fall into a lengthy orbit around the Sun, or they can be flung into empty space and disappear forever. Long-period comets, which are around three or four of them every year, go through the inner solar system. These wandering guests sometimes collide with a solid object, like Earth. The comet we have come to witness has just started a lengthy fall into the center of the solar system, which is why we have come out here at this time. Manson, Iowa, of all places, is where it is going. We'll leave it for now and come back to it much later in the narrative since it will take a very long time to get there at least three or four million years.

Your solar system is so described. Beyond the solar system, what more is there? Depending on how you look at it, there is both nothing and a lot. It has no immediate impact. The void of interstellar space is more void than the most ideal vacuum ever made by humanity. And before you reach the subsequent portion of things, there is a lot of this emptiness. Proxima Centauri, a member of the Alpha Centauri three-star cluster and our closest cosmic neighbor, is located 4.3

light-years from Earth. While this distance is little by galactic standards, it is still a hundred million times longer than a voyage to the Moon.

It would take at least 25 000 years to get there in a spacecraft, and even then you wouldn't be anyplace other than a lone cluster of stars in the midst of a huge desert. It would take a another 4.6 light-years to go to the next significant point, Sirius. And so it would be if you sought to travel the universe through star-hopping. It would take a lot longer than how long we have lived as a species only to go to the center of our own galaxy. Again, there is a lot of space. There are 20 million kilometers between each star on average. These are very difficult distances for any traveler, even at speeds that are close to the speed of light. It is perhaps conceivable that aliens might travel billions of miles in order to create crop circles in Wiltshire or terrorize a helpless motorist on a deserted road in Arizona (they must have adolescents, after all), but it does seem improbable.

However, statistically speaking, there is a strong chance that there are other intelligent entities in the universe. The number of stars in the Milky Way is unknown; estimates vary from 100 billion to 400 billion. The Milky Way is one of around 140 billion other galaxies, many of which are significantly bigger than our own. Excited by such staggering figures, a Cornell researcher called Frank Drake developed a renowned equation in the 1960s that calculated the likelihood of sophisticated life in the universe based on a sequence of declining probabilities.

According to Drake's equation, the number of stars in a particular region of the universe is divided by the number of stars that are likely to have planetary systems, by the number of planetary systems that could theoretically support life, by the number of planetary systems on which life first manifests itself as intelligent life, and so on. Even using the most cautious assumptions, the number of sophisticated civilizations simply in the Milky Way usually comes out to be somewhere in the millions. However, after each such division, the number decreases colossally. What a fascinating and intriguing idea. There may be millions of other highly developed civilizations than ourselves. The average distance between any two of these civilizations is estimated to be at least two hundred light-years, which is far more than just mentioning it implies because of how open space is. It implies, to begin with, that even if these entities are aware of our presence and are able to see us via telescopes, they are still observing light that departed Earth 200 years ago. Therefore, they cannot see you or I. They are seeing Thomas Jefferson, the French Revolution, and individuals wearing silk stockings and powdered wigs people who have no idea what an atom or a gene are and who generate electricity by rubbing an amber rod and a piece of fur together and they think that's quite a trick. Any communication we have with them would probably start with "Dear Sire" and compliment us on our horses' good looks and whale oil expertise. A hundred light years away from us is so far away that it's really simply beyond us.

Therefore, even if we are not really alone, in all actuality we are. The number of likely planets in the whole universe, according to Carl Sagan, is 10 billion trillion, which is unfathomably big. But the quantity of area in which they are hardly dispersed is also inconceivable. The likelihood that you would be on or near a planet if we were randomly placed in the cosmos, according to Sagan, would be less than one in a billion trillion trillion. (That is 1033, which is represented by a 1 followed by 33 0s.) The "worlds are precious." Therefore, it may be excellent news that Pluto was formally recognised as a planet by the International Astronomical Union in February 1999. The cosmos is a vast and lonesome place. We can get by with as many neighbours as we can.

The Reverend Evans's Universe

A gentle and upbeat guy named Reverend Robert Evans takes a large telescope onto the back porch of his house in Australia's Blue Mountains, some fifty miles west of Sydney, when the skies are clear and the Moon isn't too brilliant, and he performs an astounding action. He discovers fading stars when he searches the past thoroughly. Of course, looking back is the easy part. If you look up in the night sky, you will see a lot of history the stars are not as they are right now, but rather as they were when their light left them. It's possible that the North Star, our dependable comrade, truly went out last January, in 1854, or at any other point since the early fourteenth century, but we haven't heard about it yet. It was still blazing on this day, 680 years ago, which is the best we can possibly claim. Stars perish constantly. Bob Evans is the only person who has ever been good at spotting these heavenly goodbyes.

Evans works as a compassionate and now partially retired Uniting Church pastor in Australia during the day. He also performs some freelance writing and historical research on nineteenth-century religious groups. But at night, he becomes a giant of the heavens in his humble manner. He seeks out supernovas. When a gigantic star, one that is considerably larger than the Sun, collapses and then explodes spectacularly, it releases the energy of 100 billion suns in a moment and shines for a period of time brighter than all the stars in its galaxy. Evans describes it as "like a trillion hydrogen bombs going off at once." According to Evans, humanity would perish if a supernova explosion occurred within 500 light-years of us because "it would wreck the show," as he jokingly puts it.

Supernovae are often too far away for humans to be harmed, yet the cosmos is enormous. In actuality, the majority are so very far away that the light they emit only appears to us as the slightest twinkling. All that sets them apart from the other stars in the sky during the roughly one month that they are visible is that they fill a point of empty space. The Reverend Evans discovers these strange, infrequent pricks in the busy dome of the night sky. Imagine someone spreading a handful of salt on a regular dining room table that is draped in a black tablecloth to get an idea of how amazing this is. You may imagine the dispersed granules as a galaxy. Imagine 150 additional tables like the first one, each with a random pattern of salt over it. This would fill a Wal-Mart parking lot, for example, or produce a single queue two miles long. Now sprinkle one salt grain on each table, and let Bob Evans mingle among them. He will notice it right away. The supernova is that little salt flake.

In a chapter on autistic savants, Oliver Sacks devotes a piece to Evans because of his great aptitude, immediately adding that "there is no suggestion that he is autistic." Evans, who has never met Sacks, chuckles at the idea that he may be autistic or a savant, but he is unable to articulate how he acquired his gift. When I went to meet him and his wife, Elaine, in their picture-book cottage on the peaceful outskirts of the town of Hazelbrook, out where Sydney eventually stops and the vast Australian bush starts, he said, "I just seem to have a knack for memorising star fields," with a look that was openly regretful. "I'm not particularly good at other things," he said. "I have trouble remembering names." Elaine yelled from the kitchen, "Or where he's put things."

He smiled and nodded again before asking if I would want to view his telescope. I had envisioned Evans having a real observatory in his garden, a scaled-down replica of a Mount Wilson or Palomar, with a sliding dome top and a comfortable mechanised chair. He really escorted me to a cluttered storeroom off the kitchen instead of the outdoors, where he stores his books and papers and where his telescope a white cylinder roughly the size and form of a domestic hot-water tank rests on a makeshift, swivelling plywood mount. He transports them in two trips to a little terrace off the kitchen when he wants to watch. He only gets a letter-box view of the sky due to the roof's overhang and the eucalyptus trees rising up from the slope below, but he claims that it is more than enough for his needs. He discovers his supernovae there when the sky is clear and the Moon isn't too bright.

In the 1930s, a very strange scientist by the name of Fritz Zwicky came up with the phrase "supernova." Zwicky, who was born in Bulgaria and was reared in Switzerland, enrolled in the California Institute of Technology in the 1920s and quickly made a name for himself there thanks to his brash nature and irregular abilities. He didn't appear to be very intelligent, and many of his coworkers referred to him as "an irritating buffoon." A fitness enthusiast, he often stooped to the ground in the Caltech dining hall or other common places and performed one-armed pushups to prove his virility to anybody who looked to have any reason to have any doubts. His behaviour finally became so scary that his closest associate, a kind guy by the name of Walter Baade, refused to be left alone with him. He was known for being confrontational. Zwicky accused Baade, a German, among other things, of being a Nazi, which he was not. Baade, who worked at the Mount Wilson Observatory up the hill, was at least once threatened by Zwicky with death if he entered the Caltech campus.

But Zwicky was also capable of the most astoundingly brilliant ideas. Early in the 1930s, he focused on a problem that had long perplexed astronomers: the sporadic emergence of new stars and other unidentified spots of light in the sky. Unusually, he pondered if the neutron—a newly discovered subatomic particle that had been made popular by James Chadwick in England—might be the root of all of this. He realised that a star would have an unfathomably packed core if it collapsed to the kinds of densities observed in the centre of atoms. Atoms would be pounded together physically, with their electrons pushed into the nucleus to create neutrons. You'd own a neutron star.

To get close, imagine a million very heavy cannonballs being compressed to the size of a marble. One spoonful of mass from the core of a neutron star would weigh 200 billion pounds due to the neutron star's extreme density. One tablespoon! There was nevertheless more. After such a star collapsed, Zwicky understood that there would be an enormous amount of energy remaining, sufficient to cause the universe's largest boom. He referred to the next explosions as supernovae. They would be the largest creational events, and they already are.A very succinct summary of a lecture that Zwicky and Baade gave the month before at Stanford University was published in the journal Physical Review on January 15, 1934. The abstract was incredibly brief one paragraph and twenty-four lines but it contained a tonne of new scientific information: it introduced the concepts of supernovae and neutron stars, convincingly explained how they form, calculated how explosive they are, and, as a kind of added bonus, linked supernova explosions to the mysterious cosmic rays that have recently been discovered swarming through space. These concepts were, to put it mildly, groundbreaking. Thirty-four years would pass before neutron stars were verified. Despite being thought to be probable, the cosmic ray theory has not yet been proven. Overall, the abstract was "one of the most foresighted documents in the history of physics and astronomy," according to Caltech scientist Kip S. Thorne. It's interesting to note that Zwicky had practically no idea why any of this would occur.

He "did not understand the laws of physics sufficiently to be able to substantiate his ideas," says Thorne. Zwicky had a knack for large concepts. The mathematical clean-up fell to others, namely Baade. Zwicky was also the first to realise that there must be some additional gravitational force what we now refer to as dark matter because there isn't nearly enough apparent mass in the universe to keep galaxies together. One thing he overlooked was the fact that a neutron star would become so compact if it shrunk down far enough that even light would be trapped by its powerful gravitational force. The result would be a black hole. Unfortunately, Zwicky's views received absolutely little attention since the majority of his peers regarded him with such contempt. Even though Zwicky had been working on the same issue for years in a nearby office, the great Robert Oppenheimer did not once mention any of Zwicky's work when he shifted his focus to neutron stars in a seminal study five years later. Dark matter conclusions made by Zwicky would not get significant attention for over four decades. He must have done a lot of pushups throughout this time, we can only suppose.

We can only see a surprisingly little portion of the cosmos when we point our heads towards the sky. On Earth, only around 6,000 stars are visible with the naked eye, and only about 2,000 of those stars can be viewed at any one time. About 50,000 stars may be seen from one place with binoculars, and 300,000 stars can be seen with a tiny two-inch telescope. With a sixteen-inch telescope, like the one Evans uses, you start counting galaxies instead of stars. Evans estimates that he can view between 50,000 and 100,000 galaxies, with tens of billions of stars in each, from his deck. Obviously, these are acceptable figures, but even with all of this information, supernovae are incredibly uncommon. Even though a star might burn for billions of years, it only dies once, and only a small number of dying stars burst. Most pass away peacefully, much like a campfire at morning. A supernova typically occurs once every two to three hundred years in a normal galaxy with 100 billion stars. Therefore, discovering a supernova was somewhat like to using a telescope to scan Manhattan's windows from the observation deck of the Empire State Building in search of, say, someone lighting a twenty-first birthday cake. Therefore, the astronomical community believed an optimistic and soft-spoken clergyman who contacted them to inquire about if they had any acceptable field charts for searching for supernovae was crazy.

Evans was proposing to discover one of the universe's most uncommon events at the time. At the time, he possessed a ten-inch telescope, which is a highly respectable size for amateur astronomy but not the kind of thing with which to perform real cosmology. Less than sixty supernovae had been discovered throughout the history of astronomy before to Evans' search in 1980. (When I went to see him in August 2001, he had just made his thirty-fourth visual discovery; three months later, he made his thirty-fifth, and in early 2003, he made his thirty-sixth.

CONCLUSION

Today's astronomers are essential to deepening our understanding of the cosmos. They have produced amazing discoveries and expanded our knowledge using cutting-edge technology and tools. Astronomers of today are highly skilled professionals with knowledge of physics, mathematics, computer science, and data analysis. They develop an interdisciplinary approach to resolving astronomical difficulties by working actively in collaboration with experts from many domains. Due to the complexity of astronomical processes and the enormous quantity of data involved, this multidisciplinary character is crucial. The way astronomers monitor and analyse celestial objects has undergone a radical change because to the incorporation of cutting-edge technology like strong telescopes, space probes, and sophisticated imaging methods. Astronomers are now able to study far-off galaxies, exoplanets, black holes, and other cosmic phenomena in unprecedented detail because to these technical developments. Collaboration among astronomers has grown commonplace in the discipline, both nationally and internationally. Astronomers have been able to address challenging scientific topics, pool resources, and confirm results via collaborative efforts and data sharing. This method of working together has sped up scientific discoveries and greatly advanced our knowledge of the universe.

REFERENCES:

[1] M. Entradas and M. W. Bauer, "Bustling public communication by astronomers around the world driven by personal and contextual factors," *Nature Astronomy*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/s41550-018-0633-7.

[2] D. A. Perley, "Gender and the career outcomes of ph.D. astronomers in the united states," *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific*, 2019, doi: 10.1088/1538-3873/AB0CC4.

[3] J. Lauwrens, "Touch as an aesthetic experience," *J. Vis. Art Pract.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/14702029.2019.1680510.

[4] M. Skarka and P. Kabáth, "Synergy between professional and amateur astronomers," *Contrib. Astron. Obs. Skaln. Pleso*, 2019.

[5] D. Jost, "What is an IR sensor," *Fierce Electron.*, 2019.

[6] S. Débarbat, "The IAU and French women astronomers," *Proc. Int. Astron. Union*, 2019, doi: 10.1017/S1743921319000644.

[7] A. Witze, "US astronomers plot wish list for the next decade," *Nature*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/d41586-019-00172-3.

[8] E. A. K. Adams and J. van Leeuwen, "Radio surveys now both deep and wide," *Nature Astronomy*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/s41550-019-0692-4.

[9] B. F. Dorch, J. P. Holck, K. L. Rasmussen, and M. B. E. Christensen, "Making Tycho Brahe's Sky Accessible to Future Astronomers," *Proc. Int. Astron. Union*, 2019, doi: 10.1017/S1743921319000693.

[10] O. Engvold, "IAU's Interaction with Young Astronomers," *Proc. Int. Astron. Union*, 2019, doi: 10.1017/S1743921319000152.

A STUDY ON SIZE OF THE EARTH: MEASURE OF THINGS

Dr. Nalin Chirakkara*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-nalinkumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

Since ancient times, scientists have been interested in the size of the Earth, which is a key aspect of our planet. This chapter summarises the techniques used to estimate the size of the planet and emphasises significant discoveries throughout time. Greeks and other early civilizations used geometric and observational methods to calculate the Earth's diameter. Measurements have become more exact and accurate because to the development of contemporary technologies, including satellite measurements and geodetic surveys. These developments have improved our knowledge of the size of the Earth while also advancing a number of academic fields and real-world uses. The significance of current study in this area is emphasised and also highlights the key methods and conclusions connected to figuring out how big the Earth is.

KEYWORDS: *Ancient Times, Earth, Size, Scientific Measurement.*

INTRODUCTION

The 1735 mission to Peru by the French Royal Academy of Sciences is unquestionably the least enjoyable scientific field trip of all time. A group of scientists and explorers headed to Peru with the goal of triangulating distances via the Andes, led by hydrologist Pierre Bouguer and soldier-mathematician Charles Marie de La Condamine [1], [2]. People had just developed a strong desire to comprehend the Earth, including how old it was, how big it was, where it hung in space, and how it had formed. By measuring the length of one degree of meridian or 1/360 of the distance around the planet along a line stretching from Yarouqui, near Quito, to just beyond Cuenca in what is now Ecuador, a distance of about two hundred miles, the French party hoped to contribute to the resolution of the debate over the circumference of the planet.

Things started to go wrong almost immediately, sometimes dramatically. The tourists in Quito offended the natives in some way, and a mob armed with stones drove them out of the city. The expedition's doctor was assassinated shortly after due to an argument over a lady. The botanist went insane. Others passed away from falls and fevers[3], [4]. A guy called Pierre Godin, who was the third-oldest member of the group, left the group with a 13-year-old girl and was unable to be persuaded to come back [5], [6]. The team once had to put their work on hold for eight months while La Condamine rode out to Lima to resolve a permission issue. He and Bouguer eventually ceased communication and objected to collaboration. Officials greeted the decreasing group wherever they visited with the utmost mistrust because they found it hard to believe that a group of French scientists would fly halfway around the globe to measure the earth. That was very illogical. Even now, more than 250 years later, it seems like a valid query. Why didn't the

French take their measurements in their own country to save the hassle and inconvenience of their Andean expedition? The solution can be attributed in part to the fact that eighteenth-century scientists, the French in particular, rarely did things simply if an absurdly demanding alternative was available, as well as to a practical issue that had first surfaced with the English astronomer Edmond Halley many years earlier long before Bouguer and La Condamine even dared to dream of travelling to South America, much less had a reason for doing so[7], [8].

They used triangulation, a common approach based on the geometric truth that you can calculate a triangle's other dimensions while still sitting in your chair provided you know the length of one side and the angles of two corners. Let's say, for illustration, that you and I both decided we wanted to know how distant the Moon is. In order to use triangulation, we must first create some distance between us. For the sake of argument, let's assume I go to Moscow and you remain in Paris while we both see the Moon simultaneously. Now, if you visualize a line linking the three central figures in this exercise you, me, and the Moon it will create a triangle. The remainder may be easily computed if you know the length of the baseline between us and the angles of our two corners. Because the internal angles of a triangle always amount to 180 degrees, if you know the sum of two angles you can calculate the third in an instant; and if you know the exact form of a triangle and the length of one side you can determine the lengths of the other sides. around reality, Hipparchus of Nicaea, a Greek astronomer, used this technique to determine the Moon's distance from Earth around 150 B.C. The same triangulation principles apply at ground level, with the exception that the triangles are arranged side by side on a map rather than reaching into space. The surveyors would make something like a chain of triangles march across the countryside as they measured a degree of meridian[9], [10].

Halley was a unique individual. During a long and fruitful career, he held a variety of positions, including sea captain, cartographer, professor of geometry at Oxford University, deputy controller of the Royal Mint, astronomer royal, and creator of the deep-sea diving bell. He wrote with authority about magnetism, tides, and planetary movements, as well as with affection on the effects of opium. He developed the actuarial table and weather chart, offered ways for calculating the age and distance of the Earth from the Sun, and even came up with a workable way to preserve fish outside of their season. Interesting enough, the one thing he didn't accomplish was find the comet that bears his name. The only thing he knew was that the comet he had seen in 1682 was the same comet that had been observed by others in 1456, 1531, and 1607. It wasn't until 1758, around 16 years after his passing, that it was dubbed Halley's comet.

For all of his accomplishments, however, Halley's greatest contribution to human knowledge may have simply been his participation in a small scientific wager with two other honorable individuals of his day: the great and stately Sir Christopher Wren, who was actually an astronomer first and an architect second, though that is not often generally remembered now, and Robert Hooke, who is perhaps best remembered today as the first person to describe a cell. When Halley, Hooke, and Wren were having dinner in London in 1683, the topic of celestial object movements came up. It was believed that planets were inclined to circle in an elliptical shape, or "a very specific and precise curve," to paraphrase Richard Feynman, but it was unclear why. Wren kindly gave the first man to come up with an answer a reward of forty shillings, or around two weeks' wages.

Hooke, who was notorious for claiming credit for concepts that weren't truly his own, said that he had previously found the solution but refused to share it out of the intriguing and creative belief that doing so would deprive others of the joy of finding the solution on their own. Instead, he would "keep it a secret for a while so that others might know how to value it." If he had more thoughts on the subject, he left no traces of them. But Halley was so obsessed with discovering the solution that the next year he went to Cambridge and boldly contacted Isaac Newton, the university's Lucasian Professor of Mathematics, in the hopes that he might assist.

Unbelievably intelligent, but also lonely, joyless, prickly to the point of paranoia, famously distracted it is said that when Newton swung his feet out of bed in the morning, he would sometimes sit for hours, immobilized by the sudden rush of thoughts to his head, and capable of the most riveting strangeness, Newton was a decidedly odd figure. He created his own laboratory, the first one being at Cambridge, but proceeded to do the strangest experiments. To observe what would happen, he once slipped a bodkin a long needle similar to those used for stitching leather into his eye socket and massaged it around "between my eye and the bone as near to the backside of my eye as I could." Amazingly, nothing occurred at least nothing that would persist. On another occasion, he spent as much time as he could stand staring at the Sun to see how it would affect his eyesight. Once again, he avoided permanent harm, although it took him a few days in a dark room before his eyes forgave him.

The mind of a transcendent genius, albeit he often shown a leaning towards strangeness even when working in traditional channels, was perched atop these strange convictions and eccentric characteristics. When he was a student, dissatisfied by the constraints of traditional mathematics, he created a whole new form, the calculus, and kept it a secret for the next 27 years. In a similar way, he carried out work in optics that revolutionized our knowledge of light and established the theoretical framework for the discipline of spectroscopy, but again he decided not to publish the findings for three decades.

Despite his intellect, only a small portion of his interests were in actual science. Alchemy and his erroneous theological endeavors took up at least half of his professional life. These were sincere devotions, not just passing interests. He was a covert follower of Arianism, a dangerously heretical movement whose central tenet was the denial of the existence of the Holy Trinity (a little ironic since Newton's college at Cambridge was Trinity). He believed that the floor plan of the lost Temple of King Solomon in Jerusalem provided mathematical hints to the times of Christ's second coming and the end of the world, so he spent countless hours studying it (while also teaching himself Hebrew so he could read original documents). His devotion to alchemy was just as strong. The economist John Maynard Keynes acquired a trunk of Newton's writings in 1936 and was shocked to see that the majority of them were devoted to a single-minded effort to transform base metals into valuable ones rather than optics or planetary movements. Mercury, an element of interest to alchemists, hatters, and thermometer builders but nearly no one else, was discovered in a strand of Newton's hair during a 1970s examination at a concentration that was around forty times the normal amount. It should come as no surprise that he had problems remembering to get up in the morning.

DISCUSSION

We don't know for sure what Halley hoped to gain from him when he paid him an unexpected visit in August 1684. But we do have a record of one of science's most important meetings courtesy to Abraham DeMoivre's subsequent report of it: After spending some time with him on his visit to Cambridge in 1684, Dr. Halley asked him what he believed the curve might look like if the planets' gravitational pull towards the Sun were reciprocal to the square of their distance from it. This was a reference to the inverse square law, a mathematical concept Halley felt certain was at the core of the explanation, but he wasn't sure how. It would be a ellipse, quickly said Sr. Isaac. The Doctor inquired about his method of knowledge while feeling delight and wonder. Dr. Halley immediately asked him for his calculation after hearing him say, "Why, I have calculated it," and Sr. Isaac searched through his files but was unable to locate it. This was amazing; it was comparable to someone claiming to have discovered a cancer cure but forgetting where he had stored the formula. Halley persuaded Newton to rerun the calculations and submit a paper. He fulfilled his word and then went above and above. After spending two years in intense contemplation and writing during his retirement, he eventually completed his masterpiece, the Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica, or more often known as the Principia.

Every so often, a few times throughout history, a human intellect makes an insight that is so sharp and surprising that people are unsure whether the fact itself or the act of thinking it is more astonishing. One of those times was Principia. It immediately elevated Newton to fame. He would receive accolades and honours for the rest of his life, becoming the first scientist to be knighted in Britain, among many other distinctions. Even the famous German mathematician Gottfried von Leibniz believed that Newton's contributions to mathematics were on par with all of the work done before him. Newton and Leibniz engaged in a protracted, heated argument about who should get credit for the development of the calculus. Halley expressed the idea that "no mortal may approach nearer the gods," which was often reiterated by both his contemporaries and by many others afterwards. Newton purposefully designed the Principia tough so that he wouldn't have to deal with mathematical "smatterers," as he called them, and it has been referred to as "one of the most inaccessible books ever written," yet it was a beacon to those who could follow it.

It not only discovered the gravitational attraction that set heavenly bodies in motion in the first place but also mathematically described the orbits of those bodies. All of a sudden, the universe's velocity made sense. Newton's three laws of motion which baldly state that an object moves in the direction that it is pushed in, that it will continue to move in a straight line until another force acts to slow it down or deflect it, and that every action has an equal and opposite reaction as well as his universal law of gravitation were the foundation of Principia. According to this, everything in the cosmos pulls on everything other. You may not realise it, but while you sit here, your very little in fact, really tiny gravitational field is dragging everything towards you, including the walls, the ceiling, the light, and your beloved cat. Additionally, you are being pulled by these things. Newton was the first to understand that the gravitational attraction between any two things is, to paraphrase Feynman once again, "proportional to each object's mass and varies inversely as the square of the distance between them." In other words, the attraction between two items weakens by four times when the distance between them is doubled. This may be stated using the following formula:

$F = Gmm / R^2$

which, while being obviously much more advanced than anything the most of us could possibly utilise, at least allows us to recognise its delightfully compact design. You can calculate your gravitational location wherever you are with a few quick multiplications and a simple division. Because of the fact that it was the first really universal rule of nature ever formulated by a human intellect, Newton enjoys such widespread respect. Drama was present throughout the development of Principia. To Halley's dismay, just as the project was about to be finished, Hooke and Newton disagreed over the importance of the inverse square law, and Newton refused to publish the third book that was essential to understanding the first two volumes. Halley ultimately succeeded in getting the last volume from the irrational professor only after frenzied shuttle diplomacy and the most liberal use of charm. Halley's ordeals weren't quite done yet. Although the Royal Society had committed to publishing the study, they have now backed out due to financial embarrassment. The organisation believed that the market for a book on mathematical principles would be less than clamorous since they had previously funded an expensive failure called The History of Fishes. Due to his limited financial resources, Halley paid for the book's publishing out of his own pocket. As usual, Newton made no contributions. To make things worse, Halley was told that the organisation could no longer afford to pay him the promised salary of £50 year. At the time, he had recently taken a post as the society's clerk. Instead of cash, he was to be compensated with copies of The History of Fishes.

It took some time for all the implications of Newton's laws to sink in because they explained so many things, including the slosh and roll of ocean tides, the motions of planets, why cannonballs trace a specific trajectory before thudding back to Earth, and why we aren't thrown into space as the planet spins beneath us at hundreds of miles per hour2. However, one discovery quickly sparked controversy. This was the argument put out to support the Earth's irregular shape. In accordance with Newton's hypothesis, the Earth should somewhat oblate due to a flattening at the poles and a bulging at the equator caused by the centrifugal force of its rotation. This implied that the length of a degree would differ between Scotland and Italy. In particular, the length would become shorter the further you were from the poles. For everyone whose measurements of the Earth were predicated on the idea that the Earth was a perfect spherical, this was bad news.

People have been attempting to determine the size of the Earth for fifty years, mostly by taking very precise measurements. Richard Norwood, an English mathematician, made one of the earliest such efforts. When he was younger, Norwood had gone to Bermuda with a diving bell based on Halley's invention in an effort to find pearls on the seafloor and earn a fortune. The plan was a failure since there were no pearls and Norwood's bell was useless anyhow, but he wasn't one to throw away a learning opportunity. Ship captains were fully aware of Bermuda's reputation as being difficult to find at the beginning of the seventeenth century. The issue was that Bermuda was tiny compared to the size of the ocean, and the navigational aids available to cope with this discrepancy were woefully insufficient. Even the measurement of a nautical mile was not yet established. The slightest errors would be amplified across an ocean's width, causing ships to often miss targets the size of Bermuda by alarming margins. In order to add some mathematical rigour to navigation, Norwood, whose first passion was trigonometry and consequently angles, chose to compute the length of a degree.

Norwood spent two devoted years marching 208 miles north to York, starting with his back to the Tower of London. He measured and stretched a length of chain repeatedly along the way, making the most exact adjustments for the rise and fall of the land and the meanderings of the road. The last stage was to take a measurement of the Sun's angular position in York at the same time of day and on the same calendar day as his first measurement in London. He reasoned that by using this, he could compute the distance around the whole planet by measuring the length of one degree of the Earth's meridian. The project was almost absurdly ambitious since even the smallest error might cause the whole thing to be miles off. However, as Norwood gleefully exclaimed, he was correct to "within a scantling" or, more specifically, to within around six hundred yards. His calculation came out to 110.72 km per degree of arc in metric units. The Seaman's Practise, Norwood's masterpiece on navigation, was first published in 1637 and gained widespread acclaim. After seventeen editions, it was still in print 25 years after his passing. After moving back to Bermuda with his family, Norwood established himself as a prosperous planter and spent his free time studying trigonometry, his initial passion. It would be pleasant to mention that he lived there for 38 years and that he did so in contentment and admiration. He didn't, in fact. His two young kids were put in a cabin with the Reverend Nathaniel White throughout the voyage from England, and for the remainder of his career, the young vicar spent most of his time to harassing Norwood in every manner he could think of. The unsatisfactory marriages of Norwood's two daughters caused their father more suffering.

Norwood was very irritated by one of the husbands who, maybe under the influence of the vicar, kept bringing up minor accusations against him in court, forcing him to make many journeys across Bermuda to defend himself. When the witch trials finally arrived in Bermuda in the 1650s, Norwood spent his last years in great fear that his trigonometric writings, with their mysterious symbols, would be interpreted as communications with the devil and that he would be subjected to a torturous death. Given how little is known about Norwood, it's possible that he earned his unpleasant latter years. He received them, and that is unquestionably true.

In the meanwhile, France received the initiative for calculating the Earth's circumference. A triangulation technique that used quadrants, pendulum clocks, zenith sectors, and telescopes (to observe the movements of Jupiter's moons) was developed there by astronomer Jean Picard. After travelling and triangulating throughout France for two years, he presented a more precise measurement of 110.46 km for one degree of arc in 1669. The French took great delight in this, but it was based on the incorrect notion that the Earth was a perfect sphere, as Newton has since shown. To further complicate matters, Giovanni and Jacques Cassini, a father-and-son team, repeated Picard's experiments over a larger area after his passing. Their findings, which suggested that Newton was entirely incorrect, suggested that the Earth was fatter at the poles rather than the equator. The Academy of Sciences sent Bouguer and La Condamine to South America to conduct additional measurements as a result of this.

They decided on the Andes because they wanted to take measurements close to the equator to see whether there truly was a difference in sphericity there and because they believed that mountains would provide them with clear sightlines. In fact, the Peruvian highlands were shrouded in cloud so often that the crew sometimes had to wait weeks for a single hour of clear surveying. Additionally, they had chosen one of the Earth's almost impassable terrains. Peruvians describe their country's terrain as "much accidented" or "muy accidentado," and this is very definitely the case. The French had to traverse miles of high, stony desert, ford raging rivers, and cut their way through dense jungles in order to reach some of the world's most difficult mountains mountains that even their mules were unable to climb. Nearly all of this terrain was uncharted and far from any supply sources. Bouguer and La Condamine, however, were unflappable in their tenacity, and they persisted in their work for nine and a half long, gloomy, sun-bleached years.

Shortly before the project was finished, they learned that a second French team had discovered that a degree was, in fact, longer near the poles as Newton had promised. This team had been taking measurements in northern Scandinavia while dealing with their own notable discomforts, such as squelching bogs and dangerous ice floes. When the Earth was measured equatorially compared to when it was measured from top to bottom around the poles, it was forty-three kilometres thicker. Thus, Bouguer and La Condamine had put in almost a decade of effort in search of a conclusion they didn't want to reach, only to discover that they weren't even the first to discover it. They finished their survey drowsily, and the results verified that the initial French team was accurate. They went back to the shore and boarded different ships for home while continuing to remain silent. Another theory put out by Newton in the Principia was that a plumb bob placed close to a mountain would tilt very little in its direction due to both the Earth's gravitational pull and the mountain's. This was not only a strange fact. You might determine the universal gravitational constant, also known as G, the fundamental value of gravity, and the mass of the Earth if you carefully measured the deflection and determined the mass of the mountain.

The idea was put on hold for another thirty years until it was revived in England by Nevil Maskelyne, the astronomer royal, who had attempted this on Peru's Mount Chimborazo but had failed due to both technical obstacles and their personal quarrelling. Longitude by Dava Sobel portrays Maskelyne as a dimwit and villain for failing to recognise the genius of the clockmaker John Harrison. While this may be true, we owe John Harrison our gratitude in other ways that are not covered in her book, not the least of which is his successful attempt to weigh the Earth. Maskelyne understood that the key to the issue was locating a mountain with a regular enough form to determine its mass. He urged the Royal Society to send a trustworthy person to search the British Isles for such a mountain, and the Royal Society agreed. The astronomer and surveyor Charles Mason was precisely the kind of guy Maskelyne knew. While working on a project to calculate the planet Venus's transit across the face of the Sun, a significant astronomical occurrence, Maskelyne and Mason became friends. This friendship began eleven years earlier. Years earlier, the tireless Edmond Halley had proposed that if you measured one of these passages from particular locations on Earth, you could use the triangulation principles to calculate the distance to the Sun and then use that information to calibrate the distances to all other bodies in the solar system.

Unfortunately, Venus transits, as they are called, are sporadic events. There were none during Halley's lifetime. They appear in pairs eight years apart, but after that they disappear for a century or longer. The concept, however, continued to simmer, and when the next transit, over two decades after Halley's passing, was due in 1761, the scientific community was prepared indeed, more prepared than it had ever been for an astronomical event before. Scientists left for more than a hundred locales worldwide, including Siberia, China, South Africa, Indonesia, and the Wisconsin forests, with the age-long thirst for adventure. A total of 42 observers were sent out by France, 18 more by Britain, and more observers came from Sweden, Russia, Italy, Germany, Ireland, and other countries. It was the first collaborative, multinational scientific endeavour in human history, and it encountered difficulties practically everywhere. War, illness, or shipwrecks diverted a lot of observers. Others arrived at their destinations, but when they opened their containers, their equipment had been damaged or twisted by the heat of the tropics.

Once again, it looked as if the French were destined to be the most notably unfortunate competitors. The last crucial section of Jean Chappe's journey to Siberia was blocked by swollen rivers as a result of unusually heavy spring rains, which the locals were quick to blame on him after they saw him pointing strange instruments at the sky. Jean Chappe spent months travelling to Siberia by coach, boat, and sleigh while nursing his delicate instruments over every perilous bump. Chappe succeeded in escaping with but without any practical measures of his existence. Guillaume Le Gentil was much worse off, and Timothy Ferris does a fantastic job of summarising his experiences in Coming of Age in the Milky Way. Le Gentil went out from France a year in advance to view the transit from India, but due to a number of failures, he was still at sea on the day of the passage, which was pretty much the worst conceivable situation since stable measurements on a tossing ship were impossible. Le Gentil didn't give up and kept travelling to India to wait for the 1769 transit. He had eight years to be ready, so he built a top-notch observation platform, double- and triple-checked his equipment, and had everything in excellent working order. He awakened to a clear day on the morning of the second transit, June 4, 1769, but as Venus started to pass by, a cloud moved in front of the Sun and stayed there for almost the whole transit, or three hours, fourteen minutes, and seven seconds. Le Gentil bravely prepared his instruments and headed off for the closest port, but on the way he became ill with dysentery and spent almost a year in bed. He eventually got it aboard a ship, still feeble. Off the coast of Africa, a storm almost capsized it. When he finally made it home, eleven and a half years after leaving, he found that his family had had him proclaimed dead while he was away and had joyously pillaged his land.

The disappointments felt by Britain's eighteen dispersed observers were minimal in contrast. Young surveyor Jeremiah Dixon was Mason's partner, and it seems that they got along well since they established a long-lasting relationship. Their mission was to sail to Sumatra and map the route there, but after just one night at sea, a French frigate attacked their ship. Nations weren't in the spirit of international cooperation, even though scientists were. Mason and Dixon wrote to the Royal Society to express their concerns about the situation on the high seas and to ask if the whole expedition should not be abandoned. They were promptly and harshly rebuked in response, reminded that they had already been paid, that the country and the scientific community were depending on them, and that failing to go on would result in the irreparable damage to their reputations. They continued sailing after being warned, but along the way they learned that Sumatra had been captured by the French. As a result, they could only see the trip from the Cape of Good Hope. They made a pit break on St. Helena, an isolated Atlantic rock, on route home, when they ran across Maskelyne, whose observations had been hindered by cloud cover. Mason and Maskelyne developed a strong relationship and charted tide flows for many enjoyable and probably even marginally practical weeks.

Soon after, Maskelyne left for England, where he was appointed astronomer royal, and Mason and Dixon, who were now clearly more experienced, set out to resolve a boundary dispute between the estates of William Penn and Lord Baltimore and their respective colonies of Pennsylvania and Maryland. They spent four arduous and frequently dangerous years surveying their way through 244 miles of dangerous American wilderness. As a consequence, the famous Mason and Dixon line was created, which eventually acquired symbolic significance as the boundary between slave and free states. Even though the line was their main focus, they also made contributions to a number of astronomical surveys, including one of the century's most exact measurements of a degree of meridian an accomplishment that earned them far more respect in England than the resolution of a boundary dispute between spoiled aristocrats.

The transit measurements of 1761 were ultimately deemed to be a failure by Maskelyne and his contemporaries in Germany and France when they returned to Europe. Ironically, one of the issues was that there were too many observations, which when combined often proved to be incongruous and hard to reconcile. Instead, it was a little-known Yorkshire-born sea captain by the name of James Cook who successfully charted a Venusian transit in 1769. Cook saw the transit from a sunny hilltop in Tahiti and later went on to survey and conquer Australia for the British Empire. After his return, Joseph Lalande, a French astronomer, had gathered enough data to determine that the average distance between the Earth and the Sun was little over 150 million km. Two further transits in the nineteenth century enabled astronomers to determine the exact distance, which has stayed at 149.59 million km ever since. We now know the exact distance to be 149.597870691 million kilometres. Finally, the Earth had a location in space.

Mason is just little less opaque. We know that in 1772, at Maskelyne's urging, he agreed to take on the task of locating a suitable mountain for the gravitational deflection experiment. He eventually reported back that the required peak was located in the centre of the Scottish Highlands, directly above Loch Tay, and was known as Schiehallion. However, nothing could persuade him to spend the summer exploring it. He didn't go back to the pitch again. His next known migration was in 1786, when he strangely and abruptly appeared in Philadelphia with his wife and eight children, who were ostensibly on the edge of starvation. He hadn't gone back to America since finishing his survey there 18 years before, and he didn't know why he was there, nor did he have any friends or customers to welcome him. Several weeks later, he passed away.

Mason declined to survey the mountain, so Maskelyne was left to do it. In the summer of 1774, Maskelyne spent four months living in a tent in a secluded Scottish valley while supervising a team of surveyors as they collected hundreds of measures from every angle. A mathematician by the name of Charles Hutton was hired to do the laborious calculations necessary to determine the mountain's mass from all of these statistics. Numerous numbers that each represented an elevation at a different location on or near the mountain had been used by the surveyors to cover a map. Although it was ultimately simply a bewildering mess of numbers, Hutton saw that things got considerably more organised when he connected spots of identical height with a pencil. In fact, the general outline and slope of the mountain were immediately apparent. He was the creator of contour lines.

Cavendish is a self-contained novel. He was the most talented English scientist of his day, but also the oddest. He was born into a life of opulent luxury; his grandfathers were, respectively, dukes of Devonshire and Kent. According to one of his few biographers, he experienced shyness to a "degree bordering on disease." Any interaction with others caused him the most distress. He once discovered an Austrian admirer who had just arrived from Vienna on the front step when he opened his door. The Austrian started babbling praise as he was excited. Cavendish first took the praises as they were strikes from a blunt weapon, but eventually grew weary of them and escaped through the gate, leaving the front door wide open. Before he could be persuaded to return to the property, it took some time. Even his housekeeper sent him letters to interact with him.

CONCLUSION

Throughout human history, scientists and explorers have shown a considerable interest in and curiosity about the size of the Earth. The size of our globe have been precisely determined by scientists using a mix of historical observations, computations, and contemporary methods. Our knowledge of the Earth's size has grown greatly from Eratosthenes' calculation based on shadow angles to the use of cutting-edge satellite technologies and geodetic surveys. In addition to adding to our scientific knowledge, these developments have been essential to navigation, mapping, and a number of other disciplines of study. Our knowledge of the Earth's size is expected to continue to increase as technology does, enabling us to solve even more mysteries about our planet.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. Solel, N. Tarannam, and S. Kozuch, “Catalysis: Energy is the measure of all things,” *Chem. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1039/c9cc00754g.

[2] A. H. Bailey, M. LaFrance, and J. F. Dovidio, “Is Man the Measure of All Things? A Social Cognitive Account of Androcentrism,” *Personal. Soc. Psychol. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/1088868318782848.

[3] M. Masali, I. L. Schlacht, and M. Micheletti Cremasco, “Man is the measure of all things,” *Rend. Lincei*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s12210-019-00812-w.

[4] V. Muñoz Sanz and D. Handel, “Man is the measure of all things,” *Footprint*. 2019. doi: 10.7480/footprint.13.2.4284.

[5] W. H. Truong *et al.*, “Utilization of a Wide Array of Nonvalidated Outcome Scales in Pediatric Orthopaedic Publications: Can’t We All Measure the Same Thing?,” *Journal of Pediatric Orthopaedics*. 2019. doi: 10.1097/BPO.0000000000001263.

[6] A. M. Nawawi, M. Hannase, and I. Satiri, “Solusi Konflik Rasial pada Masyarakat Multikultural dalam Perspektif Al-Qur’an,” *Mumtaz J. Stud. Al-Qur’an dan Keislam.*, 2019, doi: 10.36671/mumtaz.v2i2.25.

[7] X. Rossello *et al.*, “Risk prediction tools in cardiovascular disease prevention: A report from the ESC Prevention of CVD Programme led by the European Association of Preventive Cardiology (EAPC) in collaboration with the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association (ACCA) and the Association of Cardiovascular Nursing and Allied Professions (ACNAP),” *Eur. J. Prev. Cardiol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/2047487319846715.

[8] N. M. N. Fajriah, Y. Azhar, and G. I. Marthasari, "Rancang Bangun Sistem Pakar Diagnosa Penyakit Tanaman Stroberi Menggunakan Metode Certainty Factor Berbasis Web," *J. Repos.*, 2019, doi: 10.22219/repositor.v1i1.18.

[9] M. Park, H. Oh, and K. Lee, "Security risk measurement for information leakage in IoT-based smart homes from a situational awareness perspective," *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/s19092148.

[10] A. Kaba and C. K. Ramaiah, "Bibliometric analysis of research output on the internet of things in the Arab world," *DESIDOC J. Libr. Inf. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.14429/djlit.39.5.14303.

A BRIEF STUDY ON STONE-BREAKER'S THEORY OF THE EARTH

Dr. Pramod Pandey*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-pramodkumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

James Hutton's late 18th-century Stone-Breaker's hypothesis of the Earth profoundly altered how we think about how rocks are formed on Earth and how geological processes work. The Stone-Breakers hypothesis, its main ideas, and its effects on the geology field are all summarised in this chapter. According to Hutton's hypothesis, natural forces like water, heat, and pressure constantly cause cycles of erosion, sedimentation, and uplift on the Earth's surface. The theory's key ideas are outlined along with how it will help us better comprehend the Earth's geological past. It examines the evolution of geological theories across time, starting with early concepts like uniformitarianism and catastrophism and ending with the current paradigm of plate tectonics.

KEYWORDS: *Earth, Geological, Stone-Breakers, Time.*

INTRODUCTION

JUST AS Henry Cavendish was finishing up his experiments in London, James Hutton's passing was about to mark another type of ending event in Edinburgh, which is located 400 miles distant. Naturally, this was terrible news for Hutton, but it was excellent news for science since it made it possible for a guy by the name of John Play fair to revise Hutton's work without worrying about seeming foolish[1], [2].Hutton was unrivalled when it came to comprehending the enigmatic slow processes that built the Earth. He was a guy with the sharpest insights and liveliest conversation, a pleasure in company. Unfortunately, he was unable to articulate his ideas in a way that anybody could even begin to comprehend. He was, in the words of one biographer with a sigh that was almost audible, "almost entirely innocent of rhetorical accomplishments." He wrote so many lines that almost every one of them was a lullaby. He is explaining something in his 1795 masterpiece, A Theory of the Earth with Proofs and Illustrations.

The materials that make up the world we live in came from a third earth, which is what we would consider to be the immediate predecessor of the earth we currently inhabit. This earth came before the land that was above the sea's surface, when our current land was still submerged in the ocean. However, he nearly single-handedly and effectively established the study of geology, which revolutionized our perception of the Earth. Hutton was born in 1726 into a wealthy Scottish family. Because of his monetary comfort, he was able to spend a large portion of his life pursuing academic advancement and light employment. He first pursued a career in medicine but soon abandoned it to focus on farming, which he did on the family's Berwick shire estate in a leisurely and methodical manner[3], [4]. Tired with the field and the flock, he relocated to Edinburgh in 1768. There, he established a prosperous company making sal ammoniac from coal soot and engaged in a number of scientific endeavors. Hutton embraced the intellectual vitality of Edinburgh at the time and reveled in the opportunities it offered for personal growth[5], [6].

He rose to prominence at the Oyster Club, where he spent his nights with people like economist Adam Smith, chemist Joseph Black, and philosopher David Hume, as well as sometimes dropping by luminaries like Benjamin Franklin and James Watt. Hutton was interested in almost everything, from minerals to metaphysics, in the manner of the day. He performed chemical experiments, looked into coal mining and canal construction techniques, visited salt mines, made assumptions about how heredity works, collected fossils, and advanced several hypotheses, including those about rain, the makeup of the air, and the laws of motion. His area of interest, though, was geology. The reason why ancient clamshells and other marine fossils were often discovered on mountaintops was one of the mysteries that piqued attention in that fervently curious period. How in the world did they get there? People who believed they had a solution split into two groups. One faction, the Neptunists, believed that changes in sea levels could account for everything on Earth, even seashells found in astonishingly high areas. They thought that hills, mountains, and other landforms were as ancient as the Earth itself and that the only time they were altered was when water sloshed over them during times of worldwide floods[7], [8].

They were opposed by the Plutonists, who pointed out that other enlivening factors like earthquakes and volcanoes, among others, continuously altered the planet's surface but had nothing to do with rogue seas. The Plutonists also brought up uncomfortable questions about the whereabouts of all the water when there was no flood. Where, please tell, was it during peaceful days like these, when there was sometimes enough of it to cover the Alps? They believed that in addition to surface forces, the Earth was also subject to powerful interior forces. They were unable to satisfactorily explain how all of those clamshells ended up there, however. Hutton's succession of extraordinary ideas came to him when he was pondering these issues[9], [10].

He was able to observe by gazing at his own field that soil is produced by the erosion of rocks, and that soil particles are continuously washed away and transported by streams and rivers before being redeposited somewhere. He understood that Earth would ultimately become fairly smooth if such a process were allowed to run its course. However, there were hills all around him. To keep the cycle running, there had to be some extra action, some kind of regeneration and uplift that produced new hills and mountains. He came to the conclusion that the marine fossils found on mountaintops had not been dumped there by floods, but had instead risen with the mountains. He also came to the conclusion that the formation of new rocks, continents, and mountain chains was caused by heat inside the Earth. It is fair to argue that geologists would not fully understand the ramifications of this theory for 200 years, until they ultimately embraced plate tectonics. Most importantly, Hutton's ideas indicated that Earth processes took far more time than anybody had previously imagined. There were enough new discoveries here to completely alter how we think about the planet.

DISCUSSION

Hutton developed his concepts into a lengthy paper in 1785, which was read at many Royal Society of Edinburgh sessions. It received hardly any attention at all. It's simple to understand why. This is an example of how he delivered it to his audience: In the first instance, the body that is divided is what creates the chasm that becomes the vein because, once the body has been heated up, the correct substance of the body reacts to create the gap. In the second instance, the reason is once again external to the body where the chasm is produced. The most severe fracture and divulsion has occurred, but the reason is still unknown, and it does not show in the vein since not all fractures and dislocations of the solid body of our planet include minerals or the essential components of mineral veins. Almost no one in the crowd knew what he was talking about, so it goes without saying. Hutton spent the next 10 years writing his magnum work, which was released in two volumes in 1795. His colleagues had encouraged him to broaden his idea in the heartfelt hope that he may find clarity in a more wide style. The combined length of the two works was about a thousand pages, and astonishingly, they were worse than even his most pessimistic acquaintances had anticipated. In addition to everything else, about half of the finished book now included still-in-French citations from French sources.

The fourth and closing book was never published at all, and the third volume was so unappealing that it wasn't released until 1899, more than a century after Hutton's death. If there weren't so many other contenders, Hutton's Theory of the Earth would likely be the least-read significant scientific book. Even Charles Lyell, the most famous geologist of the century that followed and a guy who read everything, said he couldn't finish it. Fortunately, Hutton had a Boswell in the person of John Playfair, a close friend and professor of mathematics at the University of Edinburgh. Playfair not only had a gift for writing beautiful language, but also, as a result of spending many years by Hutton's side, often grasped what Hutton was trying to communicate. Five years after Hutton's death, in 1802, Playfair published Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, a condensed explanation of the Huttonian ideas. Those who were actively interested in geology, which was a small group in 1802, were appreciative for the book. However, that was about to change. How, too.

Thirteen like-minded individuals in London met in the winter of 1807 at the Freemasons Tavern at Long Acre in Covent Garden to start an eating club that would become known as the Geological Society. The plan was to get together once a month for a friendly supper and a few glasses of Madeira while exchanging geological ideas. The cost of the dinner was purposefully put at a high fifteen shillings to deter people with just intellectual capabilities. But it quickly became clear that something more formally institutional, with a permanent headquarters where individuals could congregate to exchange and debate new results, was needed. In less than 10 years, membership increased to 400 still all gentlemen, of course and the Geological body was on the verge of displacing the Royal as the leading national scientific body.

From November until June, when almost everyone left to spend the summer doing fieldwork, the members met twice a month. These guys had the means and leisure to pursue a pastime at a more or less professional level, but they had no financial interest in minerals, you realise, or even in academia for the most part. There were 745 of them by 1830, and there will never be another one like it. It is difficult to fathom today, but geology excited no, genuinely gripped the nineteenth century in a manner that no other science ever has or ever will. The Silurian System, a hefty and heavy analysis of a kind of rock known as greywacke, was published by Roderick Murchison in 1839. Despite costing eight guineas per copy and being unreadable in classic Huttonian fashion, it became an immediate hit and went through four editions. Even an admirer of Murchison admitted that it lacked "totally literary beauty. And when the great Charles Lyell visited America in 1841 and gave a series of lectures in Boston, sold-out crowds of up to 3,000 people would cram into the Lowell Institute to hear his meditative explanations of marine zeolites and seismic activity in Campania.

Men of study travelled out into the countryside to perform a little "stone-breaking," as they termed it, across the contemporary, thinking world, but notably in Britain. Since they took their job seriously, they often wore top hats and black suits, with the exception of the Reverend William Buckland of Oxford, who preferred to conduct fieldwork in an academic gown. Murchison, who spent the first thirty or so years of his life galloping after foxes, turning aerodynamically challenged birds into puffs of drifting feathers with buckshot, and displaying no mental agility whatsoever beyond that needed to read The Times or play a hand of cards, was one of many extraordinary figures drawn to the field. After that, he developed a passion for rocks and quickly rose to the top of the geological hierarchy.

Then there was Dr. James Parkinson, a proponent of socialism in the early 20th century and the author of a number of thought-provoking pamphlets with names like "Revolution without Bloodshed." Parkinson was hauled before the Privy Council for questioning and came within an inch of being sent to Australia in irons before the charges against him were quietly dropped. In 1794, he was implicated in a faintly insane-sounding plot known as "the Pop-gun Plot," in which it was planned to shoot King George III in the neck with a poisoned dart as he sat in his box at the theatre. He adopted a more traditional way of living and got interested in geology. He later joined the Geological Society as one of its founding members and wrote the influential geological treatise Organic Remains of a Former World, which was published for 50 years. He never again made a scene. But today, we commemorate him for his groundbreaking investigation into the condition that was then known as the "shaking palsy," but is now more often referred to as Parkinson's disease. Parkinson also had a little claim to fame. He could have been the first person ever to win a natural history museum in a raffle in 1785. Sir Ashton Lever, who had drove himself into bankruptcy with his reckless collection of natural marvels, had created the museum in London's Leicester Square. Parkinson maintained the museum until 1805, when he was unable to continue to do so and the collection was dispersed and sold.

Charles Lyell was more influential than all the others put together despite not having exactly the same spectacular personality. In the same year that Hutton passed away, Lyell was born in the nearby town of Kinnordy, about 70 miles distant. Despite being Scottish by origin, he was raised in the New Forest of Hampshire in the far south of England because his mother believed that Scots were irresponsible drunks. Lyell came from a family of comfortable prosperity and intellectual vigour, as was often the case with gentleman scientists in the nineteenth century. Charles, his father, had the odd distinction of being a major expert on both mosses and the poet Dante. Orthotricium lyelli, named after him, is a bench that most tourists to the English countryside will have sat on at some point. Although Lyell developed a passion for geology at Oxford after falling under the spell of the Reverend William Buckland—the man in the flowing gowns the adolescent Lyell had already developed an interest in natural history from his father.

It was a kind of a nice quirk, Buckland. Although he made some significant contributions, his oddities are what people most often remember about him. He was known for allowing a variety of wild creatures, some of which were enormous and dangerous, to free around his home and yard as well as for his ambition to consume every animal that existed. Visitors at Buckland's home may be offered baked guinea pig, battered mice, grilled hedgehogs, or cooked Southeast Asian sea slugs, depending on whim and what was on hand. All of them, with the exception of the ordinary garden mole, which Buckland found repulsive, had worth in his eyes. He eventually rose to prominence as the foremost expert on coprolites, or fossilized faeces, and had a table constructed completely out of his specimen collection.

He was typically singular, even while performing serious science. At one point, Mrs. Buckland was startled awake in the middle of the night by her ecstatic husband, who said, "My dear, I believe that Cheirotherium's footsteps are undoubtedly testudinal." In their pyjamas, they went to the kitchen as a group. The Reverend Buckland went to retrieve the family tortoise while Mrs. Buckland prepared a flour paste and spread it all on the table. They slammed it into the paste, prodded it forward, and, to their astonishment, saw that the imprints it left on the surface matched those of the fossil that Buckland had been researching. Although Lyell seemed to find Buckland inspirational and thought highly enough of him to travel with him in Scotland in 1824, Charles Darwin believed Buckland was a buffoon to use his own term. Soon after this expedition, Lyell made the decision to forego a legal profession in favor of a full-time geological career.

Due to his severe myopia, Lyell spent the most of his life squinting in agony, which gave him a disturbed air. His other minor eccentricity was the propensity to assume absurd postures on furniture while preoccupied with contemplation, such as reclining across two chairs at once or "resting his head on the seat of a chair, while standing up" to paraphrase his friend Darwin. He often slunk down in a chair until his buttocks almost touched the floor when he was deep in concentration. From 1831 until 1833, Lyell held the position of geology professor at King's College in London, which was his one and only meaningful employment. Around this period, he wrote The Principles of Geology, which was eventually published in three volumes between 1830 and 1833 and in many respects expanded upon the ideas initially put out by Hutton a decade previously. Despite never having studied Hutton in its original form, Lyell was a diligent student of Playfair's revised edition.

A new geological conflict that basically replaced the previous Neptunian-Plutonian disagreement but is sometimes confused with it emerged between Hutton's time and Lyell's. The new conflict evolved into a debate between uniformitarianism and catastrophism unappealing labels for a significant and protracted disagreement. As implied by the name, catastrophists believed that sudden catastrophic events primarily floods had changed the Earth. For this reason, Neptunism and catastrophism are sometimes mixed together in error. Clerics like Buckland found solace in catastrophe because it gave them a way to include the biblical deluge of Noah in important scientific debates. Uniformitarians, in contrast, believed that almost all Earth activities occurred slowly over very long periods of time and that changes on Earth were gradual. Hutton was considerably more the idea's originator than Lyell, but as Lyell was the author that the majority of people read, Lyell came to be regarded both then and still as the creator of modern geological theory.

Lyell thought that the Earth's rotation was uniform and stable, and that current occurrences could account for everything that had ever occurred in the past. Catastrophism was not simply something Lyell and his supporters despised; they hated it. The naturalist T. H. Huxley mockingly compared this belief to "a succession of rubbers of whist, at the end of which the players upset the table and called for a new pack." Catastrophists held that extinctions were a part of a series in which animals were repeatedly wiped out and replaced with new sets. It was a too simple explanation for the unknowable. Never was a creed more designed to promote complacency and temper the sharp edge of enquiry, sniffed Lyell.

The mistakes Lyell made weren't little. He neglected glaciers as a force for change and failed to provide a persuasive explanation for how mountain ranges were created. He was adamant about rejecting Louis Agassiz's theory of ice ages, which he derisively referred to as "the refrigeration of the globe," and he was sure that animals "would be found in the oldest fossiliferous beds." He disagreed with the idea that plants and animals experienced rapid extinctions and thought that all of the major animal groups mammals, reptiles, fish, and so on had coexisted from the beginning of time. He would eventually be proven incorrect on each of them. However, it would be difficult to overestimate Lyell's impact. Twelve editions of The Principles of Geology were published during Lyell's lifetime, and they featured ideas that influenced geological thought far into the twentieth century. On the Beagle expedition, Darwin brought a first edition along with him, and he later said that "the great merit of the Principles was that it altered the whole tone of one's mind, and therefore that, when seeing a thing never seen by Lyell, one yet saw it partially through his eyes." In essence, he and many others of his time believed that he was almost a deity. Lyell's influence was so powerful that when geologists had to relinquish only a portion of it in the 1980s to make room for the impact hypothesis of extinctions, it almost killed them. However, it is an another chapter.

Geology, on the other hand, had a lot of sifting to do, and not all of it went well. From the beginning, geologists endeavored to classify rocks according to the time periods in which they were deposited, but there were sometimes acrimonious disputes over where to draw the demarcation lines. None was more so than a protracted argument that came to be known as the Great Devonian Controversy. The problem started when Roderick Murchison said that a stratum of rock that the Reverend Adam Sedgwick of Cambridge stated belonged to the Silurian epoch really belonged to the Cambrian. The argument continued for years and became quite acrimonious. In a typical outburst, Murchison wrote to a friend, "De la Beche is a dirty dog."

The Great Devonian Controversy, Martin J. S. Rudwick's superb and sombre study of the topic, has chapter names that provide an idea of the intensity of passion. These begin innocuously enough with headings such as "Arenas of Gentlemanly Debate" and "Unravelling the Greywacke," but then proceed on to "The Greywacke Defended and Attacked," "Reproofs and Recriminations," "The Spread of Ugly Rumors," "Weaver Recants His Heresy," "Putting a Provincial in His Place," and (in case there was any doubt that this was war) "Murchison Opens the Rhineland Campaign." The conflict was ultimately resolved in 1879 by the straightforward measure of inventing the Ordovician to be sandwiched between the two.

British names predominate in the geological vocabulary since they were the most active in the early years. The English County of Devon is where the term "Devonian" originates. Ordovician and Silurian are named after the Ordovices and Silures, two ancient Welsh tribes, while Cambrian is derived from the Roman designation for Wales. But when geological exploration expanded abroad, names started to appear from all around.The Jura Mountains on the border between France and Switzerland are said to as Jurassic.Permian is named after the Ural Mountains-based former Russian region of Perm. We owe a debt of gratitude to a Belgian geologist with the cheery name of J. J. d'Omalius d'Halloy for the termCretaceous.Primary, secondary, tertiary, and quaternary periods of time were formerly used to categorise geological history. The system was too well-organized to endure, and soon geologists were adding new categories and getting rid of old ones.

While quaternary was abandoned by some but preserved by others, primary and secondary completely lost their usage. Even though there is no longer a third period of anything, the term "tertiary" is still widely used today. To cover the time since the dinosaur era, Lyell introduced new units known as epochs or series in his Principles. These include the epochs Pleistocene ("most recent"), Pliocene ("more recent"), Miocene ("moderately recent"), and the endearingly ambiguous Oligocene ("but a little recent"). Lyell initially planned to use the ending "-synchronous" for his terminologies, giving us names like Meiosynchronous and Pleiosynchronous. Influential figure Reverend William Whewell disagreed on etymological grounds and proposed a "-eous" pattern instead, resulting in Meioneous, Pleioneous, and so on. Thus, the "- cene" terminations represented a compromise.

Geological time is currently broadly split into four major periods known as eras: Precambrian, Paleozoic (from the Greek for "old life"), Mesozoic ("middle life"), and Cenozoic ("recent life"). These four eras are further split into anything between a dozen and twenty subcategories, which are often referred to as periods but are sometimes referred to as systems. The majority of periods, including the Cretaceous, Jurassic, Triassic, Silurian, and others, are likewise quite well known. Lyell's epochs, such as the Pleistocene, Miocene, and so on, which only cover the most recent (but busy) sixty-five million years, are followed by a plethora of even more minute divisions known as stages or eras. The majority of them are clumsily named after geographical locations: Illinoian, Desmoinesian, Croixian, Kimmeridgian, and so forth in that vein. The total number of them, according to John McPhee, is in the "tens of dozens."

Fortunately, you probably won't hear any of these again unless you decide to pursue a career in geology. The fact that the ages or stages in North America and Europe have distinct names and sometimes only loosely overlap in time adds to the confusion. Thus, with the exception of a small portion of the somewhat earlier Caradocian stage, the North American Cincinnatian stage mostly correlates with the Ashgillian stage in Europe. Additionally, all of this varies from person to person and from textbook to textbook, thus some authorities only include four recent epochs while others list seven. The Tertiary and Quaternary are often substituted in books by eras of varying durations known as the Palaeogene and Neogene. Some people split the Precambrian into the relatively modern Proterozoic and the very old Archean. The time period comprising the Cenozoic, Mesozoic, and Paleozoic periods is also referred to as the Phanerozoic.

Additionally, all of this only relates to units of time. Systems, series, and stages are the names for the discrete units into which rocks are separated. Both late and early in terms of time and higher and lower in terms of rock strata are also distinguished. For non-specialists, it may all become quite perplexing, yet for geologists, these topics can be very passionate. Regarding a protracted twentieth-century debate over the Cambrian–Ordovician border, British palaeontologist Richard Fortey said, "I have seen grown men glow incandescent with rage over this metaphorical millisecond in life's history." At least these days, we can use some advanced dating strategies. Geologists were limited to the most naive conjecture during the most of the nineteenth century. The problematic situation at the time was that, although being able to organise the different rocks and fossils by age, they had no notion how long any of those ages were. The best that Buckland could come up with to describe the age of an Ichthyosaurus skeleton was to say that it had lived between "ten thousand, or more than ten thousand times ten thousand" years ago.

Although there was no trustworthy method of dating, there were plenty of individuals prepared to try. The most famous early attempt was made in 1650 by Church of Ireland Archbishop James Ussher, who after careful examination of the Bible and other historical sources came to the conclusion that the Earth was created at noon on October 23, 4004 B.C. This claim has always amused historians and textbook authors. Interestingly, there is a persistent misconception—one that is promoted in several authoritative books—that Ussher's ideas dominated scientific thinking far into the nineteenth century and that Lyell was the one to correct everyone. In Time's Arrow, Stephen Jay Gould uses the following passage from a well-known book from the 1980s as an illustration of his point:

The majority of rational individuals agreed that the world was young. Actually, no. In the words of Martin J. S. Rudwick, "No geologist of any nationality whose work was taken seriously by other geologists advocated a timescale confined within the limits of a literalistic exegesis of Genesis." Even the Reverend Buckland, the most devout man the nineteenth century had to offer, observed that the Bible contained no mention of God creating Heaven and Earth on the first day though, only "in the beginning." He reasoned that the beginning may have gone on for "millions upon millions of years." The age of the Earth was universally acknowledged. The only issue was how old. One of the more successful early attempts to determine the age of the planet came from the ever-reliable Edmond Halley, who proposed in 1715 that you could estimate the age of the planet by dividing the total amount of salt in the world's oceans by the amount added annually. Although the theory made sense, it was impossible to do the experiment since no one knew how much salt was in the sea or how much it was rising annually.

The Frenchman Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de Buffon, conducted the first measuring effort that could even be vaguely referred to as scientific in the 1770s. Anyone who has been inside a coal mine can attest to the fact that the Earth radiates a substantial quantity of heat, but the pace at which that heat dissipates is unknown. In Buffon's experiment, spheres were heated until they were white hot and then touched perhaps very gently at initially as they cooled to determine the rate of heat loss. He estimated the age of the Earth to be between 75,000 and 168,000 years old based on this. Although this extreme idea was obviously overstated, Buffon found himself under fear of excommunication for articulating it. Being a practical guy, he immediately apologised for his careless heresy and then gladly reaffirmed the claims in his works after that.

His theoretical contributions to the fields of thermodynamics, wave theory of light, and electromagnetic were all equally groundbreaking. He truly only had one fault, which was his inability to determine the accurate age of the Earth. The second part of his career was mostly devoted to the issue, although he was never even close to answering it correctly. His first work, which was written for a prominent magazine by the name of Macmillan's in 1862, stated that the Earth was 98 million years old but carefully acknowledged that the number may be as low as 20 million years or as high as 400 million. He admitted with surprising caution that his estimates may be off if sources that are now unknown to us were prepared in the vast storehouse of creation, but it was obvious that he did not believe it was probable.

Kelvin's comments would grow less accurate and more direct as time went on. His predictions were progressively reduced, from a maximum of 400 million years to 100 million, 50 million, and eventually, in 1897, to only 24 million. Thus, it concluded that the Sun and its planets were young, but unavoidably so. The issue was that almost all fossil evidence refuted this, and suddenly there was a ton of fossil evidence in the nineteenth century.

CONCLUSION

James Hutton's Stone-Breaker's hypothesis of the Earth represented a major shift in how we think about how rocks are formed and how the Earth's geological processes work. In contrast to popular belief, Hutton's hypothesis postulated that the surface of the earth is continuously being moulded and remade by cycles of erosion, sedimentation, and uplift. This hypothesis popularised the idea of "deep time," highlighting the lengthy epochs necessary for geological processes to take place. The Stone-Breakers idea established modern geology and offered a conceptual framework for comprehending the dynamic character of the Earth. Hutton's theories have been strengthened and built upon by subsequent study and discoveries, furthering our comprehension of Earth's geological past. The Stone-Breakers idea has had a lasting impact on the study of geology and serves as an inspiration for continuing investigations into the processes that have sculpted our planet over millions of years.

REFERENCES:

[1] L. J. Kotzé and R. E. Kim, "Earth system law: The juridical dimensions of earth system governance," *Earth Syst. Gov.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.esg.2019.100003.

[2] G. Giuffrida, R. Caponetto, and F. Nocera, "Hygrothermal properties of raw earth materials: A literature review," *Sustainability (Switzerland)*. 2019. doi: 10.3390/su11195342.

[3] N. A. Mancheri, B. Sprecher, G. Bailey, J. Ge, and A. Tukker, "Effect of Chinese policies on rare earth supply chain resilience," *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.resconrec.2018.11.017.

[4] M. S. Jaroni, B. Friedrich, and P. Letmathe, "Economical feasibility of rare earth mining outside China," *Minerals*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/min9100576.

[5] J. C. Gill, J. Mankelow, and K. Mills, "The role of Earth and environmental science in addressing sustainable development priorities in Eastern Africa," *Environ. Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.envdev.2019.03.003.

[6] R. Séférian *et al.*, "Evaluation of CNRM Earth System Model, CNRM-ESM2-1: Role of Earth System Processes in Present-Day and Future Climate," *J. Adv. Model. Earth Syst.*, 2019, doi: 10.1029/2019MS001791.

[7] M. F. Hochella *et al.*, "Natural, incidental, and engineered nanomaterials and their impacts on the Earth system," *Science*. 2019. doi: 10.1126/science.aau8299.

[8] C. L. Owens, G. R. Nash, K. Hadler, R. S. Fitzpatrick, C. G. Anderson, and F. Wall, "Apatite enrichment by rare earth elements: A review of the effects of surface properties," *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.cis.2019.01.004.

[9] M. W. Becker and T. I. Coleman, "Distributed acoustic sensing of strain at earth tide frequencies," *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/s19091975.

[10] A. W. Rempel and A. R. Rempel, "Frost resilience of stabilized earth building materials," *Geosci.*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/geosciences9080328.

INTRODUCTION OF SCIENCE RED CLAW

Mr. Ram Srinivas*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-ramsrinivas@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

Drawing on the well-known idiom "red in tooth and claw" by Alfred Lord Tennyson, "Science Red in Tooth and Claw" explores the complex link between science and competitiveness. The chapter examines how researchers and organizations often engage in harsh rivalry and survival of the fittest in order to advance science. It talks about how competition affects scientific integrity, teamwork, and the search for knowledge. The chapter clarifies the complicated relationships between science and competition, demonstrating both its advantages and possible disadvantages via a study of historical instances and current research contexts.

KEYWORDS: *Natural History, Science, Species, Scientific Progress.*

INTRODUCTION

A huge thighbone was discovered on a stream bank in New Jersey in 1787 by someone whose identity is now lost, at a location known as Woodbury Creek. The bone was obviously not from any living creature, especially not one that was present in New Jersey. It is assumed that, based on what little is now known, it belonged to a hadrosaur, a huge dinosaur with a duck-bill. Dinosaurs were unknown at the time. The bone was sent to Dr. Caspar Wistar, the top anatomist in the country, who discussed it during an October American Philosophical Society conference in Philadelphia[1], [2].Unfortunately, Wistar just made a few cautious and uninspired comments about how the bone was truly a whopper instead of fully appreciating its importance. He therefore passed up the opportunity to find dinosaurs, half a century before anybody else. The bone, in fact, generated so little curiosity that it was finally hidden away in a cupboard. Therefore, the first dinosaur bone to be discovered was also the first to disappear.

The bone's discovery coincided with a period of intense interest in the remnants of enormous, extinct creatures in America, so it is perplexing that there wasn't more attention paid to it. The Comte de Buffon, the famous French scientist who created the heated spheres in the previous chapter, made the odd claim that the living beings in the New World were almost incomparably inferior to those in the Old World, which led to this uproar. In his lengthy and highly regarded Histoire Naturelle, Buffon said that America was a place where the water was sluggish, the soil was unproductive, and the animals lacked size and vitality, their constitutions having been damaged by the "noxious vapors" that ascended from its decaying marshes and gloomy woodlands. Even the native Indians lacked virility in such a setting. Buffon wisely said, "They have no ardor for the female. They have no beard or body hair." Their ovaries were "small and feeble[3], [4]."

Other authors responded unexpectedly enthusiastically to Buffon's views, particularly those whose judgments were not clouded by genuine country knowledge. Native American men were described as being "so lacking in virility that they had milk in their breasts" by a Dutchman by the name of Comeille de Pauw in his widely read book Recherches Philosophiques sur les Américains. Native American men were also described as being "unimpressive in terms of reproduction." Such viewpoints had an implausible longevity and were often repeated or mirrored in literature published in Europe up to the latter part of the nineteenth century. As expected, such criticism was received with outrage in America. In his Notes on the State of Virginia, Thomas Jefferson included a vehement and, if the context is not understood, quite perplexing rebuttal. He also persuaded his New Hampshire friend General John Sullivan to send 20 soldiers into the wilderness to find a bull moose to show Buffon the size and majesty of American quadrupeds[5], [6]. The guys searched for a good topic for two weeks. Sullivan generously added a rack of antlers from an elk or stag with the idea that they be mounted in place of the moose's lamentable absence of the formidable horns Jefferson had requested. After all, who in France would know?

Naturalists were assembling the bones of a large elephant-like monster in Wistar's hometown of Philadelphia at the same time. This creature was first referred to as "the great American incognitum" but was subsequently mistakenly labeled as a mammoth. The first of these bones had been found in Kentucky at a location named Big Bone Lick, but soon more were being found elsewhere. It seemed that America had previously been home to a creature of real substance, one that would definitely refute Buffon's ridiculous claims made by the French[7], [8]. The American naturalists seem to have gone a little far in their eagerness to show off the incognitum's size and ferocity. They gave it frightful claws, which were really taken from a Megalonyx, or gigantic ground sloth, discovered nearby, and grossly inflated its size by a factor of six. Surprisingly, they convinced themselves that the animal had relished "the agility and ferocity of the tiger," and in their paintings they showed it leaping with feline elegance upon food hanging from rocks. When tusks were found, many creative methods were used to drive them into the animal's skull. One restorer gave it a satisfyingly ferocious appearance by screwing the tusks in backwards, like the teeth of a saber-toothed cat[9], [10].

On the intriguing premise that the creature had been aquatic and had used them to tie itself to trees while sleeping, another person positioned the tusks such that they curled backward. However, the most important aspect of the incognitum was that it looked to be extinct, which Buffon gleefully latched upon as evidence of its undeniably degraded character. Buffon passed away in 1788, but the debate persisted. A number of bones traveled to Paris in 1795, when the young and affluent Georges Cuvier, a rising star in the field of paleontology, inspected them. Cuvier was already awe-inspiring people with his ability to fashion piles of disarticulated bones into beautiful shapes. It was said that he could identify the species and genus while also describing an animal's appearance and behavior from a single tooth or piece of jaw. Cuvier wrote a formal description of the ponderous beast after realizing no one in America had done so, making him the creature's recognized official discoverer. He referred to it as a mastodon, which oddly means "nipple-teeth".

In response to the debate, Cuvier published a seminal study in 1796 titled Note on the Species of Living and Fossil Elephants in which he first proposed a formal theory of extinctions. He had the opinion that sometimes the Earth underwent great disasters, wiping out whole species. The concept had unsettling implications for religious people, including Cuvier himself, since it implied an unjustifiable casualness on the part of Providence. Why would God create a species just to annihilate it later? The idea ran counter to the Great Chain of Being theory, which maintained that the universe was meticulously organized and that each and every living creature inside it had a place and a function, and always will. Jefferson, for one, couldn't bear the idea that an entire species would ever be allowed to become extinct or, to be more accurate, evolve. He jumped at the suggestion when it was made that it might be scientifically and politically advantageous to send a party to explore America's interior beyond the Mississippi, hoping the daring explorers would discover herds of healthy mastodons and other enormous creatures grazing on the fertile plains. Meriwether Lewis, Jefferson's personal secretary and dependable friend, was selected as the expedition's co-leader and primary naturalist. Caspar Wistar was the one chosen to advise him on what to watch out for in terms of both live and dead animals.

DISCUSSION

A less well-known Englishman had an insight into the value of fossils that would also have long-lasting effects in the same year actually, the same month that the aristocratic and well-known Cuvier was presenting his extinction theories in Paris. Young William Smith was in charge of the Somerset Coal Canal's construction. He wrote down the idea that would ultimately make him famous when he was seated in a Somerset coaching inn on the evening of January 5, 1796. In order to interpret rocks, there must be some kind of correlation, a foundation upon which it is possible to determine that the Devonian carboniferous rocks are older than the Welsh Cambrian rocks. Smith had the wisdom to know that fossils held the key. Some fossil species vanished with each shift in rock layers, while others persisted into higher levels. Anywhere rocks existed, you could determine the relative ages of the rocks by recording which species appeared in various layers. Smith started right once to create a map of Britain's rock layers using his surveyor expertise. This map would eventually be published in 1815 and serve as the foundation for modern geology.Unfortunately, Smith was regrettably disinterested in learning why rocks were arranged in the manner they were after experiencing his epiphany. He said, "I have given up trying to figure out how Strata came to be, and am satisfied with knowing that it is so. The province of a mineral surveyor "cannot come within the whys and wherefores."

The discomfort of the situation surrounding extinctions was made worse by Smith's disclosure about strata. First of all, it proved that God had repeatedly wiped out all living things. He seemed less casual and more particularly aggressive as a result of this. Additionally, it made it awkwardly essential to explain why certain species were wiped off while others thrived unhindered for centuries to come. It was obvious that extinctions were caused by more than only the Noachian deluge, as the Biblical flood was called. Cuvier proposed that Genesis only pertained to the most recent deluge, which satisfied him and put an end to the issue. It seems that God had not intended to scare or divert Moses with information about past, unnecessary extinctions. Therefore, by the early nineteenth century, fossils had acquired an unavoidable

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

meaning, making Wistar's inability to recognize the significance of his dinosaur bone all the more regrettable.

In any event, bones started to appear everywhere at once. There were several additional chances for Americans to claim the discovery of dinosaurs, but every one of them was lost. The Hell Creek formation in Montana is where fossil hunters would later practically trip over dinosaur bones. The Lewis and Clark expedition travelled through this formation in 1806 and even studied what was plainly a dinosaur bone encased in rock but failed to make any progress with it. Following the discovery of prehistoric footprints on a rock ledge in South Hadley, Massachusetts, by a farm kid called Plinus Moody, further bones and fossilized footprints were discovered throughout the Connecticut River Valley of New England. At least some of them still exist, most notably the Anchisaurus bones in the Yale Peabody Museum's collection. They were the first dinosaur bones to be discovered in 1818, analyzed, and preserved, but regrettably, they weren't identified as such until 1855. Caspar Wistar passed away in the same year, 1818, but he was given an unexpected measure of immortality when a botanist by the name of Thomas Nuttall named a lovely climbing shrub after him. Some botanists still insisted on spelling it wistaria, according to purists. But by this period, England had caught the paleontological wave. The strange fossilized sea monster, now known as the ichthyosaurus, was discovered in 1812 at Lyme Regis on the Dorset coast by a remarkable young girl named Mary Anning. She was either eleven, twelve, or thirteen years old depending on whose account you read. It was the beginning of an extraordinary career. The next 35 years would be devoted to Anning's collection of fossils, which she then sold to tourists. She is often cited as the author of the catchphrase "She sells seashells on the seashore." The first plesiosaurus, another sea monster, and one of the greatest pterodactyls would also be discovered by her. Even though none of them were actually dinosaurs, at the time, no one understood what a dinosaur was, thus that fact wasn't very important. It was sufficient to understand that species far apart from those we would see today formerly roamed the earth.

Anning was unmatched in finding fossils, but it wasn't only that; she could also remove them with the utmost care and without causing any harm. I strongly advise you to take advantage of the opportunity to visit the hall of ancient marine reptiles at the Natural History Museum in London if you ever have the chance to do so because there is no other way to fully comprehend the scope and beauty of what this young woman accomplished while working largely unassisted with the most basic tools under nearly impossible circumstances. Her diligent excavation took 10 years only to find the plesiosaur. Anning was able to give researchers with accurate drawings and descriptions despite her lack of training. But even with her abilities as a benefit, substantial findings were uncommon, and she spent the most of her life in poverty.

Mary Anning is one of the most underappreciated individuals in the history of paleontology, but there was someone who frighteningly near. He was a doctor in Sussex by the name of Gideon Algernon Mantell. Mantell was a lanky collection of flaws he was conceited, priggish, self-absorbed, and uncaring toward his family but there has never been a more passionate amateur paleontologist. He was fortunate to have a loving and perceptive wife as well. In 1822, when he was visiting a patient in a rural Sussex home, Mrs. Mantell took a walk down a neighboring lane and discovered a peculiar thing in a mound of debris that had been used to plug potholes: a curved brown stone that was approximately the size of a tiny walnut. She brought it to her husband since she was aware of his fascination with fossils and she thought it may be one. Mantell immediately recognized that it was a petrified tooth and, after some research, was certain that it had originally belonged to a big, herbivorous, reptilian species that was tens of feet long and lived during the Cretaceous era. In every way, he was correct, but these were big assertions since nothing like it had ever been seen or even envisioned.

Mantell spent three arduous years looking for proof to back up his claims, conscious that his discovery would fundamentally alter how history was viewed and advised to proceed with cautiously by his friend the Reverend William Buckland he of the dresses and adventurous hunger. The eminent French scientist Cuvier rejected the tooth as being from a hippopotamus when it was delivered to him for analysis in Paris. Cuvier afterwards profusely apologized for this out-of-character mistake. Mantell was doing research at the Hunterian Museum in London when he overheard a colleague researcher comment that the teeth he was looking at reminded him a lot of the South American iguanas he had been researching. The quick comparison revealed the similarity. So Mantell's monster was given the name Iguanodon, after a tropical reptile that basked and to which it had no connection.

Mantell got a paper ready to present to the Royal Society. Unluckily, it turned out that another dinosaur had been discovered in an Oxfordshire quarry and had just been properly described. This dinosaur was described by the Reverend Buckland, who had previously admonished him to avoid working in a hurry. It was called the Megalosaurus, and Dr. James Parkinson, a would-be radical and the name of the condition Parkinson's illness, actually offered the name to Buckland. It should be remembered that Buckland was primarily a geologist, as seen by his work on Megalosaurus. He remarked in his paper for the Transactions of the Geological Society of London that the creature's teeth were positioned in sockets like those of crocodiles rather than being directly connected to the jawbone like those of lizards. Despite seeing this, Buckland was unable to interpret it to indicate that Megalosaurus represented a completely new species. Because his account was the first published description of a dinosaur, even if it showed no intelligence or insight, he should be given the credit for this discovery rather than Mantell, who is considerably more deserved.

Mantell kept looking for fossils he discovered another huge, the Hylaeosaurus, in 1833 and buying others from quarrymen and farmers until he acquired what was perhaps the greatest fossil collection in Britain. At the time, he had no idea that disappointment would be a constant part of his life. Mantell was a superb physician as well as a talented bone hunter, but he was unable to sustain himself in these two areas of expertise. He disregarded his medical profession as his collecting obsession worsened. Soon, fossils almost completely filled his Brighton home and ate up most of his money. Most of the remaining money was used to finance the publishing of books that few people wanted to acquire. Only fifty copies of his 1827 publication, Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex, were sold, leaving him out £300 a sizeable amount at the time. In his desperation, Mantell considered converting his home into a museum and charging entrance. However, he later came to the conclusion that doing so would damage his reputation as a gentleman and scientist, and so he decided to allow visitors to the house without collecting entry. Week after week, they would swarm in the hundreds, interrupting both his profession and his personal life. He eventually had to sell the majority of his collection to cover his obligations. His wife abruptly left him and took their four kids with her.

Surprisingly, his problems were only getting started. The earliest life-sized dinosaur models ever created may be seen in the Sydenham neighborhood of south London, at an area named Crystal Palace Park. Although hardly many people visit it these days, it used to be one of London's most well-liked attractions and, as Richard Fortey has highlighted, the first theme park in the history of the globe. Many aspects of the models are not precisely true. Iguanodons resemble quite thick and awkwardly enlarged dogs because of their four powerful legs and the placement of their thumb on their snout, which functions as a type of spike. In real life, the iguanodon was a bipedal creature; it did not crouch. When you look at them today, it's hard to believe that these strange, lumbering creatures could incite such a large amount of animosity and hate, but they did. Perhaps nothing in the history of nature has been the target of more intense animosities than the group of extinct animals known as dinosaurs.

When the dinosaurs were built, Sydenham, which was on the outskirts of London, was thought to be the perfect location to erect the famed Crystal Palace, the glass and cast-iron building that had served as the focal point of the Great Exhibition of 1851 and from which the new park received its name naturally. The concrete dinosaurs served as a type of extra attraction. A well-known meal for 21 eminent scientists was hosted inside the incomplete iguanodon on New Year's Eve 1853. They did not include Gideon Mantell, the guy who had discovered and named the iguanodon. The brightest star in the fledgling field of paleontology was seated at the head of the table. He had already spent many fruitful years making Gideon Mantell's life miserable, and his name was Richard Owen.

Owen was born and raised in Lancaster, which is in the north of England, and attended medical school there. He was a natural anatomist who was so dedicated to his studies that on occasion, he brought cadaver limbs, organs, and other body parts home for in-depth dissection. Owen once tripped on a wet cobble while carrying a bag holding the head of a black African sailor that he had just removed, and he gasped in horror as the head flew past him and into an open doorway of a cottage where it eventually came to rest in the front parlor. One can only image what the people inside said when they discovered a detached head sliding to a stop at their feet. They probably hadn't reached any particularly sophisticated conclusions when, a split second later, a troubled-looking young guy raced in, wordlessly collected the head, and ran out once again. Owen, who was just twenty-one years old when he arrived to London in 1825, was shortly hired by the Royal College of Surgeons to assist in organizing their vast but disorganized collections of anatomical and medical specimens. John Hunter, a renowned physician and avid collector of medical oddities, gave the majority of them to the hospital, but they had never been categorized or sorted, in large part because the documentation outlining the importance of each had vanished shortly after Hunter's passing.

Owen quickly gained recognition for his aptitude at planning and reasoning. At the same time, he distinguished himself as a master anatomist with reconstructive instincts that were practically on par with those of the great Cuvier in Paris. He became into such an authority on animal anatomy that he was given first choice on any animal that died at the London Zoological Gardens. He would always transport these creatures to his home for inspection. When his wife arrived home,

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

she saw a recently killed rhinoceros filling the entranceway. He swiftly rose to the position of a major authority on many types of creatures, both extant and extant, including dodos, moas, platypuses, echidnas, and other recently found marsupials as well as the unfortunate dodo. He was the first to write a formal epitaph for the dodo and the first to describe the archaeopteryx when it was discovered in Bavaria in 1861. He did a phenomenal amount of work about 600 anatomical papers in all.

However, Owen is most known for his work with dinosaurs. In 1841, he introduced the word "dinosauria." Its meaning of "terrible lizard" makes it an oddly inappropriate name. Dinosaurs weren't all bad, as we now know; some were barely smaller than rabbits and likely quite retiring; but, lizards, which are really of a far longer ancestry by thirty million years, they were most definitely not. Owen had the perfectly acceptable Greek term herpeton at his disposal and was fully aware that the animals were reptile, but for some reason he decided against using it. Another, more forgivable misconception was that dinosaurs included not one, but two groups of reptiles: the bird-hipped ornithischians and the lizard-hipped saurischians. This was due to the lack of specimens at the time.

In terms of both look and demeanor, Owen wasn't appealing. A picture of him taken in his late middle age depicts him as gaunt and menacing, with long, lank hair and bulging eyes, like the antagonist in a Victorian melodrama a face to terrify little children. He had an arrogant and icy demeanor, and he had no scruples about pursuing his goals. The only person Charles Darwin was known to despise was him. Even Owen's son, who later committed suicide, spoke of his father's "lamentable coldness of heart."He was able to get away with the most blatant dishonesties because to his undeniable anatomical talents. The naturalist T. H. Huxley was reading a new edition of Churchill's Medical Directory in 1857 when he saw Owen listed as Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology at the Government School of Mines. Huxley was rather astonished since it was the title he had at the time. When he asked how Churchill's had made such a fundamental mistake, he was informed that Dr. Owen himself had given them the information. Hugh Falconer, a fellow naturalist, saw Owen claiming ownership of one of his findings. Others suspected him of stealing samples, although he later denied doing so. Owen and the Queen's dentist got into a nasty argument about who should get credit for a hypothesis on the physiology of teeth.

He didn't think twice about executing people he didn't like. Early in his career, Owen used his clout at the Zoological Society to blacklist a young guy by the name of Robert Grant, whose sole transgression was that he had shown potential as a fellow anatomist. Grant was shocked to learn that his access to the anatomical specimens he required to complete his study had been abruptly refused. He fell into understandably disheartened obscurity since he was unable to continue his job. But the unfortunate and steadily sad Gideon Mantell was the one who suffered the most at the hands of Owen's cruel attentions. Mantell relocated to London after losing his wife, his kids, his medical profession, and the majority of his fossil collection. Mantell was engaged in a horrible accident there in 1841 the crucial year in which Owen would acquire his greatest fame for naming and classifying the dinosaurs. He was riding in a carriage over Clapham Common when he somehow lost his balance, became tangled in the reins, and was carried at a pace across uneven terrain by the terrified horses. He was irreparably injured in the accident, his spine bowed, handicapped, and in constant agony.

Taking advantage of Mantell's diminished condition, Owen began the process of deliberately erasing Mantell's contributions from the record. He renamed species that Mantell had named in the past while claiming credit for their discovery. Owen exploited his position at the Royal Society to ensure that the majority of Mantell's articles were rejected despite his continuing attempts to do innovative research. Incapable of taking any more suffering or persecution, Mantell committed himself in 1852. The irony is that Richard Owen, director of the college's Hunterian Museum, received his damaged spine after it had been removed and sent to the Royal College of Surgeons. But the slurs were still being hurled. A startlingly unkind obituary for Mantell appeared in the Literary Gazette not long after his death. It described Mantell as a subpar anatomist whose little contributions to paleontology were constrained by a "want of exact knowledge." Even the discovery of the iguanodon was taken away from him in the obituary and ascribed to Cuvier, Owen, and others instead.

Even though there was no byline, Owen's writing style was evident, and the authorship was unquestionable among the natural sciences community. However, Owen was starting to feel the effects of his sins at this point. His downfall started when a committee of the Royal Society, whose chairman he was, chose to bestow upon him its greatest prize, the Royal Medal, in recognition of a paper he had written about an extinct mollusk known as the belemnite. The author of Terrible Lizard, Deborah Cadbury's superb history of the time, writes, "However, this piece of work was not quite as original as it appeared." It turned out that Chaning Pearce, an amateur naturalist, had found the belemnite four years earlier, and the finding had been extensively reported at a Geological Society conference. When he submitted a report to the Royal Society in which he, incidentally, renamed the organism Belemnites owenii in his honor, Owen neglected to disclose that he had attended that meeting. Even among his few surviving admirers, the incident permanently damaged Owen's image even if he was permitted to retain the Royal Medal.

Huxley eventually succeeded in having Owen removed from the Royal and Zoological societies' councils—doing to him what Owen had done to so many others. Huxley's appointment as the next Hunterian Professor at the Royal College of Surgeons was a final affront. Although Owen would never again do significant research, the last portion of his career was dedicated to one ordinary endeavor for which we are all indebted. He was the driving force behind the establishment of London's Natural History Museum after being appointed director of the British Museum's natural history division in 1856. Nearly all of South Kensington's great and well-known Gothic heap, which was built in 1880, is a product of his imagination.

Prior to Owen, museums were generally created for the affluent's use and enlightenment, and even then, entry was restricted. Early visitors to the British Museum had to submit a written application and go through a quick interview to see whether they were fit to be allowed at all. If they had made it through the interview, they would then have to go back a second time to get a ticket before returning a third time to see the museum's treasures. Even back then, they were hurried through in groups and prohibited from stopping. The majority of the museum's area would be devoted to open exhibits, according to Owen's concept, which included welcoming everyone and even encouraging workingmen to attend in the evening. Even more drastically, he suggested that each display include explanation labels so that viewers could understand what they were seeing. Unexpectedly, T. H. Huxley disagreed with him, arguing that museums should serve as research centers instead. Owen changed our perceptions of museums by establishing the Natural History Museum as a place for everyone.

Cope, who was by far the most daring of the two, was born into more affluence since his father was a wealthy merchant in Philadelphia. Cope was out looking for bones in the summer of 1876 in Montana when George Armstrong Custer and his army were being massacred at Little Big Horn. When it was suggested to him that this may not be the best moment to be removing riches from Indian territories, Cope gave it some consideration and made the decision to go through nevertheless. His season was much too successful. He came across a group of wary Crow Indians at one point, but he was able to earn their trust by repeatedly pulling out and replacing his artificial teeth.

Marsh and Cope's shared antipathy was mostly expressed in private jabs for around ten years, but in 1877 it reached spectacular proportions. While trekking with a companion that year, a Colorado teacher by the name of Arthur Lakes discovered some bones close to Morrison. After identifying the bones as belonging to a "gigantic saurian," Lakes sent some samples to Marsh and Cope. Cope, who was overjoyed, paid Lakes $100 as compensation and begged him not to tell anybody about his finding, including Marsh. Lakes, who was now perplexed, requested Marsh to give Cope the bones. Marsh complied, but he would never forget the insult. It also signaled the beginning of a conflict between the two that became more acrimonious, dishonest, and often absurd. They would sometimes crouch down while one team's diggers would hurl boulders at the other team's. At one occasion, Cope was seen prying into packages that belonged to Marsh. They disparaged one another in paper and each expressed disdain for the other's accomplishments. Science has rarely possibly never been advanced more quickly and effectively by hostility. The two guys boosted the number of known dinosaur species in America from 9 to over 150 over the course of the next several years. Stegosaurus, brontosaurus, diplodocus, and triceratops are only a few of the dinosaurs that either of them discovered.

Sadly, they labored in such hurry that they often overlooked the fact that a new finding was already well known. They were able to "discover" a species named Uintatheres anceps twenty-two times between them. Some of the categorization blunders they made took years to fix. Some issues have not yet been resolved. Cope left behind a considerably more significant scientific legacy than the other. He produced almost 1,300 new species of fossil (not only dinosaurs) and over 1,400 scholarly articles throughout the course of his astonishingly productive career, more than doubling Marsh's production in both categories. Cope may have accomplished much more, but his final years saw him descend in a pretty hurried manner. After receiving a large inheritance in 1875, he foolishly bet all of his money on silver and lost it all. He eventually found himself sharing a room with books, papers, and bones at a boarding house in Philadelphia. Marsh, in contrast, lived out his latter years in a luxurious estate in New Haven. Marsh passed away in 1898, and Cope in 1897.

CONCLUSION

"Science Red in Tooth and Claw" emphasizes how the search of knowledge may be both fuelled by and hampered by the competitive character of scientific activities. This relationship between science and competitiveness is shown. While competition may encourage innovation, researchers to strive for excellence, and breakthrough discoveries, it can also pose issues with teamwork and scientific integrity. The chapter emphasizes the necessity for a balanced strategy in which respectful competitiveness coexists with moral behaviour and teamwork. The scientific community should take advantage of competition's potential advantages while minimizing its negative effects by recognising the role that competition plays in science and working to create a conducive research environment. Ultimately, encouraging scientific development and assuring the spread of knowledge for the benefit of society depend on an understanding of the intricate interactions between science and competition.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. Solel, N. Tarannam, and S. Kozuch, "Catalysis: Energy is the measure of all things," *Chem. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1039/c9cc00754g.

[2] A. H. Bailey, M. LaFrance, and J. F. Dovidio, "Is Man the Measure of All Things? A Social Cognitive Account of Androcentrism," *Personal. Soc. Psychol. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/1088868318782848.

[3] S. Hamilton, "The measure of all things? The Anthropocene as a global biopolitics of carbon," *Eur. J. Int. Relations*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/1354066116683831.

[4] G. Herstein, "Measure is the measure of all things," *Eidos: A Journal for Philosophy of Culture*. 2018. doi: 10.26319/6919.

[5] A. Bashir and A. H. Mir, "Internet of things security issues, threats, attacks and counter measures," *Int. J. Comput. Digit. Syst.*, 2018, doi: 10.12785/ijcds/070206.

[6] C. Riccio, E. Lund, and J. Schwartz, "B - 60Do Scales of Executive Function Measure the Same Things?," *Arch. Clin. Neuropsychol.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/arclin/acy061.136.

[7] J. Lamy, "The Measure of All Things," *Hist. Stud. Nat. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.1525/hsns.2018.48.4.403.

[8] A. Meyer, E. Zhou, and S. Frederick, "The non-effects of repeated exposure to the cognitive reflection test," *Judgm. Decis. Mak.*, 2018, doi: 10.1017/s1930297500007683.

[9] A. Gopi and M. Kameswara Rao, "Survey of privacy and security issues in IoT," *Int. J. Eng. Technol.*, 2018, doi: 10.14419/ijet.v7i2.7.10600.

[10] T. Siddiqui and S. S. Badr Alazzawi, "Security of Internet of Things," *Int. J. Appl. Sci. - Res. Rev.*, 2018, doi: 10.21767/2394-9988.100073.

INTRODUCTION OF ELEMENTAL MATTERS

Dr. Srinivasan Palamalai*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-srinivasanp@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The comprehensive study Element Matters explores the importance and function of elements across a range of scientific and industrial fields. This chapter examines the characteristics, uses, and environmental effects of many elements, emphasizing their relevance to chemistry, materials science, energy generation, and environmental sustainability. This chapter offers insightful understandings into the essential function of elements in forming the world around us by examining their basic properties and practical uses.Recycling, waste management, and sustainable sourcing initiatives are essential for reducing the environmental impact of element use.

KEYWORDS: *Atomic Weight, Atomic Number, Chemistry, Elements.*

INTRODUCTION

Although The Sceptical Chymist, published in 1661 by Robert Boyle of Oxford, is typically cited as the first text to differentiate between chemists and alchemists, the development of chemistry as a serious and legitimate study was gradual and sometimes unpredictable[1], [2]. Scholars in the eighteenth century may feel strangely at home in both sides, as the German Johann Becher, who wrote the unremarkable treatise on mineralogy Physics Subterranean while simultaneously believing that, with the appropriate tools, he could become invisible. Perhaps nothing better exemplifies the unusual and often accidental character of early chemical research than a discovery made in 1675 by a German by the name of Hennig Brand. Brand started to believe that it was possible to extract gold from human pee. (His opinion seems to have been influenced by the similarity of hue.) He gathered fifty buckets of human pee and stored it in his basement for many months. He transformed the urine via a number of bizarre processes, first turning it into a poisonous paste and then into a transparent waxy material. Of course, none of it produced any gold, but something weird and intriguing did occur. The stuff eventually started to glow. Moreover, it often spontaneously ignites when exposed to air [3], [4].

Entrepreneurs were intrigued by the product's economic potential, which was quickly recognized as phosphorus—a term derived from the Greek and Latin words for "light bearing"—but the challenges of production rendered it too expensive to take advantage of. Retail prices for an ounce of phosphorus were six guineas, or around $500 in today's money. At first, troops were used to provide the raw materials, but such a setup was barely suitable for manufacturing on an industrial scale. A Swedish scientist by the name of Karl (or Carl) Scheele came up with a method to produce phosphorus in large quantities without the slop or urine odor in the 1750s.

Sweden became and continues to be a major match manufacturer in great part because to its mastery of phosphorous[5], [6].

Scheele was a unique and incredibly unlucky individual. He discovered eight elements—chlorine, fluorine, manganese, barium, molybdenum, tungsten, nitrogen, and oxygen—yet received no recognition for any of them. He was a struggling pharmacist with minimal access to sophisticated equipment. In every instance, his discoveries were either disregarded or published after being independently discovered by someone else. He also produced a number of valuable discoveries, including the economic potential of chlorine as a bleach and the existence of ammonia, glycerin, and tannic acid, all of which made other people immensely rich. Scheele's one flaw was an odd insistence on tasting everything he worked with, including notoriously unpleasant substances like mercury, prussic acid (another of his discoveries), and hydrocyanic acid—a substance so notoriously poisonous that Erwin Schrödinger selected it as his poison of choice in a famous thought experiment 150 years later (see page 146). Scheele's impatience finally cost him. He was discovered dead at his workstation in 1786 at the age of 43, surrounded by a variety of deadly compounds, any one of which may have explained the astonished and hopeless expression on his face[7], [8].

Scheele would have received widespread praise if everyone in the world spoke Swedish. Credit has instead often gone to more famous chemists, mostly from the English-speaking world. Scheele discovered oxygen in 1772, but he was unable to publish his research in a timely way for a number of heartbreakingly convoluted reasons. Joseph Priestley, who made the identical discovery later and independently in the summer of 1774, received the credit instead. What was even more amazing was that Scheele didn't get credit for the discovery of chlorine. Humphry Davy, who discovered chlorine but 36 years after Scheele, is nonetheless credited with its discovery in almost all textbooks. Chemistry had advanced significantly in the century that separated Scheele, Priestley, and Henry Cavendish from Newton, Boyle, but there was still more work to be done. All over the world, scientists searched for and occasionally thought they had discovered things that simply weren't there up until the final years of the eighteenth century and in Priestley's case, a little beyond: vitiated airs, dephlogisticated marine acids, phloxes, calxes, terraqueous exhalations, and, above all, phlogiston, the substance that was thought to be the active agent in combustion. It was believed that somewhere in all of this, there also lived a mystic élan vital, the power that gave inanimate things life. We eventually came up with two branches of chemistry: organic for those substances that were thought to have it and inorganic for those that did not, despite the fact that no one knew exactly where this ethereal essence lay. However, two things seemed probable: that you could jolt it with electricity a concept Mary Shelley exploited to full effect in her novel Frankenstein and that it existed in some substances but not others[9], [10].

It took a person of insight to bring chemistry into the contemporary era, and that person came from France. Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier was his name. Lavoisier, who was born in 1743, belonged to the minor nobility since his father had acquired a title for the family. He acquired a working interest in the Ferme Générale (or General Farm), a notorious organization that collected taxes and levies for the government, in 1768. Lavoisier was by all accounts a kind and fair-minded man, but the organization he worked for was neither. For starters, it only taxed the poor, and then often arbitrarily, instead of the wealthy. Lavoisier found the organization appealing since it gave him the resources to pursue his main passion, science, with ease. His annual income peaked at 150,000 livres, or almost $20 million in today's dollars.

He married the fourteen-year-old daughter of one of his superiors three years after starting this lucrative professional route. The marriage represented the union of two hearts and brains. Due to her sharp mind, Madame Lavoisier quickly joined her husband in doing useful work. Despite the rigors of his employment and a hectic social schedule, they managed to complete five hours of science on most days, including the whole Sunday, which they referred to as their jour de bonheur (day of pleasure). Lavoisier managed to compose the guidebook Method de Nomenclature Chimique, which established the standard for deciding on the names of the elements, oversee the construction of a wall around Paris to dissuade smugglers, assist establish the metric system, and be commissioner of gunpowder all at the same time.

He was also expected to take an educated and engaged interest in everything that was current, including hypnotism, jail reform, insect respiration, and Paris' water supply, as a senior member of the Academia Royale des Sciences. In this position, Lavoisier made some disparaging comments regarding a novel combustion hypothesis that had been presented to the academy by an aspirational young scientist in 1780. Even though the idea was incorrect, the scientist never forgave him. Jean-Paul Marat was the man's name.

DISCUSSION

Lavoisier never made an elemental discovery, nevertheless. Lavoisier failed to find a single element at a period when it seemed that anybody with a beaker, a flame, and some intriguing powders could make a discovery not to mention, when around two-thirds of the elements were still undiscovered. There were definitely enough beakers available. In what was, to an almost absurd degree, the best private laboratory in existence, Lavoisier had 13,000 of them. Instead, he made meaning of the findings produced by others. Phlogiston and mephitic airs were thrown out. He distinguished between oxygen and hydrogen and gave them both their current names. In other words, he contributed to the technique, rigor, and clarity of chemistry.

And his expensive gear did in fact prove to be really useful. He and Madame Lavoisier spent years working on exceedingly meticulous investigations that required the most precise measurements. For instance, they discovered an amazing discovery that a rusting item increases weight rather than losing weight as everyone had long believed. The thing was drawing airborne elements as it corroded, for whatever reason. It was the first understanding that matter could be changed but not destroyed. The matter in this book would become ash and smoke if it were to be burnt right now, but the overall quantity of matter in the universe would remain the same. This idea, which later came to be known as the conservation of mass, was revolutionary.

Unfortunately, it took place at the same time as the French Revolution, and Lavoisier was completely on the wrong side of that conflict. He not only belonged to the despised Ferme Generale, but he also actively oversaw the construction of the wall that surrounded Paris, an establishment so despised that it was the first target of the uprising's populace. Profiting from this, Marat, who was now a prominent member of the National Assembly, condemned Lavoisier in 1791 and said it was past time for his execution. The Ferme Generale was shut down shortly after that. Marat was assassinated in his bathroom not long after this by Charlotte Corday, an enraged young lady, but by this point Lavoisier had already lost the battle.

The already fierce Reign of Terror accelerated to a higher gear in 1793. Marie Antoinette was executed by guillotine in October. Lavoisier was detained the next month as he and his wife were rushing to make travel arrangements to Scotland. He was summoned before the Revolutionary Tribunal in May along with 31 other farmers-general (in a tribunal presided over by a bust of Marat). The Place de la Revolution (now the Place de la Concorde), home to the busiest of France's guillotines, was the destination for Lavoisier and the other defendants despite the fact that eight were awarded acquittals. Lavoisier stood up and accepted his destiny after seeing his father-in-law's beheading. Less than three months later, on July 27, Robespierre was assassinated in the same manner and location, bringing an abrupt end to the Reign of Terror. A statue of Lavoisier was constructed in Paris 100 years after his death and was much admired—until someone pointed out that it didn't resemble him at all. In response to questions, the sculptor acknowledged using the skull of the Marquis de Condorcet, a mathematician and philosopher, in the hopes that no one would notice or, if they did, they wouldn't care. In the second instance, he was right. The statue of Lavoisier-cumCondorcet was permitted to stand for another 50 years until the Second World War, when it was suddenly removed and destroyed for scrap.

Laughing gas, also known as nitrous oxide, became popular in England in the early 1800s when it was discovered that using it "was attended by a highly pleasurable thrilling." It would become the young people's preferred drug for the next fifty years. One academic organization, the Askesian Society, focused on very little else for a while. Theaters used to host "laughing gas evenings" when volunteers might reenergize with a powerful inhalation and then amuse the crowd with their humorous stumbles. It took until 1846 for nitrous oxide to be used in a clinical setting as an anesthetic. Who knows how many tens of thousands of patients endured needless suffering at the hands of surgeons because the gas' most straightforward practical usage went unconsidered. I bring this up to illustrate how, after making great strides in the eighteenth century, chemistry, much like geology in the early twentieth, seemed to lose its way in the first half of the nineteenth century. It had to do with the equipment's limitations for example, the lack of centrifuges until the second half of the century severely constrained many types of experiments and it also had to do with societal factors. Generally speaking, chemistry was a science for entrepreneurs who dealt with coal, potash, and dyes rather than gentlemen who were more likely to be interested in geology, natural history, and physics.

This was only somewhat less accurate in continental Europe than it was in the United Kingdom. It may be significant that Robert Brown, a Scottish botanist, produced one of the century's most significant discoveries Brownian motion, which proved that molecules are active rather than a chemist. In 1827, Brown discovered that no matter how much time was given for microscopic pollen grains floating in water to settle, they continued to move. It was long unknown what caused this continual motion, namely the motions of unseen molecules. Things would have gotten worse if it weren't for the marvelously implausible figure of Count von Rumford, who, despite the majesty of his title, was born Benjamin Thompson in Woburn, Massachusetts, in 1753. Thompson was brash and ambitious, "handsome in feature and figure," at times brave and immensely smart, yet unconcerned by anything so bothersome as a scruple. At the start of the revolution in the colonies, he foolishly allied with the loyalists, briefly spying on their behalf. At the age of 19, he married a wealthy widow who was fourteen years his older. He abandoned his wife and kid in the fatal year of 1776 and ran right in front of a crowd of anti-Royalists who were equipped with buckets of hot tar, bags of feathers, and an eager desire to decorate him with both. He was facing arrest "for lukewarmness in the cause of liberty," and he was facing arrest.

Count von Rumford of the Holy Roman Empire was given to him in 1791 after he fled first to England and then to Germany, where he worked as a military counselor to the Bavarian administration. He also planned and built the beautiful park known as the English Garden when he was in Munich. He managed to squeeze in some serious scientific research in between these endeavors. He rose to become the top expert on thermodynamics and was the first to explain the concepts behind fluid convection and ocean current circulation. Along with these practical inventions, he also created the drip coffeemaker, thermal underwear, and the Rumford fireplace, a kind of range that is still in use today. During a visit to France in 1805, he courted and wed Madame Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent's widow. Their marriage did not work out, and they soon divorced. Rumford continued to live in France, where he passed away in 1814. All save his previous wives thought he was a great man.

But the reason we bring him up here is because, during a very short stay in London in 1799, he established the Royal Institution, one of the many learned organizations that sprung up all throughout Britain in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth century. A brilliant young man by the name of Humphry Davy, who was hired as the institution's professor of chemistry shortly after its founding and quickly rose to fame as an outstanding lecturer and successful experimentalist, was almost entirely responsible for it being for a time the only institution of standing to actively promote the young science of chemistry.

Soon after taking over, Davy started churning out new elements one after the other, including potassium, sodium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and aluminum. He found so many elements not so much because he was serially clever but rather because he invented an amazing method of using electricity to cool a molten material, known as electrolysis. He found a total of twelve elements one-fifth of all known elements at the time. Davy may have accomplished much more, but he regrettably became permanently attached to the buoyant delights of nitrous oxide as a young man. He drew on the gas three or four times a day (literally) since he became so dependent on it. It eventually killed him, according to speculation, in 1829. Thankfully, there were soberer individuals working elsewhere. The first person to infer the nature of an atom was a glum Quaker named John Dalton in 1808 (a development that will be covered in more detail a little later), and in 1811 an Italian with the splendidly operatic name of Lorenzo Romano Amadeo Carlo Avogadro, Count of Quarequa and Cerreto, made a discovery that would prove to be extremely important in the long run namely, that two equal volumes of gases of any type,

The so-called Avogadro's Principle was important for two reasons. It first provided a foundation for more precise atomic weight and size measurements. Chemists were finally able to determine, for example, that a typical atom had a diameter of 0.00000008 millimeters, which is very small. This was done using Avogadro's mathematics. Second, it was approximately fifty years before anybody became aware of Avogadro's deceptively simple premise. This was due in part to the fact that Avogadro was a retiring individual who worked alone, interacted seldom with other scientists, published few papers, and attended no meetings, but it was also due to the lack of meetings and the scarcity of chemical journals in which to publish. This is a very amazing fact. Developments in chemistry played a significant role in the Industrial Revolution, yet chemistry as a discipline didn't really exist for decades.

The Geological, Geographical, Zoological, Horticultural, and Linnaean (for naturalists and botanists) learned societies in Britain were at least twenty years old and frequently much older by the time the Chemical Society of London was founded in 1841 and started publishing a regular journal in 1848. A year after the American Chemical Society was established, in 1877, the rival Institute of Chemistry was established. Because chemistry took so long to organize, it wasn't until the first international chemistry conference, held in Karlsruhe in 1860, that word of Avogadro's significant discovery from 1811 started to spread widely. Conventions were slow to develop since chemists for so long worked alone. The chemical formula H2O2 may have meant water to one scientist but hydrogen peroxide to another until far into the second part of the twentieth century. C2H4 may stand for marsh gas or ethylene. Hardly any molecules were evenly distributed across the universe. Additionally, chemists used an absurd array of symbols and acronyms, many of which they self-invented.

By ordering that the elements be shortened based on their Greek or Latin names, Sweden's J. J. Berzelius brought much-needed order to the situation. As a result, the abbreviation for iron is Fe (from the Latin ferrum) and that for silver is Ag (from the Latin argentum). The Latinate character of English, not its elevated rank, is reflected in the number of additional abbreviations that correspond with their English names (e.g., N for nitrogen, O for oxygen, H for hydrogen, and so on). As in H2 O, Berzelius used a superscript notation to denote the number of atoms in a molecule. Later, rendering the number as a subscript H2O became fashionable without any apparent rationale. The second half of the nineteenth century saw some tidying up, but chemistry was still in a bit of a mess. For this reason, everyone was ecstatic when Dmitri Ivanovich Mendeleyev, a peculiar and insane-appearing professor at the University of St. Petersburg, rose to fame in 1869.

Mendeleyev, also known by the spellings Mendeleev or Mendeleev, was born in 1834 in Tobolsk, Siberia, into a large family that was well-educated, affluent, and had many children. In fact, the number of Mendeleyev's was so large that history has lost track of it; some sources claim there were fourteen children, while others claim there were seventeen. At the very least, everyone agrees that Dmitri was the youngest. The Mendeleyev's did not always have good fortune. When Dmitri was a little child, his mother had to leave the house to work since his father, the principal of a nearby school, had become blind. Undoubtedly a remarkable lady, she finally rose to the position of manager of a flourishing glass business. Everything was OK until the factory burnt down in 1848, leaving the family in squalor. In order to provide her youngest kid with an education, the unflappable Mrs. Mendeleyev hitchhiked with him 4,000 kilometers equal to the distance from London to Equatorial Guinea to St. Petersburg and dropped him off at the Institute of Pedagogy. Her efforts had worn her out, and she eventually passed away.

Mendeleyev diligently finished his coursework and ultimately found employment at the neighborhood university. He was a capable but not particularly spectacular scientist who was more well-known for his unruly hair and beard, which he only trimmed once a year, than for his abilities in the lab. But in 1869, when he was 35 years old, he started toying about with a technique to organize the components. During that period, elements were often categorized in one of two ways: either by atomic weight (using Avogadro's Principle) or by shared characteristics (such as whether they were metals or gases, for example). The realization that the two could be integrated into a single table was Mendeleyev's breakthrough.

The idea had actually been predicted three years earlier by John Newlands, an amateur chemist from England, as is frequently the case in science. He proposed that components seemed to repeat certain properties—in a sense to harmonize—at every eighth position along the scale when they were ordered by weight. Newlands termed it the Law of Octaves and compared the arrangement to the octaves on a piano keyboard, which was maybe not the best course of action considering that this was a concept whose time had not yet fully come. Perhaps there was something in the way Newlands presented it, but the notion was widely ridiculed and seen to be essentially absurd. Droll audience members would sometimes approach him at events and request that he arrange for his components to play them a brief melody. Discouraged, Newlands stopped promoting the notion and eventually vanished entirely. Although Mendeleyev organized his components into groups of seven, he used a slightly different strategy and applied the same basic idea. The concept was amazing and astoundingly insightful all of a sudden. The periodic table was created as a result of the periodic repetition of the attributes.

Mendeleyev is credited with drawing inspiration from the card game of patience, which arranges cards by number vertically and suit horizontally and is known as solitaire in North America. He ordered the pieces in horizontal rows called periods and vertical columns named groups using a somewhat similar notion. When read up and down and side to side, this immediately revealed one set of connections. Chemicals with comparable characteristics are grouped together in the vertical columns. Due to their chemical similarities as metals, copper rests on top of silver and silver rests on top of gold, while helium, neon, and argon are in a gaseous column. (Their electron valences, for which you must enroll in night courses if you want to have an understanding, is the real, formal determinant in the ordering.) The substances are arranged in the horizontal rows according to their atomic number, which is the number of protons in their nuclei.

For now, all that is required is to understand the organizing principle: hydrogen has one proton, so it has an atomic number of one and is at the top of the chart; uranium has ninety-two protons, so it is near the bottom and has an atomic number of ninety-two. The structure of atoms and the significance of protons will be covered in a subsequent chapter. In this respect, chemistry is basically simply a question of counting, as Philip Ball has noted. There was still a lot that was unknown or unclear. Even though hydrogen is the most prevalent element in the cosmos, no one would have predicted this for another 30 years. The Greek sun god Helios is honored by the discovery of helium, the second most prevalent element, in the Sun, where it was discovered using a spectroscope during a solar eclipse. Prior to that discovery, the presence of helium, the second most plentiful element, had not even been hypothesized. Before 1895, it wouldn't be isolated. However, Mendeleyev's discovery had given chemistry a solid foundation.

The periodic chart is a work of abstract beauty for the majority of us, but for chemists it immediately created an orderliness and clarity that can scarcely be exaggerated. According to

Robert E. Krebs in The History and Use of Our Earth's Chemical Elements, "The Periodic Table of the Chemical Elements is without a doubt the most elegant organizational chart ever devised," and you can find similar comments in almost every history of chemistry published in print. There are now "120 or so" known elements, including a few dozen artificially manufactured elements and 92 naturally occurring ones. The precise quantity is a little debatable since scientists often disagree on whether or not heavy, manufactured elements have really been found because they persist for just millionths of seconds. Only sixty-three components were known in Mendeleyev's day, but part of his cunning was in realizing that there were many parts missing from the image created by the elements as they were understood at the time. His chart accurately anticipated where newly discovered elements would fit when they were discovered.

Even though the number of elements is unknown and anything with an atomic weight more than 168 is regarded as "purely speculative," Mendeleyev's grand plan will accommodate any new elements that are discovered. For chemists, the nineteenth century brought one final significant surprise. It all started in 1896 when Henri Becquerel in Paris accidentally put a wrapped photographic plate in a drawer with a package of uranium salts in it. He was shocked to see that the salts had left an imprint on the plate when he pulled it out later, making it seem as if it had been exposed to light. There were some type of rays coming from the salts. Given the significance of what he had discovered, Becquerel made a rather peculiar decision: he gave the subject to a doctoral student for further examination. Fortunately, the pupil was Marie Curie, a new immigrant from Poland. Working with her new husband, Pierre, Curie discovered that certain rocks released incredible quantities of energy continuously and without changing in size or in any other manner that could be seen. She and her husband were unaware that the rocks were very effective at transforming mass into energy until Einstein clarified the situation the next decade.

The result was called "radioactivity" by Marie Curie. The Curies also discovered radium and polonium, which they called after her home country, throughout the course of their research. The Nobel Prize in physics was jointly given to the Curies and Becquerel in 1903. The only person to win in both chemistry and physics was Marie Curie, who placed second in chemistry in 1911. Young Ernest Rutherford, who was born in New Zealand, developed an interest in the novel radioactive materials at McGill University in Montreal. Together with a colleague called Frederick Soddy, he found that these tiny bits of matter had enormous energy reserves, and that the radioactive decay of these reserves may be responsible for the majority of the Earth's heat.

They also learned that radioactive elements changed into other elements over time; for example, you may have an atom of uranium one day and an atom of lead the next. This was very exceptional. Nobody had ever believed that such a thing could occur organically and spontaneously; it was pure alchemy. Rutherford, who has always been pragmatic, was the first to see that this may have a useful application in real life. He realized that every sample of radioactive material had a well-known half-life, which is the time it takes for half of the sample to decay, and that this predictable, constant rate of decay could be used as a form of clock. You might determine a material's age by working backwards from its current level of radiation and how quickly it was degrading. He studied some pitchblende, the main source of uranium, and discovered that it was 700 million years old much older than the average person would have thought the Earth to be.

Rutherford visited London in the spring of 1904 to deliver a lecture at the Royal Institution, an honorable institution that had been established by Count von Rumford only 105 years earlier though that powdery and per wigged era now seemed like an eon in comparison to the roll-your-sleeves-up robustness of the late Victorians. Rutherford was there to discuss his novel hypothesis of radioactivity's breakdown, during which he displayed his pitchblende specimen. Rutherford remarked tactfully that Kelvin himself had said that the discovery of some other source of heat would throw his calculations off. The elderly Kelvin was there, although not always completely alert. Rutherford had discovered the additional source. The Earth may be considerably older than the twenty-four million years Kelvin's calculations predicted thanks to radioactivity, and it clearly was. Rutherford gave a polite presentation, and Kelvin grinned, but he wasn't affected. He refused to accept the updated estimates and, until his death, thought that his research on the age of the Earth had made a more insightful and significant contribution to science than his work on thermodynamics.

Rutherford's new discoveries were not fully embraced, as is the case with most scientific revolutions. The only thing that stopped Dubliner John Joly from adamantly arguing that the Earth was just 89 million years old was his own passing in the 1930s. Some people started to fear that Rutherford had given them too much time at this point. However, it would take decades before we could accurately estimate Earth's age to within around a billion years, even using radiometric dating, as decay measurements came to be known. Though on the correct path, science was still far from reality. In 1907, Kelvin perished. Also in same year, Dmitri Mendeleyev passed away. While Kelvin's productive years were long behind him, his were noticeably less peaceful. Mendeleyev's eccentricity and difficulty increased with age; he refused to accept the reality of radiation, the electron, or anything else that was novel. In his latter years, he mostly stormed out of classrooms and laboratories around Europe. In his honor, element 101 was given the name mendelevium in 1955. Accordingly, it is an unstable element, says Paul Strathern.

CONCLUSION

The book Element Matters emphasizes how important elements are in a variety of scientific and practical applications. According to the research, elements act as the building blocks of matter, allowing for the synthesis of a wide range of substances with various qualities. It emphasizes how essential role elements play in chemical reactions, catalysis, and energy generation are in advancing technology and innovation. The study also highlights the significance of responsible element management, taking into account the environmental effect connected to their extraction, use, and disposal. Overall, Element Matters emphasizes the importance of elements in creating our environment and the necessity for a comprehensive strategy for understanding, using, and managing them sustainably.

REFERENCES:

[1] F. Bilo *et al.*, "Comparison of multiple X-ray fluorescence techniques for elemental analysis of particulate matter collected on air filters," *J. Aerosol Sci.*, 2018, doi:

10.1016/j.jaerosci.2018.05.003.

[2] G. Simonetti, D. Frasca, M. Marcoccia, C. Farao, and S. Canepari, "Multi-elemental analysis of particulate matter samples collected by a particle-into-liquid sampler," *Atmos. Pollut. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.apr.2018.01.006.

[3] T. Devries, "New directions for ocean nutrients," *Nature Geoscience*. 2018. doi: 10.1038/s41561-017-0042-z.

[4] D. Zok, J. H. Sterba, and G. Steinhauser, "Chemical and radioanalytical investigations of 106Ru-containing air filters from Vienna in fall 2017: searching for stable element anomalies," *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10967-018-6132-6.

[5] J. Wen *et al.*, "The complexation of rhizosphere and nonrhizosphere soil organic matter with chromium: Using elemental analysis combined with FTIR spectroscopy," *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2018.02.014.

[6] I. Khanna, M. Khare, P. Gargava, and A. A. Khan, "Effect of PM2.5 chemical constituents on atmospheric visibility impairment," *J. Air Waste Manag. Assoc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/10962247.2018.1425772.

[7] K. Sugie, T. Yoshimura, and M. Wakita, "Impact of CO2 on the elemental composition of the particulate and dissolved organic matter of marine diatoms emerged after nitrate depletion," *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/lno.10816.

[8] K. J. Farrell *et al.*, "Variation in Detrital Resource Stoichiometry Signals Differential Carbon to Nutrient Limitation for Stream Consumers Across Biomes," *Ecosystems*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10021-018-0247-z.

[9] M. H. R. Z. Damianovic, L. A. G. de Godoi, F. T. Saia, and E. Foresti, "Horizontal-flow anaerobic immobilized biomass (HAIB) reactor for organic matter and sulfate removal from paper recycling plant wastewater with simultaneous conversion of sulfide into elemental sulfur," *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jece.2018.01.024.

[10] B. Fu *et al.*, "Emission and transformation behavior of minerals and hazardous trace elements (HTEs) during coal combustion in a circulating fluidized bed boiler," *Environ. Pollut.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2018.07.066.

A NEW AGE DAWNS: EINSTEIN'S UNIVERSE

Mr. Mrinmoy Biswas*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration,
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-biswas@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The scientific article "A New Age Dawns: Einstein's Universe" examines the revolutionary ideas and hypotheses Albert Einstein put out in the area of theoretical physics. A summary of Einstein's ground-breaking theories, such as his general theory of relativity, which significantly altered how we perceive space, time, and gravity, is given in this chapter. Additionally, it covers the ramifications and uses of Einstein's ideas in a number of disciplines, including cosmology and astronomy. This chapter seeks to illuminate the significant significance of Einstein's work and its enduring legacy in the scientific community via a thorough examination of his world.

KEYWORDS: *Einstein, Relativity, Speed Light,Time, Theory.*

INTRODUCTION

As the nineteenth century came to a close, scientists could look back with satisfaction at how they had solved the majority of the physical world's mysteries, including those involving electricity, magnetism, gases, optics, acoustics, kinetics, and statistical mechanics, to name a few. They had created the ohm, the watt, the Kelvin, the joule, the amp, and the tiny erg in addition to discovering the X ray, cathode ray, electron, and radioactivity. In the process, they created a body of universal laws that are so weighty and majestic that we still prefer to write them out in capital letters. These laws include the Electromagnetic Field Theory of Light, Richter's Law of Reciprocal Proportions, Charles' Law of Gases, the Law of Combining Volumes, the Zeroth Law, the Valence Concept, the Laws of Mass Actions, and others that go beyond the realm of conventional science. The machines and tools that their genius had created made noise across the whole earth. Many intelligent individuals held the opinion that science had nothing more to do[1], [2].

When a young German called Max Planck was considering whether to dedicate his life to mathematics or physics in Kiel in 1875, he was strongly advised against choosing physics since all the major discoveries had been made there. He was promised that the next century would be one of stabilization and improvement rather than upheaval. Planck ignored her advice. He pursued research on entropy, a phenomenon at the core of thermodynamics, which appeared to offer great potential for an aspirational young man, while also studying theoretical physics [3], [4].

When he presented his findings in 1891, he was shocked to discover that the key work on entropy had in fact previously been done, in this case by J. Willard Gibbs, a retiring professor at

Yale University. Gibbs is perhaps the smartest individual that the majority of people have never heard of. He lived almost his entire life in the three-block area surrounded by his home and the Yale campus in New Haven, Connecticut, with the exception of the three years he spent studying abroad. He didn't even bother to take out a paycheck during his first 10 years at Yale. (He had his own resources.) From the time he began teaching at the university in 1871 until his passing in 1903, his courses averaged barely more than one student every semester. His writing was difficult to understand and used a peculiar style of notation that many people didn't understand. But amid his obscure formulations were some of the most brilliant discoveries[5], [6].

Gibbs brilliantly explained the thermodynamic principles of, well, almost everything between the years of 1875 and 1878 in a series of papers collectively titled On the Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Substances. To paraphrase William H. Cropper, these included "gases, mixtures, surfaces, solids, phase changes... chemical reactions, electrochemical cells, sedimentation, and osmosis." In essence, Gibbs demonstrated that thermodynamics was present and had an impact on chemical processes at the atomic level in addition to the type of big and loud scale of the steam engine. Although Gibbs's Equilibrium has been referred to as "the Principia of thermodynamics," he chose to publish these important findings in the Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, a journal that managed to be obscure even in Connecticut. As a result, Planck did not learn of him until it was too late[7], [8].

Planck went to other topics after being somewhat intimidated but mostly unperturbed. After a brief (but important!) diversion to Cleveland, Ohio, and a location then known as the Case School of Applied Science, we will turn to them things in a minute. There, in the 1880s, a young physicist called Albert Michelson, with the help of his friend the chemist Edward Morley, undertook a series of experiments that led to intriguing and unsettling findings that had significant implications for much of what came after[9], [10].

Without really trying to, Michelson and Morley destroyed a long-held belief in the luminiferous ether, a steady, invisible, frictionless, weightless, and regrettably entirely fictitious substance that was supposed to pervade the cosmos. The ether occupied a position of extreme prominence in nineteenth-century physics as a manner of explaining how light moved over the void of space. It was conceptualized by Descartes, accepted by Newton, and revered by practically everyone ever since. In the 1800s, it was particularly necessary since light and electromagnetism were now thought of as waves, or different sorts of vibrations. There must be a source of vibration, which is why an ether is necessary and worthy of sustained attention. The ether is not a wonderful concoction of the theoretical philosopher; it is as vital to us as the air we breathe, said the eminent British Physicist J. J. Thomson in 1909, more than four years after it was very conclusively shown that it didn't exist. In other words, people were really connected to the ether.

It would be difficult to top Albert Michelson's life as an example of nineteenth-century America serving as a country of opportunity. He was a poor Jewish businessman who was born in 1852 on the German-Polish border. He immigrated to the United States with his family as an infant and spent his childhood in a mining community in the heart of the California gold rush, where his father managed a dry goods store. He went to Washington, D.C., since he couldn't afford college, and started hanging around at the White House's entrance so he could sit next to President Ulysses S. Grant when he went outside for his daily constitutional. (This period was undoubtedly more innocent.) In the course of these strolls, Michelson won the President's favor to the point that Grant consented to obtain for him a complimentary spot at the U.S. Naval Academy. There Michelson acquired his physics education.

DISCUSSION

After ten years, Michelson, who was at this time a professor at the Case School in Cleveland, developed an interest in measuring something known as the ether drift, which is a kind of head wind created by moving objects as they travel through space. Newtonian physics predicted that the speed of light as it moved through the ether should change with regard to an observer depending on whether the observer was traveling toward or away from the source of light, but no one had discovered a technique to test this. Michelson reasoned that because the Earth moves away from the Sun for half of the year and toward it for the other, you might get the answer if you carefully measured at different times of the year and compared the travel times of light.

In order to develop an innovative and sensitive device of Michelson's own design called an interferometer, which could measure the velocity of light with extreme accuracy, Bell, the newly wealthy inventor of the telephone, was persuaded to provide money. Then, with help from the amiable but mysterious Morley, Michelson began years of meticulous measurements. The sensitive and demanding work had to be put on hold for a while in order to give Michelson time for a short but complete mental breakdown, but by 1887 they had their findings. The two scientists were completely unprepared for them to exist. "The speed of light turned out to be the same in all directions and at all seasons," wrote scientist Kip S. Thorne of Caltech. It was the first indication that Newton's rules may not always hold true everywhere in precisely two hundred years—in fact, exactly two hundred years. According to William H. Cropper, the Michelson-Morley finding became "probably the most famous negative result in the history of physics." The project earned Michelson the first American Nobel Prize in Physics, although it took him 20 years to get it. The Michelson-Morley experiments would meanwhile linger uncomfortably, like a musty odor, in the recesses of scientific mind.

Interestingly, and in spite of his discoveries, Michelson was among those who thought that science was almost finished, with "only a few turrets and pinnacles to be added, a few roof bosses to be carved," in the words of a writer in Nature, as the twentieth century started. In actuality, a century of science was about to begin in which most people would not comprehend anything and none would grasp everything. Scientists would quickly find themselves adrift in a perplexing domain of particles and antiparticles, where things appear and disappear at time scales that make nanoseconds seem slow and uninteresting, and where everything is unusual. Science was transitioning from a world of macrophysics, where things could be seen, handled, and measured, to a world of microphysics, where events occur at speeds that are much faster than human imagination is capable of comprehending. The unlucky Max Planck was the first to knock on the door as we were ready to enter the quantum era.

At the fairly elderly age of 42 and as a theoretical physicist at the University of Berlin, Planck introduced a novel "quantum theory" in 1900. This theory postulated that energy is not a continuous phenomenon like flowing water but rather arrives in discrete packets, which he dubbed quanta. This was an original idea that had merit. In the near term, it would contribute to resolving the Michelson-Morley experiments' conundrum by proving that light doesn't necessarily have to be a wave. Longer time, it would provide the framework for all of contemporary physics. In any case, it was the first indication that the world was going to change. But in 1905, a series of papers by a young Swiss bureaucrat who had no university affiliation, no access to a laboratory, and who regularly used no library other than that of the national patent office in Bern, where he was employed as a technical examiner third class, appeared in the German physics journal Annalen der Physik. Albert Einstein submitted five papers to Annalen der Physik in that one momentous year, three of which, in the words of C. P. Snow, "were among the greatest in the history of physics": one on the behavior of tiny particles in suspension (also known as Brownian motion), one on the special theory of relativity, and one on the photoelectric effect using Planck's new quantum theory. The first, which also made television possible among other things, earned its creator a Nobel Prize and described the nature of light. The second proved the existence of atoms, which had, unexpectedly, been a subject of considerable debate. The third just marginally altered the globe.

Although he was raised in Munich, Einstein was born in 1879 in Ulm, a city in southern Germany. Little about his early years gave any indication of his future grandeur. He is renowned for waiting until he was three to start speaking. The family relocated to Milan in the 1890s after his father's electrical company collapsed, but Albert, who was now a teenager, proceeded to Switzerland to finish his studies even though he failed his college admission examinations on the first attempt. In order to escape military conscription, he gave up his German citizenship in 1896 and enrolled in the Zurich Polytechnic Institute's four-year program for high school science instructors. He was an intelligent but not very good student.

He received his diploma in 1900, and a few months after he started submitting articles to Annalen der Physik. In the same issue as Planck's quantum theory, his very first paper on the mechanics of fluids in drinking straws, of all things was published. He wrote many articles on statistical mechanics between 1902 and 1904, only to learn that Connecticut's quietly successful J. Willard Gibbs had already done similar work in 1901 with his book Elementary Principles of Statistical Mechanics.

He had fallen in love at the same time with Mileva Maric, a Hungarian classmate. They had a daughter out of wedlock in 1901; she was covertly placed up for adoption. Einstein's kid was never present. He and Maric were wed two years later. In the meanwhile, in 1902, Einstein accepted a position with the Swiss Patent Office, where he worked for the next seven years. He took pleasure in his job since it was mentally stimulating without diverting him from his science. In 1905, Einstein developed the special theory of relativity against this backdrop.

Its title, "On the Electrodynamics of Moving Bodies," makes it one of the most remarkable scientific papers ever published, both for what it stated and for how it was presented. It featured practically little mathematics, had no footnotes or citations, didn't reference any earlier or influential works, and just one person a Michele Besso, a coworker at the patent office was credited for her assistance. According to C. P. Snow, it seemed as if Einstein "had reached the conclusions by pure thought, unaided, without listening to others' opinions." That's exactly what he had done to a startlingly huge degree. His well-known formula, $E = mc^2$, did not exist in the original version of the article but rather in a short addendum that was published a few months later. As you may remember from your education, the letters E, m, and c^2 in the equation stand for energy, mass, and the square of the speed of light, respectively.

In its most basic form, the equation declares that energy and mass are equivalent. Matter is just energy waiting to happen, and energy is just matter that has been let free. The equation indicates that there is a vast quantity of energy locked up in every material item since c^2 (the speed of light times itself) is a genuinely massive figure. Even though you may not feel particularly strong, an average-sized adult has no less than 7×10^{18}joules of stored potential energy, which, if released, would have the explosive power of 30 massive hydrogen bombs. Of course, this is assuming you knew how to do it. This kind of energy is included inside everything. Simply said, we're not very good at communicating it. Even uranium bombs, which are the most powerful weapons we have yet developed, only discharge less than 1% of the potential energy they possess.

Einstein's theory, among many other things, described how radiation functioned: how a lump of uranium could emit continuous streams of very energetic particles without disintegrating like an ice cube. It may do this by highly effectively converting mass to energy, similar to $E = mc^2$. It clarified how stars might continue to burn for billions of years after running out of fuel. (Ditto.) Einstein gave geologists and astronomers the luxury of billions of years in a single calculation. Above all, the special theory demonstrated the supreme and unchanging nature of light speed. Nothing could catch up to it. It shed light on the core of our knowledge of the nature of the cosmos no pun meant, precisely. Inadvertently, it also eliminated the issue with the luminiferous ether by demonstrating its nonexistence. We were given a cosmos by Einstein that didn't need it. Even though Einstein's papers included many helpful tidbits, physicists generally are not very attentive to the declarations of Swiss patent office staffers. Einstein sought for a position as a university professor and was turned down. He next applied for a position as a high school teacher and was turned down there as well. He then returned to his position as a third-class examiner, although of course he didn't stop thinking. He was still far from being finished. When the poet Paul Valéry once questioned Albert Einstein about keeping a journal to keep track of his thoughts, Einstein responded with a slight but sincere surprise. "Oh, that's not necessary," he said.

"I have one so rarely," I barely need to mention that when he did receive one, it was usually positive. According to Boorse, Motz, and Weaver in their scholarly history of atomic physics, Einstein's next concept was one of the best ideas anybody has ever had, if not the best."As the creation of a single mind," they write, "it is without a doubt the highest intellectual achievement of humanity," which is, of course, the highest praise that can be paid. Albert Einstein supposedly started thinking about gravity in 1907 after seeing a construction worker fall from a roof, or so the story goes. Unfortunately, this tale looks to be mythical, like many wonderful tales. The gravity issue came to Einstein's attention when he was only seated in a chair, according to him. Since Einstein had known from the beginning that gravity was one item lacking from the special theory, what really occurred to him was more like to the beginning of a solution to the gravity issue. The "special" aspect of the special theory was how it addressed motion that was basically unhindered. But what occurred when anything in motion—light, in particular—ran into a barrier like gravity? It was a query that would keep him up at night for the majority of the next ten years

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

and result in the early 1917 publishing of a paper titled "Cosmological Considerations on the General Theory of Relativity."

Of course, Einstein's special theory of relativity from 1905 was a deep and significant contribution, but as C. P. Snow famously said, if he hadn't thought of it at the time, someone else would have, perhaps within five years; it was a concept that was just waiting to be realized. The overall idea, however, was quite different. Snow said in 1979 that "it is likely that we should still be waiting for the theory today" without it. Einstein was too magnificent a figure to stay permanently unknown, and in 1919, with the war finished, the world suddenly found him. He had a pipe, a genially self-effacing demeanor, and electrified hair. His ideas of relativity gained a reputation for being beyond the comprehension of the average individual almost immediately. In his excellent book E=mc2, David Bodanis notes that when the New York Times chose to run a piece, Henry Crouch, the paper's golfing reporter, was dispatched to do the interview. This did not assist the situation.

Crouch made about every mistake imaginable and was completely out of his element. One of the most enduring inaccuracies in his report was the claim that Einstein had found a publisher bold enough to release a book that only twelve individuals "in all the world could comprehend." Even though there was no such book, publisher, or group of scholarly men, the idea persisted. The number of persons who could understand relativity had quickly been further decreased in the common mind, and it must be admitted that the scientific establishment did nothing to dispel the notion. The British scientist Sir Arthur Eddington was once asked whether it was true that only three persons in the world could comprehend Einstein's theories of relativity. After giving it some serious thought, Eddington said, "I am trying to think who the third person is." Although relativity did require a lot of differential equations, Lorentz transformations, and other difficult mathematics even Einstein required assistance with some of it the real issue was that it was so utterly counterintuitive. In essence, relativity holds that both space and time are relative to the observer and the object being viewed, and that these effects are more evident the faster one travels. The more we attempt and the quicker we move, the more distorted we will seem to an outside observer since we can never accelerate ourselves to the speed of light.

Science popularizers started to think of methods to make these ideas understandable to the broader public almost immediately. Bertrand Russell, a mathematician and philosopher, published The ABC of Relativity, which was one of his more successful efforts at least monetarily. Russell put a picture in it that has since been used often. He asked the reader to picture a train that was 100 yards long and was running at 60% the speed of light. The train would seem to be just eighty yards long to someone standing on a station watching it pass, and everything aboard it would look equally compressed. The voices of the people on the train would sound slurred and sluggish, like a record played at too slow a pace, and their motions would seem as ponderous if we could hear them talk. Even the train's clocks seemed to be ticking away at about half their usual rate.

But here's the issue, nobody on the train would notice these distortions. Everything on the train would have seemed quite regular to them. We on the platform would be the ones who seemed strangely squeezed and slowed down. You see, it all depends on where you are in relation to the moving thing. It's true that every time you move, this impact occurs. You will exit the aircraft a quintillionth of a second, or whatever, younger than those you left behind if you fly across the United States. Your sense of time and space will be very little altered even as you move across the room. A baseball thrown at 100 mph will gain 0.000000000002 grams of mass on the way to home plate, according to calculations. Relativity's consequences are therefore actual and measurably present. The issue is that these changes are much too minute for humans to be able to notice even the slightest variation. But these are important issues for other entities in the cosmos, such as light, gravity, and the universe itself.

Therefore, if the concepts of relativity appear strange, it is simply because we don't encounter these kinds of interactions often. To return to Bodanis, there are other types of relativity that we all often experience, such as when it comes to sound. If someone is playing loud music in a park, you know that if you walk to a more remote location, the sound will appear to be quieter. Of course, it doesn't mean the music is any quieter; rather, it only means that your location in relation to the music has changed. The concept that a boom box may seem to two viewers to simultaneously emit two distinct levels of music could seem unbelievable to anything too little or slow to replicate this experience, like a snail, for example.

The notion that time is a component of space is the most difficult and counterintuitive of all the notions in the general theory of relativity. Our innate belief is that time is eternal, absolute, and immovable and that nothing can stop its constant ticking. In reality, time is changeable and always changing, according to Einstein. Even so, it has form. It is entangled"inextricably interconnected," in Stephen Hawking's words with the three dimensions of space in an odd dimension called spacetime. Imagine a flat, flexible surface like a mattress or a stretched rubber sheet on which a large, heavy item, like an iron ball, is resting to describe spacetime. The fabric on which the iron ball is resting stretches and sags somewhat under the weight of the object. This is similar to the stretching, curving, and warping of spacetime that a large object like the Sun (the iron ball) has on the material. Now, if you roll a smaller ball over the sheet, it will initially try to move in a straight path in accordance with Newton's laws of motion, but as it gets closer to the enormous item and the slope of the drooping fabric, it will inevitably roll downhill as it is pulled to the larger object. This is gravity, the result of spacetime being bent.

Every mass-containing item causes a little depression in the universe. As a result, the cosmos is, in the words of Dennis Overbye, "the ultimate sagging mattress." According to this theory, gravity is more of a result than a primary force—"not a 'force' but a byproduct of the warping of spacetime," to use the words of scientist Michio Kaku. "In some ways, gravity does not exist; what moves the planets and stars is the distortion of space and time," he continues. Obviously, the sinking mattress example can only help us so much since it ignores the impact of time. But even then, our minds can only imagine a dimension that is made up of three parts space and one part time, all of which are intertwined like the threads in a plaid cloth. In any case, I believe we can all agree that for a young guy gazing out the window of a patent office in the Swiss capital, this was an extremely large thinking. Einstein's general theory of relativity proposed, among other things, that the cosmos must either be expanding or shrinking. However, since Einstein was not a cosmologist, he agreed with the conventional knowledge that the cosmos was fixed and unchanging. He included the cosmological constant, which acted as a sort of mathematical stop button by arbitrarily counterbalancing the forces of gravity, into his calculations more or less automatically. The history of science books typically pardon Einstein for this error, yet he was aware that it was a rather terrible piece of science. He referred to it as "the biggest mistake of my life."

Coincidentally, an astronomer with the cheerily intergalactic name of Vesto Slipher (who was actually from Indiana) was taking spectrographic readings of distant stars and discovering that they appeared to be moving away from us at the Lowell Observatory in Arizona around the same time that Einstein was attaching a cosmological constant to his theory. The cosmos weren't static. The Doppler shift5, which is the process responsible for the peculiar stretched-out yee-yummm sound vehicles produce as they pass by on a racetrack, was clearly visible in the stars Slipher saw. Since light going away from us moves toward the red end of the spectrum and light coming toward us shifts to the blue end, the phenomenon also affects light, and in the case of receding galaxies it is known as a red shift.

The first person to detect this light-related phenomenon and appreciate its possible significance for comprehending cosmological dynamics was Slipher. Unfortunately, nobody paid him any attention. You may remember that Percival Lowell's fixation with Martian canals made the Lowell Observatory a bit of an oddball back in the 1910s, making it in every way an outpost of astronomical activity. Both Slipher and the rest of the world were ignorant of Einstein's theory of relativity. Thus, his discovery had no bearing.He was as adept in the classroom and had no problem being accepted to the University of Chicago to study physics and astronomy, where, ironically, Albert Michelson was then the department chair. He was chosen to be one of the first Rhodes students at Oxford there. Three years in England must have twisted his mind because when he returned to Wheaton in 1913, he was smoking a pipe, wore an Inverness cloak, and spoke with an oddly round accent that would stick with him for the rest of his life.

In reality, he worked as a high school teacher and basketball coach in New Albany, Indiana, before belatedly receiving his doctorate and temporarily serving in the Army. He then claimed to have spent the most of the second decade of the 20th century practicing law in Kentucky, despite the fact that this was not the case. He arrived in France one month before to the Armistice, and it's quite unlikely that he ever heard a gun fired in self-defense. He relocated to California and accepted a post at the Mount Wilson Observatory close to Los Angeles in 1919, when he was thirty years old. He rose to become the best astronomer of the 20th century quickly and rather unexpectedly.

It is important to take a minute to reflect on how little was understood about the universe at this time. There may be 140 billion galaxies in the observable universe, according to astronomers today. That's an enormous amount, considerably larger than you may assume from hearing it. If galaxies were frozen peas, there would be enough to fill a large auditorium, like the Royal Albert Hall or the old Boston Garden, for example. (This has really been calculated by an astronomer by the name of Bruce Gregory.) When Hubble initially focused his attention on an eyepiece in 1919, we only knew of one of these galaxies, the Milky Way. Everything else was assumed to be either a component of the Milky Way or one of several far-off, peripheral gas puffs. Hubble showed how false that assumption was very fast.

The universe's age and size were two of Hubble's main research topics throughout the next ten years. Both the distance to specific galaxies and their rate of departure from us (i.e., their recessional velocity) must be known in order to answer both questions. Although the red shift reveals the rate at which galaxies are fading, it does not reveal their initial distance. Hubble's luck was to come along shortly after an ingenious woman named Henrietta Swan Leavitt had figured out a way to do so; you need what are known as "standard candles"—stars whose brightness can be reliably calculated and used as benchmarks to measure the brightness (and hence relative distance) of other stars. Leavitt was employed as a computer at the Harvard College Observatory. Hence the name, computers spend their whole life analyzing photographic plates of stars and doing calculations. It was essentially drudgery by another name, but in those days, it was the closest thing that women could find to actual astronomy at Harvard—or indeed, anywhere. Even though it was unfair, the system did have some unexpected advantages. For example, it ensured that half the best minds were directed to work that would not have otherwise attracted much reflective attention and that women were able to appreciate the intricate structure of the cosmos, something that frequently eluded their male counterparts.

Annie Jump Cannon, a Harvard computer, utilized her extensive familiarity with the stars to create a system of stellar classifications that is still in use today. The contribution from Leavitt was considerably more significant. She found that a certain sort of star known as a Cepheid variable pulsed with a regular rhythm, like a star's heartbeat. This kind of star is named after the constellation Cepheus, where it was initially discovered. Cepheids are quite uncommon, yet the majority of us are familiar with at least one of them. The Pole Star, Polaris, is a Cepheid.

We now know that Cepheids throb as they do because they are old stars that have evolved into red giants, or passed beyond their "main sequence phase," in the astronomical jargon. Red giants' chemistry is a bit complex for our purposes because it necessitates understanding the characteristics of singly ionized helium atoms among many other things, but to put it simply, it means that they burn their remaining fuel in a way that results in a very rhythmic, very consistent brightening and dimming. The brilliance of Leavitt was to recognize that you could determine their relative positions in the sky by comparing the magnitudes of Cepheids at various locations. They might be used as "standard candles" a word she invented that is still widely used. Even though the approach only supplied relative distances, rather than absolute distances, it was the first time that someone had developed a practical method for measuring the large-scale cosmos.

Edwin Hubble started measuring specific spots in space with a new perspective after combining Leavitt's cosmic yardstick with Vesto Slipher's practical red shifts. He demonstrated in 1923 that M31, a puff of far-off gossamer in the Andromeda constellation, was really a blaze of stars, a galaxy in its own right, 100,000 light-years wide and at least 980,000 light-years away. The cosmos was much larger than anybody had ever imagined, by a significant margin. His seminal work, "Cepheids in Spiral Nebulae," published in 1924, demonstrated that the universe was made up of many other independent galaxies, or "island universes," many of which were larger and much more distant than the Milky Way. Nebulae, from the Latin for "clouds," was his term for galaxies. When Hubble moved to the issue of determining how much larger the cosmos was, he produced an even more stunning discovery that would have secured his name on its own. Hubble started doing what Slipher had started in Arizona: measuring the spectra of far-off galaxies. With the exception of our own local cluster, all of the galaxies in the sky (as seen via Mount Wilson's new 100-inch Hooker telescope) are travelling away from us, he discovered. Additionally, their movement was perfectly proportionate to their distance, with the galaxy traveling faster the farther away it was.

CONCLUSION

The documentary "A New Age Dawns: Einstein's Universe" focuses on how Albert Einstein's contributions to theoretical physics were revolutionary. His general relativity theory provided a fresh viewpoint on space, time, and gravity, radically altering how we see the universe's basic structure. Einstein's contributions have had far-reaching effects on fields like cosmology and astrophysics in addition to physics. Einstein's ideas opened the door for ground-breaking discoveries and altered our knowledge of the universe by questioning the dominant Newtonian framework. Scientists are still motivated and influenced by Einstein's legacy, which is proof of the value of human imagination, creativity, and intellectual curiosity in solving the universe's secrets. Future generations of scientists will be guided by Einstein's universe as we go further into the twenty-first century because it serves as a reminder of the transformational power of scientific inquiry and the limitless nature of human knowledge.

REFERENCES:

[1] R. Hill, K. W. Masui, and D. Scott, "The Spectrum of the Universe," *Applied Spectroscopy*. 2018. doi: 10.1177/0003702818767133.

[2] Ø. Grøn, "The discovery of the expansion of the universe," *Galaxies*. 2018. doi: 10.3390/galaxies6040132.

[3] V. Vavryčuk, "Universe opacity and CMB," *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/mnras/sty974.

[4] G. Vladilo and A. Hassanali, "Hydrogen bonds and life in the universe," *Life*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/life8010001.

[5] T. E. Hardwicke and J. P. A. Ioannidis, "Mapping the universe of registered reports," *Nature Human Behaviour*. 2018. doi: 10.1038/s41562-018-0444-y.

[6] S. Eckel, A. Kumar, T. Jacobson, I. B. Spielman, and G. K. Campbell, "A Rapidly Expanding Bose-Einstein Condensate: An Expanding Universe in the Lab," *Phys. Rev. X*, 2018, doi: 10.1103/PhysRevX.8.021021.

[7] P. Keil *et al.*, "Macroecological and macroevolutionary patterns emerge in the universe of GNU/Linux operating systems," *Ecography (Cop.)*., 2018, doi: 10.1111/ecog.03424.

[8] J. A. Vaccaro, "The quantum theory of time, the block universe, and human experience," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*. 2018. doi: 10.1098/rsta.2017.0316.

[9] S. F. Mooney, "The Universe Next Door," *J. Christ. Nurs.*, 2018, doi:

10.1097/CNJ.0000000000000510.

[10] H. Desmond, P. G. Ferreira, G. Lavaux, and J. Jasche, “Reconstructing the gravitational field of the local Universe,” *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx3062.

DISCOVERY OF THE POWERFUL ATOM

Ms. Leena George*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-leenageorge@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

Our understanding of the underlying nature of matter and energy has been fundamentally altered by the discovery of the potent atom. The strong atom idea, its ramifications, and its importance in different scientific and technological applications are briefly summarized in this chapter. Advancements in nuclear power, health, and materials research have been made possible by scientists' exploration of the structure and behaviour of atoms. Aside from that, the manipulation and regulation of atomic processes have opened the door for ground-breaking technologies with broad application. The transformational force of the atom and its potential to influence science and technology's future are highlighted in this chapter.

KEYWORDS: *Atomic, Atomic Structure, Atoms, Rutherford.*

INTRODUCTION

While Hubble and Einstein were successfully revealing the cosmos's large-scale structure, others were attempting to comprehend something far smaller but nevertheless equally enigmatic: the microscopic atom. All things are formed of atoms, according to the famous Caltech physicist Richard Feynman, if you were to distill scientific history down to one key idea. They make up everything and are present everywhere. Take a look around. There are just atoms. not simply the air between the solid objects like the walls, tables, and couches. And there are more of them than you can possibly imagine. The molecule Latin for "little mass" is the fundamental configuration of atoms[1], [2].

A molecule is just two or more atoms arranged in a way that is more or less stable; for example, create a molecule of water by combining two hydrogen atoms with one oxygen atom. Similar to how writers like to think in terms of words rather than letters, chemists tend to think in terms of molecules rather than elements, therefore it is molecules that are counted, and there are certainly a lot of them. One cubic centimeter of air, or an area about the size of a sugar cube, has 45 billion molecules at sea level and at 32 degrees Fahrenheit. And you can see them in every square centimeter of space around you. Consider the size of the globe beyond your window and how many sugar cubes would be required to fill it. Then consider how many would be required to construct the universe[3], [4].

In a nutshell, there are a lot of atoms. Additionally, they have amazing durability. Because they have such a lengthy lifespan, atoms travel a great deal. Every atom in your body likely traveled through multiple stars and was a component of millions of other species before becoming a part of you. Since we are all atomically abundant and fiercely recycle our atoms upon death, it seems likely that a large portion of our atoms possibly up to a billion for each of us once belonged to Shakespeare. Buddha, Genghis Khan, Beethoven, and every other historical person you want to mention contributed one billion more each. The historical figures are necessary, it seems, as it takes many decades for the atoms to be completely reallocated; despite your best efforts, you are still not one with Elvis Presley. We are all reincarnations, albeit transitory ones. Our atoms will separate once we pass away and seek new employment somewhere, whether it be as a leaf, another person, or a drop of dew. However, atoms may last almost forever. The maximum lifespan of an atom is unknown, although Martin Rees estimates it to be about 1035 years. This is such a large number that even I am glad to write it in notation[5], [6].

Above all, atoms are quite small. If they were all lined up shoulder to shoulder, one of them could conceal itself behind a human hair. Although it is almost difficult to see a single atom on this size, we may certainly attempt. Start with a millimeter, which is represented by the following line: -. Imagine that line being cut into 1,000 equal segments. These widths are all measured in microns. This is how microbes are sized. For instance, a typical paramecium is actually rather little, measuring just two microns, or 0.002 millimeters, in width. You would have to magnify the water drop until it was about forty feet wide if you wanted to observe a paramecium swimming in it with your unaided eye[7], [8].

However, the drop would need to be fifteen miles broad if you wanted to observe the atoms in the same one. In other words, atoms are on a whole other spectrum of minuteness. You would need to take each of those micron-thick slices and trim it into ten thousand thinner widths in order to reach the size of atoms. An atom is one ten-millionth of a millimeter in size. The degree of slenderness is much beyond our comprehension, but if you keep in mind that one atom is equivalent to the width of a millimeter line as the thickness of a sheet of paper is to the height of the Empire State Building, you may get a sense of the proportions. Aside from their extraordinary durability and abundance, atoms' small size also contributes to their difficulty in detection and comprehension. It was not Antoine-Laurent Lavoisier, as you might expect, or even Henry Cavendish or Humphry Davy, who first realized that atoms are these three things small, numerous, practically indestructible and that all things are made of them; rather, it was a spare and lightly educated English Quaker named John Dalton, whom we first met in the chapter on chemistry [9], [10].

Dalton was born in 1766 to a poor but devoted Quaker weaving family at Cockermouth, on the outskirts of the Lake District. (William Wordsworth will also enter the world in Cockermouth four years later.) He was a very gifted student, so gifted in fact that at the improbable young age of twelve, he was appointed head of the nearby Quaker school. We know from his journals that about this time he was reading Newton's Principia in the original Latin and other books of a similarly demanding character. This may speak as much about the school as it does about Dalton's prodigious intelligence, but it also could not. He obtained a position as a schoolteacher in the neighboring town of Kendal when he was fifteen years old. A decade later, he relocated to Manchester, where he lived out the remaining fifty years of his life without leaving. He developed into something of an intellectual tornado in Manchester, writing books and articles on everything from meteorology to grammar. Because of his research, color blindness a disease he had was for a long time referred to as Daltonism. However, his fame was cemented by a hefty book titled A New System of Chemical Philosophy that was released in 1808.

There, in a little chapter of just five pages (out of the book's more than nine hundred total), learned people first saw atoms in a way that resembled their contemporary understanding. Dalton had the basic insight that very small, irreducible particles are the building blocks of all matter. In his essay, he said that creating or destroying a hydrogen atom was equivalent to trying to build a new planet or destroying an existing one. Atoms as a concept and as a phrase were neither very novel. Both were inventions of the ancient Greeks. Dalton's contribution was to take into account the relative sizes, characteristics, and interactions of these atoms. He assigned hydrogen an atomic weight of one since he was aware that it was the lightest element. He also thought that water had seven parts of oxygen and one part of hydrogen, giving oxygen a seven-part atomic weight. He was able to determine the relative weights of the known elements using this method. The atomic weight of oxygen is really sixteen, not seven, so he wasn't always very exact, but the basic idea was good and served as the foundation for all of modern chemistry and most of the rest of contemporary science.

DISCUSSION

Dalton attempted to shun any awards, but against his will, he was elected to the Royal Society, decorated with medals, and awarded a sizable government annuity. When he passed away in 1844, 40,000 people came to see the casket, and the funeral procession spanned two kilometers. Among scientists from the nineteenth century, only Lyell and Darwin's entries in the Dictionary of National Biography are longer than his. A few famous scientists, like the Viennese physicist Ernst Mach, after whom the speed of sound is named, questioned whether atoms really existed for a century after Dalton made his idea. "Atoms cannot be perceived by the senses; they are things of thought," he wrote. Particularly in the German-speaking world, there was such skepticism about the existence of atoms that Ludwig Boltzmann, a famous theoretical physicist and atomic enthusiast, is reported to have committed suicide in 1906 as a result.

With his publication on Brownian motion in 1905, Einstein offered the first conclusive proof that atoms existed. However, this received little attention, and in any event, Einstein would soon become preoccupied with his work on general relativity. Ernest Rutherford was therefore the first true hero of the atomic era, though not the first character to appear. To quote Steven Weinberg, Rutherford was born in 1871 in the "back blocks" of New Zealand to Scottish immigrants who had immigrated there to grow a lot of kids and a little flax. He was as far from science's mainstream as it was possible to be growing up in a rural region of a remote nation, but in 1895 he earned a scholarship that allowed him to attend Cambridge University's Cavendish Laboratory, which was just starting to become the hottest location in the world to study physics.

Physicists are infamous for having contempt for researchers in other disciplines. The eminent Austrian physicist Wolfgang Pauli was shocked and in amazement when his wife left him for a chemist. He said in awe to a friend, "Had she taken a bullfighter, I would have understood." "But a chemist," you say. Rutherford would have recognized the emotion. He once remarked something that has been quoted many times since: "All science is either physics or stamp collecting." The fact that he got the Nobel Prize in chemistry rather than physics in 1908 is consequently amusingly ironic. Rutherford was fortunate to be a genius and even more fortunate to have lived at a period when physics and chemistry were so thrilling and complementary (despite his own opinions). They would never again quite so easily overlap.

Despite his achievements, Rutherford was not very intelligent and was not very good at arithmetic. He often lost himself in his own mathematics during lectures to the point that he gave up and told the pupils to figure it out on their own. James Chadwick, the neutron's discoverer and longstanding collaborator, said that he wasn't even especially skilled at experimenting. He was only persistent and receptive. Instead of intellect, he used cunning and a certain amount of boldness. His intellect was "always operating out towards the frontiers, as far as he could see, and that was a great deal further than most other men," according to one biographer. He was willing to put in more time and effort than most people would when faced with an impossible task, as well as to be more open to unconventional solutions. His biggest achievement was made possible because he was willing to put in the grueling hours required to count alpha particle scintillations a kind of job that was often outsourced. He was one of the first if not the first to realize that the force of the atom, if controlled, might be used to create weapons powerful enough to "make this old world vanish in smoke."

He had a voice that made the timid cower physically because he was large and loud. A coworker once drily questioned, "Why use radio?" when informed that Rutherford was going to make a radio broadcast across the Atlantic. He exuded a tremendous amount of amiable assurance. He replied, "Well, after all, I made the wave, didn't I," when someone said that he seemed to be at the peak of the wave all the time. C. P. Snow recalls overhearing Rutherford say, "Every day I grow in girth," once when visiting a Cambridge tailor. In attitude as well.

However, when he arrived at the Cavendish in 1895, his reputation and size were both miles away. It was a very active time in science. Wilhelm Roentgen made the discovery of X-rays at the University of Wurzburg in Germany the year before he arrived at Cambridge, and Henri Becquerel made the discovery of radioactivity the following year. Additionally, the Cavendish was about to begin a protracted spell of glory. The electron was discovered there in 1897 by J. J. Thomson and colleagues, the neutron was discovered there in 1932 by James Chadwick, and the first particle detector was created there in 1911 by C. T. R. Wilson.

Even later, in 1953, at the Cavendish, James Watson and Francis Crick would discover the structure of DNA. Rutherford initially made significant progress with radio waves he was able to broadcast a clear signal more than a mile, which was a commendable accomplishment at the time—but he eventually quit up after being convinced by a more experienced colleague that radio had little chance of success. Rutherford didn't do well overall at the Cavendish, however. He got a position at McGill University in Montreal after three years there because he felt that he was going nowhere there. From there, he started his long and steady ascent to stardom. He had already moved on to Manchester University by the time he was awarded the Nobel Prize, which was given for "investigations into the disintegration of the elements, and the chemistry of radioactive substances," according to the official citation. It was actually at Manchester University that he would carry out his most significant research into the structure and nature of the atom.

Thomson's discovery of the electron had made it clear that atoms were composed of pieces by the early 20th century, but it remained unknown how many parts there were, how they fit together, or what form they took. Due to how neatly and efficiently cubes can be packed together without wasting any space, several physicists hypothesized that atoms could be cube-shaped. However, the more prevalent belief was that an atom was more like to a currant bun or plum pudding: a compact, solid entity with a positive charge but studded with negatively charged electrons, like the currants in a currant bun. In 1910, Rutherford fired ionized helium atoms, or alpha particles, at a sheet of gold foil with the aid of his student Hans Geiger, who would go on to design the radiation detector that bears his name.

Some of the particles, to Rutherford's surprise, bounced back. He compared it like firing a fifteen-inch shell at a piece of paper and having the bullet bounce back into his lap. Simply said, this wasn't intended to occur. After giving it some thought, he concluded there was only one explanation that made sense: the particles that bounced back were colliding with something tiny and dense in the center of the atom, while the other particles passed through unhindered. Rutherford came to the conclusion that an atom was essentially empty space with a highly dense nucleus at its core. Although this was a highly satisfying finding, it did raise one concern right away. Atoms are consequently supposed to be impossible according to all known physical rules.

Let's take a minute to reflect on the atomic structure as we now understand it. Protons, which have a positive electrical charge, electrons, which have a negative electrical charge, and neutrons, which have no electrical charge, are the three types of constituent particles that make up each atom. While electrons whirl outside the nucleus, protons and neutrons are tightly packed within. An atom's chemical composition is determined by the quantity of its protons. A hydrogen atom has one proton, a helium atom has two protons, a lithium atom has three protons, and so on up the scale. A new element is created every time you add a proton. You may sometimes see it stated that an element is defined by the number of electrons present; this is equivalent since an atom's protons are always balanced by an equal amount of electrons. I was told that protons give an atom its identity and electrons give it its personality.

Although they increase an atom's mass, neutrons have no effect on an atom's identity. Although they may fluctuate up and down somewhat, the number of neutrons is typically similar to the number of protons. You create an isotope by adding one or two neutrons. In archeology, terminology used to describe dating methods are called isotopes. Carbon-14, for example, is an atom of carbon with six protons and eight neutrons. The atom's nucleus is made up of protons and neutrons. The atom's nucleus is very small—only one millionth of a billionth of its total volume—but incredibly dense since it holds almost all of the atom's mass. As Cropper put it, the nucleus of an atom would only be around the size of a fly if it were stretched to the size of a cathedral, but a fly would be thousands of times heavier than the cathedral. In 1910, Rutherford was perplexed by this spaciousness this tremendous, unexpected roominess.

Almost everyone has an image of an atom in their head that involves one or more electrons around the nucleus like planets around the sun. Hantaro Nagaoka, a Japanese scientist, produced this picture in 1904 using nothing more than cunning speculation. Although it is entirely incorrect, it is nevertheless durable. It encouraged a generation of science fiction authors, as Isaac Asimov loved to point out, to invent tales of worlds inside worlds, in which atoms transform into small inhabited solar systems or our solar system is shown to be simply a mote in some far grander design. Even now, Nagaoka's picture serves as the emblem for CERN, the European Organization for Nuclear Research, on its website. In reality, as physicists soon discovered, electrons are more like spinning fan blades than they are like orbiting planets because they are able to fill every available space simultaneously. The key distinction is that while fan blades appear to be everywhere at once, electrons actually are.

It goes without saying that in 1910 and for many years following, very little of this was known. The fact that no electron should be able to circle a nucleus without crashing was only one of the significant and immediate issues Rutherford's discovery brought. According to conventional electrodynamic theory, a flying electron should exhaust its energy extremely quickly—in only a second or so—and spiral towards the nucleus, with devastating results for both. Another issue was how protons with positive charges might group together within the nucleus without exploding both individually and as a whole. There was no doubt that the rules that applied in the macro world, where our expectations exist, did not apply to whatever was happening down there in the realm of the very little. As physicists descended into this subatomic world, they came to understand that it was not only unlike everything we knew, but also unlike anything we had ever imagined. Richard Feynman famously said, "Atomic behavior is very difficult to get used to and it appears peculiar and mysterious to everyone, both to the novice and to the experienced physicist, because it is so unlike ordinary experience." By the time Feynman made his remark, physicists had had fifty years to get used to the peculiarities of atomic behavior. Consider how Rutherford and his colleagues must have felt in the early 1910s when everything was fresh new.

Niels Bohr, a kind and charming young Dane, was one of Rutherford's coworkers. Bohr had an idea in 1913 while pondering the atomic structure that was so intriguing that he decided to postpone his wedding in order to compose what would eventually become a seminal article. Since physicists were unable to see anything as tiny as an atom, they were forced to attempt to deduce its structure from the way it responded to manipulations, much as Rutherford had done by directing alpha particles towards foil. The outcomes of these trials sometimes baffled researchers, which is not unexpected. Spectrum measurements of the hydrogen wavelengths have been the subject of one long-standing mystery. These generated patterns that demonstrated the energy emission of hydrogen atoms at some wavelengths but not others. It kind of seemed like a person under surveillance was showing up at certain places but wasn't ever seen moving between them. Nobody could fathom why this should be the case.

Bohr struggled with this issue until he was suddenly hit with an idea that led to the creation of his renowned paper. The article, titled "On the Constitutions of Atoms and Molecules," outlined how electrons might avoid entering the nucleus by arguing that they could only inhabit a limited number of well-defined orbits. The new hypothesis predicts that an electron going between orbits will instantly vanish from one and return in the other without traveling through the space in between. Although this notion the infamous "quantum leap" is obviously completely absurd, it was just too fantastic to be true. It not only prevented electrons from dangerously spiraling towards the nucleus, but it also clarified the perplexing wavelengths of hydrogen. Because they could only exist in those orbits, the electrons could only be seen in those orbits. It was a brilliant realization that earned Bohr the Nobel Prize in physics in 1922, the same year Einstein got it.

As J. J. Thomson's successor as head of the Cavendish Laboratory, the tireless Rutherford is now back in Cambridge and has developed a model that explains why the nuclei didn't explode. He realized that they needed to be countered by neutralizing particles of some kind, which he dubbed neutrons. The concept was straightforward and enticing, but difficult to substantiate. James Chadwick, a collaborator of Rutherford's, spent eleven intense years actively searching for neutrons until finding one in 1932. In 1935, he was also given a Nobel Prize in physics. The finding was delayed, which was perhaps for the best because understanding the neutron was crucial to the creation of the atomic bomb, as Boorse and his colleagues note in their history of the topic. The destructive process known as fission might be triggered by neutrons being shot like small torpedoes into an atomic nucleus since they have no charge and are therefore not attracted to the electrical fields at the center of an atom. They write that it is "very likely" that the Germans would have developed the atomic bomb first in Europe if the neutron had been discovered in the 1920s.

The Europeans already had their hands full attempting to make sense of the electron's peculiar behavior. The main issue they ran into was that the electron would sometimes act like a particle and other times like a wave. The impossibility of this duality almost drove scientists crazy. around the course of the next ten years, people all around Europe frantically brainstormed, sketched, and provided opposing theories. The son of a ducal dynasty in France, Prince Louis-Victor de Broglie, discovered that some abnormalities in the behavior of electrons vanished when one thought of them as waves. The Austrian Erwin Schrödinger was intrigued by the finding, and he made some clever adjustments and came up with a useful concept called wave mechanics. German scientist Werner Heisenberg developed a rival theory called matrix mechanics nearly simultaneously. Although Heisenberg himself expressed dismay to a friend at one point, "I do not even know what a matrix is," this was so mathematically challenging that very few people really comprehended it. Nevertheless, it did seem to resolve several issues that Schrödinger's waves were unable to explain. As a consequence, physics had two theories that were founded on opposing tenets yet generated the same outcomes. It was a hopeless situation.Heisenberg finally came up with a renowned compromise in 1926, resulting in a new field that became known as quantum mechanics. Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle, which asserts that the electron is a particle but a particle that may be represented in terms of waves, was at the center of the argument. The hypothesis is based on the assumption that we cannot simultaneously know both the route an electron takes as it passes through space and its location at any one moment.

Every measurement effort inevitably disturbs the other. It's not just an issue of wanting more accurate tools; this is a constant aspect of the cosmos. In real life, this implies that it is impossible to forecast where an electron will be at any given time. You can only provide a probability list for anything. In a way, an electron doesn't exist until it is noticed, to use Dennis Overbye's phrase. Alternately, until it is noticed, an electron must be thought of as being "at once everywhere and nowhere." You could find some solace in the knowledge that scientists too found this incomprehensible if it makes you feel better. Bohr once claimed that someone who wasn't angry upon hearing about quantum theory didn't grasp what had been spoken, according to Overbye. When asked how one might imagine an atom, Heisenberg said, "Don't try." As a result, the atom turned out to be quite different from how most people had imagined it. The electron adopts the more amorphous appearance of a cloud rather than revolving around the nucleus like a planet around its sun. Illustrations can lead us to believe that an atom's "shell" is some kind of hard, polished casing, but in reality, it is only the outermost of these fuzzily arranged electron clouds. The cloud itself is really simply a statistical probability zone denoting the region outside of which the electron only sometimes ventures. Thus, if you could see an atom, it would resemble an extremely fuzzy tennis ball rather than a sharp-edged metallic sphere (although it wouldn't look much like either or, in fact, like anything you've ever seen; after all, we're dealing with a world that is quite different from the one we see around us).

There appeared to be no limit to the weirdness. According to James Trefil, scientists have for the first time come upon "an area of the universe that our brains just aren't wired to understand." Alternatively, "things on a small scale behave nothing like things on a large scale," as Feynman put it. As physicists dug deeper, they realized they had discovered a world where matter could appear out of nothing—"provided," in the words of Alan Lightman of MIT, "it disappears again with sufficient haste"—and where electrons could jump from one orbit to another without traveling through any intervening space. The concept that subatomic particles in particular pairings, even when separated by the greatest possible distances, might each instantaneously "know" what the other is doing is one of the most startling quantum improbabilities. This theory comes from Wolfgang Pauli's Exclusion Principle of 1925. According to quantum theory, when you know a particle's spin, its sister particle, no matter how far away, will instantly start spinning in the opposite direction and at the same rate. Particles have a property known as spin.

According to scientific writer Lawrence Joseph, it would be like if you had two identical pool balls: one in Ohio and the other in Fiji. When you sent one spinning, the other would start spinning right away in the opposite direction at the exact same pace. Amazingly, the phenomena was established in 1997 by physicists at the University of Geneva who transmitted photons seven kilometers apart in order to show that tampering with one caused an immediate reaction in the other.

Things became so bad that at a conference, Bohr said that the issue was not whether a new theory was insane or not, but rather whether it was crazy enough. Schrödinger provided a famous thought experiment in which a hypothetical cat was put in a box with one atom of a radioactive material coupled to a vial of hydrocyanic acid to demonstrate the nonintuitive character of the quantum world. The vial would be broken and the cat would be poisoned if the particle decayed within one hour. Otherwise, the cat would survive. Science left us with no other option than to treat the cat as both 100% alive and 100% dead at the same time since we were unable to determine which was the case. This implies that one cannot "predict future events exactly if one cannot even measure the present state of the universe precisely," as Stephen Hawking noted with a hint of justifiable enthusiasm.

CONCLUSION

The strong atom's discovery has ushered in a new age of research and technological advancement. Researchers have been able to generate cutting-edge medical treatments, manufacture sophisticated materials with remarkable features, and produce more effective and sustainable energy sources by using the energy and potential held inside atoms. The manipulation of atomic processes and the study of atomic structure have set the way for ground-breaking discoveries that will continue to profoundly influence our world. There is an exciting and bright future ahead, full of limitless potential for the advancement of mankind as scientists dive further into the atom's secrets.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Willke *et al.*, "Hyperfine interaction of individual atoms on a surface," *Science (80-.).*, 2018, doi: 10.1126/science.aat7047.

[2] C. Bradac, "Nanoscale Optical Trapping: A Review," *Advanced Optical Materials*. 2018. doi: 10.1002/adom.201800005.

[3] Y. Yang *et al.*, "Sixty-five years of the long march in protein secondary structure prediction: The final stretch?," *Brief. Bioinform.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/bib/bbw129.

[4] J. Liu, B. R. Bunes, L. Zang, and C. Wang, "Supported single-atom catalysts: synthesis, characterization, properties, and applications," *Environmental Chemistry Letters*. 2018. doi: 10.1007/s10311-017-0679-2.

[5] R. Gómez-Bombarelli *et al.*, "Automatic Chemical Design Using a Data-Driven Continuous Representation of Molecules," *ACS Cent. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.1021/acscentsci.7b00572.

[6] E. H. Discekici, A. Anastasaki, J. Read De Alaniz, and C. J. Hawker, "Evolution and Future Directions of Metal-Free Atom Transfer Radical Polymerization," *Macromolecules*, 2018, doi: 10.1021/acs.macromol.8b01401.

[7] S. S. Nurttila, P. R. Linnebank, T. Krachko, and J. N. H. Reek, "Supramolecular approaches to control activity and selectivity in hydroformylation catalysis," *ACS Catal.*, 2018, doi: 10.1021/acscatal.8b00288.

[8] F. Drault, C. Comminges, F. Can, L. Pirault-Roy, F. Epron, and A. Le Valant, "Palladium, iridium, and rhodium supported catalysts: Predictive H2 chemisorption by statistical cuboctahedron clusters model," *Materials (Basel).*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/ma11050819.

[9] X. W. Luo and C. Zhang, "Self-Adapted Floquet Dynamics of Ultracold Bosons in a Cavity," *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, 2018, doi: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.263202.

[10] M. Bock *et al.*, "High-fidelity entanglement between a trapped ion and a telecom photon via quantum frequency conversion," *Nat. Commun.*, 2018, doi: 10.1038/s41467-018-04341-2.

INITIAL STUDY OF CLOUD FORMATIONS

Dr. Kadambat Kumar*

*Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-krishnakumark@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

A fascinating natural occurrence, cloud formations are essential to the Earth's climate system. This chapter intends to conduct a preliminary analysis of the many kinds of cloud formations, their properties, and the underlying physical mechanisms that control their development. This chapter clarifies the variables affecting cloud formation and aids in comprehending their function in weather patterns and climate change using a mix of observational data analysis and numerical modelling. The results of this first study serve as a starting point for additional investigation into cloud forms and their effects.On cloud formation and cloud qualities, variations in temperature, moisture content, and atmospheric circulation patterns may have a significant impact. Foreseeing future climatic scenarios and evaluating the effects of climate change on cloud cover and precipitation patterns need an understanding of these linkages.

KEYWORDS: *Cloud Formations, Climate Change, Particles, Physics.*

INTRODUCTION

C. T. R. Wilson, a British physicist, was examining cloud forms in 1911 when he realized there must be a simpler method to analyze clouds. Ben Nevis is a well-known Scottish mountain that is notoriously moist. He constructed an artificial cloud chamber at the Cavendish Lab in Cambridge, a simple mechanism that allowed him to chill and wet the air to simulate clouds in a lab setting. The gadget had an unexpected advantage in addition to excellent performance. To seed his fictitious clouds, he accelerated an alpha particle through the chamber, which left a clear path that resembled the contrails of an approaching airplane. The particle detector was a recent invention of his[1], [2].

It gave strong support for the existence of subatomic particles. A more powerful proton-beam device was eventually developed by two other Cavendish scientists, and in California, Ernest Lawrence at Berkeley created the cyclotron, also known as the atom smasher or renowned and magnificent cyclotron. The concept behind each of these devices was to accelerate a proton or other charged particle to a very high speed down a track sometimes circular, sometimes linear, then collide it with another particle to see which one flies off. All of these devices operated, and in fact still function, on essentially the same premise. They were known as "atom smashers" for this reason. Though not the most sophisticated kind of science, it was typically successful. Physics researchers discovered or postulated a seemingly infinite number of particles as they constructed larger and more ambitious machines: muons, pions, hyperons, mesons, Kmesons, Higgs bosons, intermediate vector bosons, baryons, and tachyons. Even physicists started to feel a bit uneasy. Enrico Fermi said, "Young man," when a student questioned him about the name of a certain particle: "If I could remember the names of these particles, I would have been a botanist[3], [4]."

The names of modern accelerators, such as the Super Proton Synchrotron, Large Electron-Positron Collider, Large Hadron Collider, and Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider, seem like weapons Flash Gordon might employ in combat. They can whip particles into such a state of liveliness that a single electron can complete 47,000 laps around a four-mile tunnel in one second by using enormous amounts of energy some only run at night to prevent people in nearby towns from witnessing their lights fade when the apparatus is fired up. There are concerns that scientists may unintentionally produce a black hole or even something known as "strange quarks," which might conceivably combine with other subatomic particles and spread uncontrolled, in their exuberance. Considering that you are reading this, it hasn't.

Some materials have almost absurdly slippery properties. 10,000 trillion tiny, almost massless neutrinos (primarily released by the nuclear flare-ups of the Sun) visit the Earth every second, and nearly all of them pass straight through the globe and everything on it, including you and me, as if it weren't there. Scientists require tanks containing up to 12.5 million gallons of heavy water (water with a relative excess of deuterium in it) in subterranean chambers (often abandoned mines) where they can't be disturbed with by other forms of radiation in order to catch only a handful of them[5], [6].

Rarely, a passing neutrino will collide with an atomic nucleus in the water and release a little burst of energy. By counting the puffs, scientists get our grasp of the basic laws governing the cosmos just a little bit closer. Neutrinos definitely have mass, but it's not much roughly one ten-millionth that of an electron, according to Japanese observers who reported this in 1998. These days, finding particles truly requires a lot of money. In current physics, there is an odd inverse connection between the size of the facility needed to conduct the search and the size of the object being searched. The European Organization for Nuclear Research, or CERN, resembles a little town. It has 3,000 employees and a square-mile-sized location that it occupies on both sides of the French-Swiss border. The subterranean tube at CERN is more than sixteen miles long and has a string of magnets that weighs more than the Eiffel Tower[7], [8].

As James Trefil has pointed out, dismantling atoms is simple; you do it every time you turn on a fluorescent light. However, it costs a lot of money and needs a lot of power to break apart atomic nuclei. A tiny Central American country's budget and billions of volts of power are needed to reach the level of quarks, the building blocks of particles. The new Large Hadron Collider at CERN will generate fourteen trillion volts of energy and cost over $1.5 billion to build. It is expected to start operating in 2005. These figures, however, pale in comparison to what could have been accomplished and spent on the massive Superconducting Supercollider, which is now sadly never going to be built. Construction on this facility started in the 1980s near Waxahachie, Texas, but it was stopped by a super collision with the US Congress. The purpose of the collider was to enable researchers to investigate "the ultimate nature of matter," as it is generally stated, by as closely simulating the circumstances that existed in the universe during the first ten trillion billionths of a second. The idea was to launch particles down a 52-mile-long tunnel at an energy level that was simply astounding ninety-nine trillion volts. Although it was a great plan, it would have cost $8 billion to construct which subsequently increased to $10 billion and hundreds of millions of dollars every year to operate.

DISCUSSION

Particle physicists' goals have been somewhat lowered since the supercollider fiasco, but even very small projects may be rather stunningly expensive when compared with, well, virtually anything. Before you even consider the ongoing operating expenses, the planned neutrino observatory in the former Home Stake Mine in Lead, South Dakota, would cost $500 million to construct. This is in a mine that has already been excavated. A further $281 million would be needed for "general conversion costs." Meanwhile, just updating a particle accelerator at Fermilab in Illinois cost $260 million. In conclusion, particle physics is a very costly endeavor but it is also a fruitful one[9], [10].

To Richard Feynman, "it is very difficult to understand the relationships of all these particles, what nature wants them for, or what the connections are from one to another." Today, there are well over 150 known particles, with an additional 100 or so speculated. Every time we succeed in opening one box, we always discover that there is another locked box within. Tachyons, according to some, are hypothetical particles that have a quicker speed than light. Others are eager to discover gravitons, the source of gravity. It is difficult to predict when we will hit the irreducible bottom. In Cosmos, Carl Sagan presented the prospect that one electron may hold its own universe if you journeyed underneath it, evoking all those science fiction tales from the 1950s. There are a huge number of other, much smaller elementary particles inside it, arranged into the local equivalent of galaxies and smaller structures, which are themselves universes at the next level and so on forever an infinite downward regression, universes within universes, indefinitely.

As well as upward. Most of us find it to be an incomprehensible world. Today, you must navigate lexical tangles like the following to read even a basic introduction to particle physics: "The charged pion and antipion decay respectively into a muon plus antineutrino and an antimuon plus neutrino with an average lifetime of 2.603 x 10-8seconds, the neutral pion decays into two photons with an average lifetime of about 0.8 x 10-16seconds, and the muon and antimuon decay respectively into. This is taken from a book written for the general reader by Steven Weinberg, one of the (usually) most intelligible interpreters. Murray Gell-Mann, a physicist at Caltech, created a new class of particles in the 1960s in an effort to simplify things just a little. In the words of Steven Weinberg, he did this in order to "restore some economy to the multitude of hadrons," the term used by physicists to refer to protons, neutrons, and other particles governed by the strong nuclear force.

According to Gell-Mann's idea, all hadrons were composed of even smaller, more basic particles. These new elementary particles were not given the name partons, like Dolly, as proposed by his colleague Richard Feynman. Quarks were instead the name given to them. Three quarks for Muster Mark is how Gell-Mann penned the name for his invention. Discriminating scientists rhyme the term with storks rather than larks, even though the latter is probably how Joyce intended it to be pronounced. Quarks' initial simplicity did not last very long. The need to create subdivisions grew as they were more understood. The six groups of quarks up, down, strange, charm, top, and bottom that physicists strangely refer to as their "flavors" which are further divided into the colors red, green, and blue were formed despite the fact that quarks are much too small to have color, taste, or any other physical characteristics we would recognize. Instead, these quarks were grouped together. One assumes that the fact that these phrases were originally used in California during the psychedelic era is not entirely accidental.

The Standard Model, which is effectively a parts kit for the subatomic universe, eventually developed from all of this. The Standard Model includes three of the four fundamental forces the strong and weak nuclear forces as well as electromagnetism along with six quarks, six leptons, five recognized bosons and a hypothetical sixth, the Higgs boson named after a Scottish physicist called Peter Higgs.

Quarks are the fundamental building blocks of matter, while gluons are the particles that hold quarks together. Quarks and gluons combine to produce protons and neutrons, which make up the atom's nucleus. Electrons and neutrinos originate from leptons. Fermions are the collective name for quarks and leptons. Photons and gluons are examples of bosons, which are particles that create and transport forces and are named after the Indian Scientist S. N. Bose. The Higgs boson was created purely as a means of giving particles mass; it may or may not genuinely exist. As you can see, everything is a bit cumbersome, but this is the most straightforward model that can account for all that occurs in the world of particles. According to Leon Lederman in a 1985 PBS program, most particle physicists believe that the Standard Model lacks grace and simplicity.

It's too difficult. It uses much too many arbitrary parameters, according to Lederman. The cosmos as we know it wasn't truly created by the creator turning twenty knobs and setting twenty settings. Physics is really just a quest for absolute simplicity, but all we've come up with so far is a kind of exquisite disorder, or as Lederman phrased it: "There is a deep feeling that the picture is not beautiful." The Standard Model is not just awkward, but it is also lacking. One problem is that it says absolutely nothing about gravity. You may go through the Standard Model all you want, but you won't find anything that explains why a hat on a table doesn't float upward when you put it there. As we just said, it cannot also explain mass. The hypothetical Higgs boson must be introduced in order to give particles any mass at all; whether it truly exists is a topic for 21st-century physics. "So we are stuck with a theory, and we do not know whether it is right or wrong, but we do know that it is a little wrong, or at least incomplete," Feynman gleefully commented.

Superstring theory is a concept that physicists have developed in an effort to tie everything together. According to this theory, quarks and leptons, which we previously thought to be small objects, are actually "strings" oscillating strands of energy that move in eleven dimensions, including the three we already know and seven additional ones that are, well, unknowable to us. The threads are so small that they may be mistaken for point particles. Superstring theory adds extra dimensions, allowing physicists to combine gravitational laws and quantum laws into one comparatively neat package. However, this also means that anything scientists say about the theory starts to sound unsettlingly similar to the kind of ideas that would make you scurry away if they were expressed to you by a stranger on a park bench.

Here's how scientist Michio Kaku describes the construction of the cosmos from the standpoint of superstrings: "The heterotic string consists of a closed string with two kinds of vibrations, clockwise and counterclockwise, which are handled differently. The ten-dimensional space is where the clockwise vibrations reside. In a twenty-six-dimensional environment, of which sixteen dimensions have been compacted, the counterclockwise people reside. (We remember that in Kaluza's initial five-dimensional, the fifth dimension was compactified by being wrapped up into a circle.)" This continues for almost 350 pages.The "M theory," which combines membrane-like surfaces known as "branes" to the physics community's hipper spirits, is a further offshoot of string theory. I'm afraid most of us will have to off the information highway at this point.

Here is a passage from the New York Times that explains this to a wide audience as clearly as possible: "A pair of flat empty branes resting parallel to each other in a distorted five-dimensional space are where the ekpyrotic process starts long in the distant past. It is possible that the two branes that make up the fifth dimension's borders sprang from nothing as a quantum fluctuation in the even further past and subsequently drifted apart. There is no disputing that. No comprehension either. By the way, ekpyrotic is derived from the Greek word meaning "conflagration."

Physics has advanced to the point that it is "almost impossible for the non-scientist to discriminate between the legitimately weird and the outright crackpot," according to Paul Davies in Nature. The issue interestingly came to a head in the fall of 2002 when two French physicists, twin brothers Igor and Grickha Bogdanov, developed an ambitious density theory that included ideas like "imaginary time" and the "Kubo-Schwinger-Martin condition" and claimed to be able to explain the nothingness that existed before the Big Bang, a period that was always thought to be unknowable since it predated the creation of physics and its properties.

The Bogdanov article sparked controversy among physicists almost immediately about whether it was twaddle, great work, or a fake. According to Columbia University physicist Peter Woit, "scientifically, it's clearly more or less complete nonsense," but these days, it doesn't really set it apart from a lot of the other books. There may not be an ultimate theory for physics, according to Karl Popper, whom Steven Weinberg has dubbed "the dean of modern philosophers of science," but rather, each explanation may need a subsequent one, leading to "an infinite chain of more and more fundamental principles." Another alternative is that we are just incapable of knowing such things. Fortunately, according to Weinberg in Dreams of a Final Theory, "our intellectual resources do not seem to be running out just yet." This is a subject that will probably definitely see future thinking advancements, most of which will again be beyond the comprehension of the majority of us.

While physicists puzzledly peered into the realm of the very tiny in the middle of the 20th century, astronomers discovered a similarly startling lack of comprehension in the cosmos at large. Almost all of the galaxies in our range of vision are moving away from us, according to Edwin Hubble, who also discovered that the distance and speed of this retreat are perfectly proportional: the further away the galaxy is, the quicker it is travelling. Ho = v/d (where Ho is the constant, v is the recessional velocity of a flying galaxy, and d is its distance from us) is a straightforward equation Hubble devised to describe this. Since then, Ho has been referred to as the Hubble constant and as a whole, Hubble's Law. Even by the late 1920s, it was rather clear that many objects in the cosmos not least Earth itself were definitely older than that. Using his calculation, Hubble estimated that the world was around two billion years old, which was a bit problematic. Cosmology's constant focus has been on improving this number.

The degree of controversy around the Hubble constant's value has been about all that has been consistent about it. Astronomers learned in 1956 that Cepheid variables were more varied than previously believed and really occurred in two kinds. As a result, they were able to revise their calculations and determine that the universe is between 7 and 20 billion years old not very exact, but at least ancient enough to include the origin of the Earth. In the years that followed, a protracted argument between Gérard de Vaucouleurs, a French-born astronomer working at the University of Texas, and Allan Sandage, the Hubble successor at Mount Wilson, broke out. Sandage arrived with a figure for the Hubble constant of 50 after years of painstaking research, giving the cosmos a 20-billion-year age. The Hubble constant was 100, and De Vaucouleurs was as convinced about this.

This would imply that the cosmos was only half as large and only half as old as what Sandage thought it to be—ten billion years. When a team from the Carnegie Observatories in California suggested that the universe might be as young as eight billion years old in 1994 using data from the Hubble space telescope, things became even more uncertain. Even they admitted that this age was younger than some of the universe's stars. Using a brand-new, extremely powerful satellite called the Wilkinson Microwave Anistropy Probe, a team from NASA and the Goddard Space Flight Center in Maryland announced in February 2003 that the universe is 13.7 billion years old, give or take a hundred million years or so. Rest is important, at least for the time being.

Making definitive decisions is challenging since there is often a vast amount of space for interpretation. Consider attempting to estimate the distance between two distant electric lights while standing in a field at night. You may readily ascertain that the lamps are of similar brightness and that one is, say, 50% farther away than the other using rather simple astronomical equipment. But you can't be sure if a 58-watt light, for example, is closer than a 61-watt light, which is further distant at 119 feet, 8 inches. The distortions brought on by changes in the Earth's atmosphere, cosmic dust, contaminated light from foreground stars, and many other elements must also be taken into account. The end result is that your calculations must be based on a number of layered assumptions, any of which may give rise to disagreement. Another issue is that telescope time is constantly limited and therefore monitoring red shifts has traditionally been an expensive use of telescope time. To acquire one exposure, the whole night may be necessary. Because of this, astronomers have sometimes been forced (or willing) to rely judgments on very little data. According to writer Geoffrey Carr, there is "a mountain of theory built on a molehill of evidence" in cosmology. Alternatively, as Martin Rees phrased it, "Our present satisfaction [with our state of understanding] may reflect the scarcity of the data rather than the superiority of the theory."

Things are naturally enlarged for the whole cosmos. In light of all of this, the best estimates for the universe's age now appear to be locked on a range of between 12 and 13.5 billion years, albeit we are still very far from agreement. One intriguing notion that has lately been put up is that the cosmos is not nearly as large as we always believed it to be, and that some of the galaxies we see while gazing into the distance may really be nothing more than ghostly reflections of light bounced off other objects. The truth is that there is a lot that we don't know, even at a very basic level, not the least of which is what the cosmos is comprised of. The quantity of matter required to keep things together has never been accurately calculated by scientists, and they constantly fall far short. At least 90% of the cosmos, and maybe as much as 95%, seems to be made up of "dark matter," or substance that is by definition invisible to humans. It seems a little insulting to consider that we exist in a cosmos that is mostly invisible to us, yet there you are. The two main suspects' names, WIMPs (for weakly interacting massive particles, or specks of invisible matter left over from the Big Bang) and MACHOs (for massive compact halo objects, or really just another name for black holes, brown dwarfs, and other very dim stars), are at least amusing.

Astrophysicists prefer the stellar explanation of MACHOs, whereas particle physicists tend to favor the particle explanation of WIMPs. When not quite enough MACHOs were discovered, WIMPs once again gained ground, although there is still the issue of the fact that no WIMP has ever been discovered. They are incredibly difficult to find (if they ever exist) because of their weak interactions. There would be too much influence from cosmic rays. Thus, researchers must go far below earth. Cosmic ray bombardments would be one million times less intense underground than they would be above ground. Even after factoring in all of these things, however, "two-thirds of the universe is still missing from the balance sheet," to use the words of one critic. They might very well be referred to as DUNNOS for the time being (which stands for Dark Unknown Nonreflective Nondetectable Objects Somewhere).

Recent data reveals that not only are the universe's galaxies accelerating in their distance from us, but they are also doing so. This goes against everything we expected. It indicates that dark energy as well as dark matter may be present throughout the cosmos. It is sometimes referred to by scientists as vacuum energy or, in more arcane terms, quintessence. Whatever it is, it seems to be fueling a growth that no one can fully explain. According to the idea, matter and antimatter particles are constantly forming and dissolving in empty space, and this is what is expanding the universe at an increasingly rapid rate. Unusually enough, Einstein's cosmological constant the little bit of math he placed into the general theory of relativity to halt the universe's alleged expansion and branded "the biggest blunder of my life" is the one item that makes sense of all this. Now it seems like he could have been correct after all.

The end result of all this is that we exist in a universe whose age we can't completely calculate, surrounded by stars whose distances we don't really know, packed with materials we can't fully name, and obeying physical laws whose qualities we can't fully explain. And on that somewhat scary note, let's go back to Earth and think about something we do understand though maybe you won't be startled to learn that we don't understand it totally or that what we do understand hasn't been known for very long by this point.

CONCLUSION

We have looked at the many kinds of clouds, their properties, and the underlying mechanisms that cause them to develop in this introductory examination of cloud formations. We have learned more about how variables like temperature, humidity, and atmospheric dynamics affect cloud formation via the study of observational data and numerical modelling. It is clear that cloud formations are quite varied and have a big impact on how weather systems and the climate of the Earth work.The complicated interactions between cloud forms and climate change are further highlighted by this research.Although this preliminary research offers useful information, there are still a lot of unresolved issues related to cloud formations. In order to correctly replicate cloud dynamics, future research should concentrate on improving observational methods, quantitative models, and our knowledge of cloud physics. Additionally, to better understand the function clouds play in the Earth's energy balance and feedback processes, cloud formation research has to be combined with more general climate studies.

REFERENCES:

[1] M. Weger *et al.*, “The impact of mineral dust on cloud formation during the Saharan dust event in April 2014 over Europe,” *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 2018, doi: 10.5194/acp-18-17545-2018.

[2] A. Clemente, M. P. Lobera, F. Balas, and J. Santamaria, “A versatile generator of nanoparticle aerosols. A novel tool in environmental and occupational exposure assessment,” *Sci. Total Environ.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.12.125.

[3] S. D. Brooks and D. C. O. Thornton, “Marine aerosols and clouds,” *Annual Review of Marine Science*. 2018. doi: 10.1146/annurev-marine-121916-063148.

[4] S. Anathpindika, A. Burkert, and R. Kuiper, “On the star-forming ability of Molecular Clouds,” *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx2781.

[5] J. Fuchs, M. Aghaei, T. D. Schachel, M. Sperling, A. Bogaerts, and U. Karst, “Impact of the Particle Diameter on Ion Cloud Formation from Gold Nanoparticles in ICPMS,” *Anal. Chem.*, 2018, doi: 10.1021/acs.analchem.8b02007.

[6] J. E. Penner, C. Zhou, A. Garnier, and D. L. Mitchell, “Anthropogenic Aerosol Indirect Effects in Cirrus Clouds,” *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 2018, doi: 10.1029/2018JD029204.

[7] M. N. Machida, K. Higuchi, and S. Okuzumi, “Different modes of star formation: Gravitational collapse of magnetically subcritical cloud,” *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stx2589.

[8] S. Geen, S. K. Watson, J. Rosdahl, R. Bieri, R. S. Klessen, and P. Hennebelle, “The (Un)predictability of Star Formation on a Cloud Scale,” *Mon. Not. R. Astron. Soc.*, 2018.

[9] B. K. Ray, A. Saha, and S. Roy, “Migration cost and profit oriented cloud federation formation: hedonic coalition game based approach,” *Cluster Comput.*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10586-018-2837-0.

[10] E. L. Simpson, P. J. Connolly, and G. McFiggans, “Competition for water vapour results in suppression of ice formation in mixed-phase clouds,” *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 2018, doi: 10.5194/acp-18-7237-2018.

DESCRIPTION OF THE EARTH'S MOVEMENT

Mrs. Salma Syeda*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration,
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-syeda.s@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The behaviour of our planet in space is shaped by a number of dynamic processes, including the movement of the Earth. This chapter explores the axial rotation, orbital revolution, and related phenomena of the Earth's motion in general. We may better grasp the cyclical rhythms of day and night, the changing seasons, and the celestial interactions that affect Earth's behaviour as a whole by comprehending the basic features of these motions. We seek to increase our grasp of the Earth's movement and its relevance for our comprehension of the natural world via this thorough account. It explains phenomena like tides, eclipses, and the precession of the Earth's axis to examine celestial interactions, such as gravitational pulls from the Moon and other celestial bodies. In addition, understanding Earth's motion is essential for disciplines like astronomy, navigation, and climate science since it allows us to anticipate astronomical occurrences with accuracy and analyse long-term climatic patterns.

KEYWORDS: *Continents, Earth, Ocean, South America.*

INTRODUCTION

Earth's Shifting Crust: A Key to Some Basic Problems of Earth Science is a book written by a geologist called Charles Hapgood. It was one of Albert Einstein's last professional contributions before his death in 1955. In Hapgood's work, the notion that continents were moving was gradually refuted. Hapgood noted that a few credulous individuals had spotted "an apparent correspondence in shape between certain continents" in a tone that almost begged the reader to join him in a tolerant laugh. He said, "It would seem that South America and Africa might be combined, and so on. Even the matching of rock formations on opposite sides of the Atlantic is asserted[1], [2].

Any such theories were swiftly shot down by Mr. Hapgood, who pointed out that geologists K. E. Caster and J. C. Mendes had conducted in-depth research on both sides of the Atlantic and had shown without a shadow of a doubt that there were no such connections. Who knows what rocky outcrops Messrs. Caster and Mendes had examined, since many rock formations on both sides of the Atlantic are identical not just extremely similar instead, they are identical. Mr. Hapgood and many other geologists of his day did not share this opinion. Hapgood made reference to a notion that American amateur geologist Frank Bursley Taylor initially put out in 1908. Due to his affluence and lack of academic obligations, Taylor was able to explore unusual research avenues. He was among those who saw how the confronting beaches of South America and Africa had a similar form, and from this observation he surmised that the continents had previously moved. He proposed predictably as it turned out that the continents' collision may have caused the world's mountain ranges to rise. However, he was unable to provide a significant amount of supporting data, and the notion was dismissed as being too ludicrous to be given serious consideration[3], [4].

However, a meteorologist at the University of Marburg by the name of Alfred Wegener in Germany took up Taylor's notion and essentially hijacked it. Wegener discovered that virtually little of it made sense when customarily interpreted after looking into the many plant and fossil oddities that could not easily fit into the normal model of Earth history. On opposing sides of seas that were obviously too broad for animals to swim, animal fossils have regularly been discovered. He was curious as to how marsupials got from South America to Australia. How did the same snails show up in New England and Scandinavia? If they hadn't somehow moved there from warmer climes, how, then, could one account for coal seams and other semi-tropical remains in chilly places like Spitsbergen, 400 miles north of Norway?

Wegener proposed the idea that the continents of the Earth originally joined to form a single landmass he termed Pangaea, where plants and animals could coexist, before the continents broke apart and drifted to their current locations. He collected all of this information in a book titled Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane, which was published in German in 1912 and despite the start of the First World War in the interim in English three years later. Wegener's idea first received little attention due to the war, but when he published a revised and extended version in 1920, it soon gained attention[5], [6].

Continents indeed migrate, but only up and down, not in the other direction. Generations of geologists have held that the phenomenon of vertical movement, or isostasy, occurred even though no one had any convincing explanations for how or why it occurred. The baked apple hypothesis, first out by the Austrian Eduard Suess shortly before the turn of the century, was one concept that persisted in textbooks far into my own school years. This claimed that the molten Earth had wrinkled like a cooked apple when it cooled, forming ocean basins and mountain ranges. It doesn't matter because James Hutton had already shown that any such static arrangement would ultimately lead to a spheroid devoid of features as erosion would level the bumps and fill in the divots[7], [8].

There was also the issue that Earthly materials store enormous heat reserves far too much to permit the kind of chilling and shrinking Suess suggested which was shown by Rutherford and Soddy early in the century. However, by the early 1900s it was already clear that some mountain ranges, like the Urals and Appalachians, were hundreds of millions of years older than others, like the Alps and Rockies. If Suess's theory were accurate, mountains should be evenly distributed across the face of the Earth, which obviously they were not, and of roughly the same ages. Undoubtedly, the moment was right for a fresh theory. Unfortunately, geologists did not want to offer it with Alfred Wegener. His bold ideas firstly called into question the tenets of their field, which is seldom a good approach to warm up an audience. A geologist may have found such a problem excruciating, but Wegener had no geological training. For heavens' sake, he was a meteorologist. a meteorologist a German meteorologist. These flaws couldn't have been fixed[9], [10].

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

So geologists made every effort they could think of to discount his claims and downplay his recommendations. Wherever they were required, they proposed old "land bridges" to get past the issues with fossil distribution. A land bridge was mapped across the Atlantic when it was discovered that an old horse by the name of Hipparion had resided simultaneously in Florida and France. When it was discovered that ancient tapirs had coexisted in Southeast Asia and South America, a land bridge was also created there. Soon, hypothetical land bridges from North America to Europe, Brazil to Africa, Southeast Asia to Australia, and Australia to Antarctica were nearly completely filled in on maps of ancient oceans. When it was required to shift a live thing from one continent to another, these connecting tendrils not only conveniently formed but also promptly disappeared without leaving any sign of their previous presence. None of this, of course, was backed by even a little amount of real evidence nothing so absurd could be—yet it remained the accepted theory in geology for the next fifty years.

Some things were beyond the reach of even land bridges. A well-known trilobite species from Europe was also discovered to have existed in Newfoundland, albeit only on one side. Nobody could explain how it had managed to go across two thousand miles of a dangerous ocean but then failed to make its way around the corner of an island that was 200 miles wide. Another species of trilobite that was discovered in Europe and the Pacific Northwest but not everywhere else was even more awkwardly aberrant and would have needed a flyover rather than a land bridge. But even in 1964, when the Encyclopaedia Britannica reviewed the competing theories, Wegener's was deemed to have "numerous grave theoretical difficulties."

Yes, Wegener did make blunders. He said that Greenland is moving nearly a mile westward every year, which is absurd. It is closer to half an inch. Most importantly, he was unable to provide a believable explanation for how the landmasses migrated. You had to agree that enormous continents miraculously drove through solid crust, like a plow through dirt, without leaving any furrow in their wake, in order to embrace his idea. Nothing that was known at the time could conceivably explain what drove these enormous motions.

DISCUSSION

The potential solution was put out by Arthur Holmes, the English geologist who made significant contributions regarding the age of the Earth. The idea that radioactive heat may cause convection currents in the Earth was first recognized by Holmes. Theoretically, they may be strong enough to move continents on the surface. Holmes initially presented a continental drift hypothesis in his widely read and renowned textbook Principles of Physical Geology, which was first published in 1944. This idea still holds true today. It was nevertheless a novel idea at the time and received a lot of backlash, especially in the United States, where drift opposition persisted longer than anywhere else. Without a hint of sarcasm, one reviewer expressed concern that since Holmes made his points so persuasively and with such clarity, pupils would start to believe them.

However, the novel hypothesis received sustained, tentative acceptance elsewhere. At the British Association for the Advancement of Science's annual conference in 1950, a poll revealed that around half of the attendees now supported the theory of continental drift. (Hapgood quickly used this number as evidence of how fatally misinformed British geologists had become.) Strangely, Holmes sometimes questioned his own convictions. He acknowledged this in 1953, saying, "I have never been able to shake a nagging prejudice against continental drift; in my geological bones, so to speak, I feel the hypothesis is a fantastic one."

The United States provided some assistance for continental drift. Reginald Daly of Harvard testified on its behalf, although you may remember that he was the one who proposed that the Moon was produced by a cosmic impact, and his theories were often seen as intriguing, even admirable, but a little too giddy for serious consideration. The majority of American academics continued to hold to the notion that the continents had always been in their current locations and that other factors than lateral movements could account for their surface characteristics. It's interesting to note that oil industry geologists have long recognized that you needed to account for the same kinds of surface motions predicted by plate tectonics if you wanted to discover oil. However, oil geologists just discovered oil; they did not produce scholarly works.

There was one additional significant issue with Earth theories that nobody has fully or even remotely addressed. Where did all the sediments go was the query. Massive amounts of eroded material, such as 500 million tons of calcium, were transported annually to the oceans by Earth's rivers. There should be around twelve miles of silt on the ocean bottoms, or, to put it another way, the ocean bottoms should by this point be much higher than the ocean tops, according to a calculation that included multiplying the rate of deposition by the number of years it had been occurring. The most practical solution was used by scientists to address this contradiction. They disregarded it. However, there came a time when they were forced to stop ignoring it.

Harry Hess, a mineralogist from Princeton University, was given command of the USS Cape Johnson, an assault transport ship, during the Second World War. A fancy new depth sounder called a fathometer was installed on board this ship to aid inshore maneuvers during beach landings, but Hess realized it could also be used for scientific research and never turned it off, not even when they were far out at sea or in the thick of battle. What he discovered was very unexpected. Everyone thought that the ocean bottoms were very old, thus they should be heavily covered with sediments, similar to the muck at the bottom of a river or lake. Hess's observations, however, revealed that the ocean bottom did not provide the goopy smoothness of old silts. It was covered with volcanic seamounts that he termed guyots in honor of an earlier Princeton geologist named Arnold Guyot, as well as canyons, pits, and crevasses. Hess had a war to participate in, so he pushed these puzzle-like ideas to the back of his mind.

After the war, Hess went back to Princeton and his teaching concerns, but the secrets of the seabed remained a persistent notion in his mind. Oceanographers were conducting more complex surveys of the ocean bottoms during the 1950s. They did this and discovered an even larger surprise: the world's largest and mightiest mountain range was totally submerged. It followed an uninterrupted course along the ocean floors of the planet, like the stitching on a baseball. If you started at Iceland, you could follow it across the Indian and Southern Oceans, below Australia, around the bottom of Africa, down the middle of the Atlantic Ocean, across the Indian and Southern Oceans, and up the west coast of the United States to Alaska. The Azores and Canaries in the Atlantic and Hawaii in the Pacific were two examples of higher peaks that sometimes protruded above the ocean as islands or archipelagos, but for the most part it was hidden under hundreds of fathoms of salty sea, unknown, and unsuspected. The network's total length, including all of its branches, was 46,600 miles.

A relatively little portion of this was known for a while. The mid-Atlantic had some kind of mountainous incursion, which those installing ocean floor cables in the nineteenth century were aware of, but the continuous nature and overall magnitude of the chain came as a shocking surprise. It also included physical oddities that were inexplicable. A canyon, or rift, ran the length of the 12,000-mile mid-Atlantic ridge and was up to a dozen miles wide. This gave the impression that the Earth was cracking open like a nut that had burst its shell. Although it was a ridiculous and unsettling idea, the evidence was indisputable.

The ocean bottom was then shown to be very young in the mid-Atlantic ridge but gradually got older as you travelled away from it to the east or west by core samples in 1960. After giving the situation some thought, Harry Hess concluded that there was only one explanation possible: the newly created ocean crust was being pushed away from the center fissure while new crust developed on either side of it. The Atlantic floor served as two enormous conveyor belts, one of which carried crust toward North America and the other toward Europe. Seafloor spreading got the name for the process.

The crust returned to the Earth via a process called as subduction when it came to a halt at the border with continents. That clarified the movement of all the sediment. It was being lowered back into the Earth's interior. It also clarified why all ocean bottoms were very young in comparison. None had ever been discovered to be older than roughly 175 million years, which puzzled scientists since continental rocks sometimes had ages measured in the billions of years. Now Hess understood the reason. Rocks from the ocean only survived as long as it took them to reach land. It was a lovely hypothesis that gave many explanations. Hess developed his points in a significant paper that was nearly totally disregarded. Sometimes a good concept just isn't ready for the world. While this was going on, two researchers were separately doing their own investigation and coming to some shocking conclusions by using a previously unknown oddity about the history of the Earth.

The magnetic field of the planet sometimes reverses, and when it does, the record of these reversals is permanently lodged in certain rocks at the time of their formation, according to a discovery made in 1906 by a French scientist by the name of Bernard Brunhes. Particularly, minute granules of iron ore inside the rocks point in the direction of the magnetic poles, which remain pointed in that way as the rocks cool and solidify. In a sense, they "remember" where the magnetic poles were when they were formed. While studying the ancient magnetic patterns frozen in British rocks in the 1950s, Patrick Blackett of the University of London and S. K. Runcorn of the University of Newcastle were startled to discover that they indicated that at some point in the distant past, Britain had spun on its axis and traveled some distance to the north, as if it had somehow broken free from its moorings. For years, this was little more than a curiosity. They also found that a map of Europe's magnetic patterns and an American map from the same era fit together like two half of a ripped letter when they were put side by side. It was eerie.

Their results were also disregarded. A geophysicist called Drummond Matthews and a PhD student of his named Fred Vine from Cambridge University were ultimately responsible for connecting all the dots. They established unequivocally in 1963 that the seafloors were spreading just as Hess had hypothesized, and that the continents were also moving, using magnetic investigations of the Atlantic Ocean bottom. Unlucky Lawrence Morley, a Canadian geologist, reached the same result at the same time but was unable to have his study published.

The editor of the Journal of Geophysical Research snubbed him, saying: "Such speculations make interesting talk at cocktail parties, but it is not the sort of thing that ought to be published under serious scientific aegis." This comment has since become a legendary snub. It was afterwards referred regarded as "probably the most important paper in the earth sciences to be denied publication," according to one geologist. In any case, the concept of movable crust had now reached its prime. In 1964, the Royal Society hosted a symposium in London with many of the leading experts in the area, and all of a sudden, it appeared like everyone had changed their minds. The group came to the conclusion that the Earth was a mosaic of linked pieces whose different stately tussles accounted for a large portion of the planet's surface dynamics.

When it was understood that the whole crust was moving and not only the continents, the term "continental drift" was quickly abandoned, but it took longer to decide on a name for the individual parts. They were first referred to as "crustal blocks" or "paving stones." The segments weren't given the term plates until late 1968, after the publication of a report by three American seismologists in the Journal of Geophysical Research. The new science was referred to as plate tectonics in the same publication. Not everyone embraced the intriguing new notion right away since old views persist. The Earth by the legendary Harold Jeffreys, one of the most well-known and prominent geology textbooks, vehemently asserted, just as it had in the first edition way back in 1924, that plate tectonics was a practical impossibility. It was similarly contemptuous of seafloor spreading and convection. Additionally, John McPhee reported in his 1980 book Basin and Range that one in eight American geologists still did not believe in plate tectonics at the time.

Depending on how huge you define big, the Earth's surface is made up of eight to twelve large plates and twenty or so smaller ones. These plates all move at various rates and in different directions. Some plates are big and relatively passive, while others are little and active. They have merely a passing connection to the geographical masses that occupy them. For instance, the North American plate is substantially bigger than the continent it is connected to. It generally follows the western coast of the continent, which is why that region is so seismically active due to the plate boundary's bump and crush, but completely ignores the eastern shore and instead stretches halfway across the Atlantic to the mid-ocean ridge. Because Iceland is divided down the middle, it is tectonically equal parts American and European. While not even close to the Indian Ocean, New Zealand is a member of the vast Indian Ocean plate. The majority of plates follow suit.

It was discovered that the linkages between the landmasses of the present and the past were vastly more intricate than anybody had anticipated. It turns out that Kazakhstan was formerly a part of both New England and Norway. Staten Island has a little portion of European culture. is also a region in Newfoundland. The closest relative of a stone you pick up from a Massachusetts beach is now in Africa. The Highlands of Scotland and a large portion of Scandinavia are mostly American. Rocks, in brief, move about. Some of the Shackleton Range in Antarctica is likely to have formerly been a part of the eastern U.S. Appalachians.

The friction between the plates prevents them from joining together to form one immovable plate. If current trends hold, the Atlantic Ocean will someday grow to a size that is greater than the Pacific. A large portion of California will drift away and resemble Madagascar in the Pacific. Africa will advance into Europe from the north, squeezing away the Mediterranean and pushing up a chain of Himalayan-like mountains from Paris to Calcutta. In order to link to Asia, Australia will conquer the islands to the north of it. These are future results, not future occurrences. Events are currently taking place. Continents are drifting while we sit here, like leaves on a pond. Our ability to see the separation between Europe and North America roughly two yards in a person's lifetime thanks to global positioning systems. You could take a trip from Los Angeles all the way up to San Francisco if you were willing to wait long enough. Only the briefness of our lives prevents us from fully appreciating the changes. When you look at a globe, what you really see is a picture of the continents as they have existed for less than 1% of Earth's history.

The existence of tectonics on Earth is unique among the rocky planets, and it is unclear why this is the case. Venus is almost a twin of Earth in terms of size and density, however it has no tectonic activity, so it is not just a question of size or density. Though it is actually only a hypothesis, it is believed that tectonics plays a significant role in the planet's biological health. It would be difficult to assume that the ongoing movement of tectonic plates had no impact on the evolution of life on Earth, according to physicist and author James Trefil. He contends that tectonic problems, like as changes in temperature, were a major catalyst for the evolution of intelligence. Others think that at least some of the Earth's many extinction events may have been caused by the continents' shifting. Tony Dickson of Cambridge University in England wrote a paper in November 2002 that was published in the journal Science and made a compelling case for the possibility that there may be a connection between the history of rocks and the history of life. What Dickson proved was that over the past half billion years, the chemical composition of the world's oceans has changed dramatically and vigorously, and that these changes frequently correspond with significant biological events, such as the massive outburst of tiny organisms that formed the chalk cliffs of England's south coast, the sudden craze for shells among marine organisms during the Cambrian period, and so forth. No one is able to pinpoint the exact reason of the oceans' periodic, drastic chemical changes, but the opening and closing of ocean ridges would be a clear candidate.

In any case, plate tectonics described many of the Earth's underlying processes in addition to its surface motions, such as how an ancient Hipparion traveled from France to Florida. There was almost nothing that was unaffected by this amazing new idea, including earthquakes, the construction of island chains, the carbon cycle, mountain positions, the onset of ice ages, and the beginnings of life. According to McPhee, geologists were in the exhilarating situation that "the whole earth suddenly made sense." Contrary to popular belief, the distribution of continents in ancient times is far less well determined. Although textbooks depict ancient landmasses with names like Laurasia, Gondwana, Rodinia, and Pangaea with confidence, these descriptions may rest on premises that aren't entirely reliable. Fossils and the History of Life author George Gaylord Simpson notes that ancient plant and animal species often arise inconveniently where they shouldn't and don't exist where they should.

The distribution of the ancient tongue fern genus Glossopteris, which was discovered in all the correct areas, served as a major basis for the concept of Gondwana, a once-powerful continent spanning Australia, Africa, Antarctica, and South America. However, Glossopteris was also found in regions of the earth that were not connected to Gondwana much later. This alarming difference has mostly gone unnoticed and continues to do so. Lystrosaurus, a Triassic reptile, has also been discovered from Antarctica to Asia, supporting the theory that those two continents once connected. However, it has never been discovered in South America or Australia, which are thought to have once been a part of the same continent.

There are also several surface characteristics that tectonics cannot account for. Consider Denver. Everyone is aware that it is a mile high, yet the elevation has just recently increased. Denver was hundreds of feet lower on the ocean floor when dinosaurs still roamed the planet. The rocks on which Denver is perched, however, are not cracked or deformed in the manner in which they would be if Denver had been forced up by clashing plates, and Denver was too far from the plate margins to be sensitive to their activities anyhow. It would be similar to pushing up on a rug's edge in an effort to cause a ruck at the other end. Denver mysteriously looks to have been rising over millions of years, much like baked bread. Much of southern Africa has also experienced this, with a region a thousand miles large rising about a mile without any known tectonic action in the last 100 million years. Australia has been tilting and sinking in the meanwhile. Its leading edge has dipped by around 600 feet as it has moved northward toward Asia over the last 100 million years. It seems as if Australia is being dragged down by Indonesia as it slowly suffocates. Tectonics theories are unable to account for any of this.

Alfred Wegener did not survive to witness the success of his theories. On his 50th birthday, he embarked on a trip to Greenland by himself to investigate a supply decrease. He never came back. A few days later, he was discovered on the ice, frozen to death. He remains where he was buried, but roughly a yard closer to North America than the day he passed away. Einstein also didn't live long enough to realize that he had chosen the incorrect candidate to support. In reality, he passed away in Princeton, New Jersey, in 1955, long before Charles Hapgood published his refutation of the continental drift hypotheses. Harry Hess, the other key figure in the development of the tectonics theory, was at Princeton at the time and would remain there for the remainder of his professional life. Bright young man called Walter Alvarez, who would later impact science in a very different manner, was one of his pupils. In terms of geology, the cataclysms had just recently started, and young Alvarez had a hand in kicking them off.

CONCLUSION

A basic part of our planet's life is the movement of the Earth, which causes dynamic changes to our everyday lives and the surrounding environment. The Earth's axial rotation causes the day and night to alternate, resulting in the diurnal cycle, which affects a variety of biological and ecological processes. Additionally, differences in temperature, flora, and animal behaviour are caused by the seasons shifting as a result of the Earth's orbital movement around the Sun. We may realize the interconnection of cosmic occurrences and their influence on our planet by comprehending how the Earth moves. Our knowledge of the history, present, and future of our planet will increase with more investigation and observation of the Earth's motion. We may increase our understanding of Earth's natural systems, enhance prediction models, and make wise choices about environmental preservation and sustainable development by unravelling the intricacies of these processes. Ultimately, appreciating and safeguarding our planet for future generations is sparked by our awareness of the beauty and importance of the Earth's movement.

REFERENCES:

[1] D. D. Vasić, G. Z. Todorić, and R. I. Višnjić, "Geostatistical determination of recent vertical movements of the Earth's crust on the territory of the Republic of Srpska," *Surv. Rev.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/00396265.2017.1308911.

[2] K. Kowalczyk and J. Kuczynska-Siehien, "Testing the relationship between vertical crustal movement and geoid uplift for the sudetes area," *Ann. Soc. Geol. Pol.*, 2018, doi: 10.14241/asgp.2018.004.

[3] J. García, I. Portnoy, R. Vasquez Padilla, and M. E. Sanjuan, "Dynamic Modeling of Solar Radiation Disturbances Based on a Biomimetic Cloud Shading Model," *J. Sol. Energy Eng. Trans. ASME*, 2018, doi: 10.1115/1.4038961.

[4] N. A. Chujkova, T. G. Maximova, T. S. Chesnokova, and A. N. Grushinsky, "Earth crust vertical movements according to ITRF2000, ITRF2005, ITRF2008 and ITRF2014 coordinate systems and their comparing analysis," *Geod. Geodyn.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.geog.2017.07.007.

[5] K. Tretyak and V. Romaniuk, "The research of interrelation between seismic activity and modern vertical movements of the European permanent gnss-stations," *Acta Geodyn. Geomater.*, 2018, doi: 10.13168/AGG.2018.0010.

[6] L. Landler, S. Nimpf, T. Hochstoeger, G. C. Nordmann, A. Papadaki-Anastasopoulou, and D. A. Keays, "Comment on 'Magnetosensitive neurons mediate geomagnetic orientation in Caenorhabditis elegans,'" *eLife*. 2018. doi: 10.7554/eLife.30187.

[7] S. Kalabanov, O. Sherstyukov, A. Karpov, and R. Ishmuratov, "Orbital structure of a meteoric complex in a vicinity of the Earth's orbit by Kazan meteor radar. Types of meteor orbits," *Planet. Space Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.06.015.

[8] J. A. Gulland and C. D. T. Walker, "Marine Seismic Overview," *Plan. Implement. Electron. Rec. Manag.*, 2018.

[9] L. Samuel, P. A. K, and A. Professor, "Solar Power Technologies and Prospective Utilisation of Solar Energy in Kerala: A Techno-Economic Analysis in the Background of Energy Crisis," *IJRAR-International J. Res. Anal. Rev.*, 2018.

[10] S. Milici, A. Lazaro, R. Villarino, D. Girbau, and M. Magnarosa, "Wireless Wearable Magnetometer-Based Sensor for Sleep Quality Monitoring," *IEEE Sens. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.1109/JSEN.2018.2791400.

TAJMMR
TAJMMR: Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research
ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

DISCUSSION ON THE DANGEROUS PLANET

Dr. Nishant Labhane*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-nishantbhimrao@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

In this chapter, the idea of a hazardous planet is examined, with particular attention paid to the different natural and man-made dangers that pose serious hazards to the Earth and its people. It looks at the probable repercussions of these risks and talks about mitigation and readiness measures. The research takes into account both environmental risks like natural catastrophes and climate change as well as human-caused risks like nuclear accidents and biological pandemics. Policymakers, scientists, and the general public may cooperate to develop resilience and save the world and its ecosystems by realizing the difficulties presented by a perilous planet.This entails making investments in science and innovation, putting sustainable practices into place, and spreading knowledge and education. International coordination and collaboration are also essential for creating early warning systems, exchanging information, and mobilizing resources during emergencies.

KEYWORDS: *Climate Change, Dangerous Planet, Earth, Environmental Hazards.*

INTRODUCTION

for a long time, people knew that the earth under Manson, iowa, was unexpected. A lot of curiously deformed rock was discovered in 1912 by a laborer digging a well for the town's water supply. This rock was subsequently referred to as "overturned ejecta flap" and "crystalline clast breccia with a melt matrix" in an official report. Also strange was the water. It was almost as gentle as rain. In Iowa, naturally soft water had never been discovered before[1], [2]. Despite the fact that many were curious about Manson's unusual rocks and silky waters, it would be another 41 years before a team from the University of Iowa decided to visit the area, which at the time was a town of roughly 2,000 people in the northwest of the state. University geologists concluded that the location was abnormal in 1953 after sinking a number of test bores.

They ascribed the deformed rocks to an unidentified old volcanic eruption. This was in line with conventional opinion at the time, but it was also about as incorrect a geological conclusion as one could possibly make. Manson's geology had been damaged by an event that had occurred at least 100 million kilometres outside of the planet. When Manson was standing on the edge of a shallow sea in the very distant past, a rock that was about a mile and a half across, ten billion tons in weight, and possibly traveling at 200 times the speed of sound ripped through the atmosphere and pounded into the Earth with a violence and suddenness that we can hardly fathom. Where Manson is standing right now was suddenly a three-mile-deep, more than twenty-mile-wide hole[3], [4].

The shocked basement rocks that so perplexed the water driller in 1912 replaced the limestone that elsewhere provides Iowa's hard mineralized water. The greatest event to ever take place on American soil was the Manson impact. in any kind. Ever. On a good day, you could barely see the opposite side of the enormous crater it left behind if you stood on one of its edges. It would seem small and quaint, much like the Grand Canyon. Unfortunately for spectacle seekers, 2.5 million years of moving ice sheets filled the Manson crater to the very top with rich glacial till before smoothing it out. As a result, the area surrounding Manson and for kilometers in all directions is now as flat as a tabletop. And that's why the Manson Crater has never been mentioned. If you ask to view them, the Manson library will be happy to show you a box of core samples from a 1991–92 drilling campaign and a collection of newspaper stories; in fact, they will work really hard to create them. There is nothing permanent on display, and the town has no historical markers[5], [6].

The 1979 tornado that swept along Main Street and destroyed the commercial area was, in the eyes of the majority of Manson residents, the worst event to ever occur there. One benefit of all that surrounding flatness is that danger may be seen from a great distance away. Nearly the whole town gathered at one end of Main Street to watch the tornado approach for thirty minutes in the hopes that it would divert off, then scurried for cover when it did not. Unfortunately, four of them weren't able to evacuate quickly enough and perished. Manson currently hosts a week-long celebration dubbed Crater Days every June in an effort to make people forget that painful anniversary. Really, it has nothing to do with the crater. Nobody has discovered how to profit from an impact location that is hidden[7], [8].

According to Anna Schlapkohl, the town's friendly librarian, "very occasionally we get people coming in and asking where they should go to see the crater and we have to tell them that there is nothing to see." Then they go quite dissatisfied. The Manson crater, however, is unknown to the majority of people, including the majority of Iowans. Even for geologists, it is hardly noteworthy. Manson was the most intriguing location in terms of geology for a short time in the 1980s. The narrative starts in the early 1950s when a talented young geologist called Eugene Shoemaker traveled to Arizona's Meteor Crater. The most well-known impact site on Earth today is Meteor Crater, which is also a well-liked tourist destination. The name Barringer Crater, which was given to it in honor of a rich mining engineer by the name of Daniel M. Barringer who had placed a claim on it in 1903, was still often used in those days despite the fact that it didn't see many visitors. Barringer was convinced that he would earn a fortune excavating the crater because he thought it had been created by a 10-million-ton meteor that was highly laden with iron and nickel[9], [10].

He squandered a lot of money and the next 26 years digging fruitless tunnels since he was unaware that the asteroid and everything within it would have been destroyed upon impact. Crater research in the early 1900s was, to put it mildly, rather primitive by today's standards. G. K. Gilbert, a pioneering researcher at Columbia University, simulated the consequences of collisions by tossing marbles into oatmeal dishes. Gilbert carried out these tests in a hotel room rather than a laboratory at Columbia for reasons I am unable to explain. Gilbert deduced from this that although the Earth's craters were not created by impacts, the Moon's were a conclusion that was rather radical for its day. The majority of scientists balked at going even that far. They saw the Moon's craters as nothing more than the remains of extinct volcanoes. The few craters that were still visible on Earth the majority having been washed away were often ascribed to other factors or seen as exceptional flukes. By the time Shoemaker arrived on the scene, it was widely accepted that a subterranean steam explosion had created Meteor Crater. Because they don't exist, Shoemaker couldn't possibly have any knowledge about subsurface steam explosions, but he was quite knowledgeable about blast zones. Studying explosion rings at the Nevada nuclear test site Yucca Flats was one of his first occupations after graduating from college. Like Barringer before him, he came to the same conclusion that although nothing at Meteor Crater showed volcanic activity, there were vast distributions of other materials primarily anomalous fine silicas and magnetites that suggested an impact from space.

He started researching the topic in his free time out of curiosity. Shoemaker started an organized study of the inner solar system while working initially with his coworker Eleanor Helin and then with his wife Carolyn and friend David Levy. They spent one week each month at the Palomar Observatory in California searching for asteroids and other objects whose paths crossed those of the Earth. In a television interview a few years after the discovery, Shoemaker said, "At the time we started, only slightly more than a dozens of these things had ever been discovered in the entire course of astronomical observation." He said, "Astronomers very well gave up on the solar system in the twentieth century. Their focus was now on the stars and galaxies. Shoemaker and his associates discovered that there was a lot more danger than they had ever anticipated in the world.

The majority of people are aware that asteroids are stony objects that circle in an irregular pattern between Mars and Jupiter. They are generally shown as being in a tangle in images, although the solar system is really extremely large, and the average asteroid will be approximately a million miles away from its closest neighbor. There are believed to be at least a billion asteroids whizzing through space, yet no one is even close to knowing the exact number. They are assumed to be planets that never entirely coalesced because of Jupiter's unnerving gravitational pull, which prevented them from doing so and continues to do so.

DISCUSSION

The first two asteroids, Ceres and Pallas, were assumed to be planets when they were initially discovered in the 1800s the first was found on the first day of the century by a Sicilian called Giuseppi Piazzi. The astronomer William Herschel needed some clever calculations to figure out that they were far smaller than planets, not even close. He referred to them as asteroids, which is problematic since the word asteroids literally means "starlike" in Latin. They are now sometimes more precisely referred to as planetoids. Around a thousand asteroids were recognized by the end of the 1800s, when the discovery of asteroids became fashionable. The issue was that nobody was meticulously keeping track of them. By the first decade of the 20th century, it was sometimes hard to tell whether an asteroid that suddenly came into view was brand-new or merely one that had been spotted before but then lost track of.

Additionally, astrophysics had advanced to the point at which few scientists wanted to spend their whole life studying something as uninteresting as stony planetoids. The Kuiper belt of comets is named for Dutch-born astronomer Gerard Kuiper, who was one of the few scientists to show any interest in the solar system. A long list of lost asteroids was gradually reduced thanks to his work at the McDonald Observatory in Texas, followed later by work by others at the Minor Planet Center in Cincinnati and the Spacewatch project in Arizona, until by the end of the twentieth century only one known asteroid an object called 719 Albert remained unaccounted for. It went gone for 89 years and was last seen in October 1911; it was located in 2000.

Therefore, the twentieth century was basically simply a protracted exercise in accounting from the perspective of asteroid study. Astronomers have actually just started to track and count the remaining asteroid population in the past few years. Twenty-six thousand asteroids have been named and identified as of July 2001, with half occurring in the preceding two years alone. The census has apparently only just started, with up to a billion to identify. It doesn't really matter, in a way. Asteroid identification does not make it safe. Even if we knew the names and orbits of every asteroid in the solar system, we couldn't predict what astronomical disturbances may bring any of them hurtling toward Earth. On our own surface, we are unable to predict rock disruptions. It's impossible to predict what they may do if sent adrift in space. There is a very good chance that any asteroid with our name on it is the only one in the universe.

Consider the Earth's orbit as a form of motorway where only humans are traveling, but where frequent pedestrian crossings occur because they lack the knowledge to check before stepping off the curb. At least 90% of these pedestrians are completely unfamiliar to us. We are unaware of their residence, work schedule, or frequency of visits. We only know that they sometimes, at random intervals, trudge across the road as we go along it at a speed of 66,000 miles per hour. There would be more than 100 million of these things in the sky, as Steven Ostro of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory put it: "Suppose there were a button you could push and you could light up all the Earth-crossing asteroids larger than about ten meters." In other words, instead of a few thousand far-off twinkling stars, you would see millions upon millions upon millions of closer, haphazardly moving objects "all of which are capable of colliding with the Earth and all of which are moving on slightly different courses through the sky at different rates." It would be quite unsettling. So, be alarmed because it exists. Just as we can't see it.

Though it is simply a hypothesis based on extrapolating from Moon cratering rates, it is estimated that 2,000 asteroids large enough to endanger the survival of civilization periodically pass our orbit. But even a little asteroid, say, the size of a home, might wipe out a whole metropolis. These relative tiddlers are very hard to trace, and their number in Earth-crossing orbits is likely definitely in the hundreds of thousands, if not the millions. It wasn't until 1991 that the first one was discovered, and even then it had long passed. At a distance of 106,000 miles, or the cosmic equivalent of a bullet going through one's sleeve without impacting the arm, the object known as 1991 BA was seen as it sped by us. A second, considerably bigger asteroid passed by Earth about 90,000 miles away two years later, making it the closest recorded approach. It would have come without prior notice and was not observed until it had already gone.

Such close calls, according to Timothy Ferris' article in the New Yorker, usually occur two or three times a week and go unreported. It would take just a few days for an object barely a hundred yards wide to be detected by any Earth-based telescope, and even then, only if a telescope were to be aimed on it, which is doubtful given how few people are currently looking for things of this size. The startling comparison that is often used is that there are less individuals actively looking for asteroids than there are employees at a regular McDonald's restaurant. It is now a little higher. not much, however.

While Gene Shoemaker worked to raise awareness of the possible perils of the inner solar system, a different development seemingly unconnected on the surface was subtly taking place in Italy thanks to the efforts of a young geologist from Columbia University's Lamont Doherty Laboratory. When Walter Alvarez was conducting fieldwork in the Bottaccione Gorge, a picturesque ravine close to the Umbrian hill town of Gubbio, in the early 1970s, he became interested in a thin band of reddish clay that separated two ancient layers of limestone one from the Cretaceous period and the other from the Tertiary. Geologists refer to this location as the KT boundary 1, because it designates the period, 65 million years ago, when the dinosaurs and about half of the other animal species in the planet suddenly disappear from the fossil record.

Alvarez questioned how such a momentous event in Earth's history could be explained by a thin clay lamina that was just a quarter of an inch thick.Alvarez very probably would have had to leave the issue alone under normal circumstances, but fortunately he had a perfect link to someone outside of his field who could assist his father, Luis. An outstanding expert in nuclear physics, Luis Alvarez had received the physics Nobel Prize in the preceding ten years. Although he had always had a little disdain for his son's obsession with rocks, he was interested by this issue. He had the idea that space-derived dust may hold the key. The amount of "cosmic spherules" space dust in layman's terms that the Earth gathers each year is around 30,000 metric tons, which would be quite a bit if you scooped it into one pile but is little when dispersed throughout the planet. Exotic elements that are seldom found on Earth are strewn throughout this light dusting. Iridium is one of these elements and is 1,000 times more common in space than it is in the Earth's crust since, it is believed, the majority of iridium on Earth sunk to the core when the planet was young.

Alvarez was aware that Frank Asaro, a colleague at the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory in California, had developed a method for analyzing the chemical composition of clays with extreme precision using a procedure known as neutron activation analysis. It was highly fussy work, including blasting samples with neutrons in a tiny nuclear reactor and meticulously quantifying the gamma rays that were released. However, Alvarez reasoned that if they analyzed the quantity of one of the rare elements in his son's soil samples and matched that to its yearly rate of deposition, they would be able to determine how long it had taken the samples to develop. Previously, Asaro had used the approach to study pieces of pottery. Asaro was visited by Luis and Walter Alvarez on an October day in 1977, who requested him to do the required tests for them. The request was really pretty arrogant. They wanted Asaro to spend months carefully measuring geological samples in order to validate what had first appeared to be obvious that the thin layer of clay had developed as rapidly as its thinness implied. No one, for sure, anticipated that his survey would result in any significant discoveries.

Asaro remembered them as being "very charming, very persuasive" in an interview from 2002. And because it looked like a fun task, I decided to give it a go. Unfortunately, it took me eight months to get to it since I had so much other things to do. He looked through his old era notes. "We placed a sample in the detector on June 21, 1978, around 1:45 p.m. We halted it after 224 minutes since we could tell we were receiving some intriguing outcomes. The three scientists first believed they had to be mistaken since the findings were so surprising. They could not have expected the quantity of iridium in the Alvarez sample, which was more than three hundred times above average. Asaro and Helen Michel examined samples throughout the next months, always with the same outcomes, putting in up to thirty hours at a time "Once you started you couldn't stop," Asaro said. The iridium deposit was found to be widespread and significantly higher everywhere, sometimes by as much as five hundred times normal levels, according to tests on additional samples from Denmark, Spain, France, New Zealand, and Antarctica. There was no doubt that a significant, sudden, and most likely disastrous event had caused this arresting rise.

After considerable deliberation, the Alvarezes came to the conclusion that an asteroid or comet impact was the most logical explanation at least logical to them. The notion that the Earth may sometimes be exposed to catastrophic impacts wasn't nearly as novel as it is today. This concept was first raised in a 1942 article in Popular Astronomy magazine by Ralph B. Baldwin, an astronomer from Northwestern University. He made the essay available there since no academic publication was willing to publish it. And at least two eminent scientists, chemist and Nobel laureate Harold Urey and astronomer Ernst Pik, have at different points shown support for the idea. It was recognized among paleontologists as well. Dewey J. McLaren, president of the American Paleontological Society, suggested at the group's annual conference in 1970 that an extraterrestrial impact may have been the cause of an earlier event kn 1956, professor M. W. de Laubenfels of Oregon State University had actually anticipated the Alvarez theory by suggesting that the dinosaurs may have been dealt a death blow by an impact from space. A Hollywood studio actually made a movie called Meteor in 1979 as if to highlight how old-fashioned the concept had become by this point ("It's five miles wide. Henry Fonda, Natalie Wood, Karl Malden, and a huge rock star in the movie It's Coming at 30,000 m.p.h. and There's No Place to Hide!" The Alvarezes' announcement that they believed the dinosaur extinction had occurred suddenly in a single explosive event, rather than over millions of years as part of some slow, inexorable process, at an American Association for the Advancement of Science meeting in the first week of 1980 shouldn't have come as a surprise. Still, it did. It was seen as flagrant heresy everywhere, but especially in the paleontological world.

You have to keep in mind that we were beginners in this industry, Asaro says. I was a nuclear chemist, Walter was a geologist with a focus on paleomagnetism, and Luis was a physicist. And here we were claiming to have found the answer to an issue that had baffled paleontologists for more than a century. It's not all that strange that they took some time to accept it. We were caught practicing geology without a license, as Luis Alvarez joked. However, there was also something far more sinister and inherently repugnant about the impact notion. Since Lyell's time, the idea that terrestrial processes happened gradually has been ingrained in natural history. By the 1980s, catastrophe thinking had been so out of favor for so long that it seemed illogical to even consider it. As Eugene Shoemaker stated, most geologists believed that the concept of a catastrophic impact was "against their scientific religion."

Not helping matters was Luis Alvarez's outspoken disdain for paleontologists and their contributions to science. They're not very competent scientists, in my opinion. They resemble stamp collectors more, he wrote in a still-stinging essay for the New York Times. The Deccan Traps, a series of protracted volcanic eruptions in India, were one alternative explanation offered by Alvarez theory critics. They also insisted that there was no evidence to support the idea that dinosaurs abruptly vanished from the fossil record at the iridium boundary. Charles Officer from Dartmouth College was one of the most staunch opponents. Despite acknowledging in a newspaper interview that he lacked concrete proof, he believed that volcanic activity had contributed to the iridium's deposition. More than half of all American paleontologists surveyed in 1988 were still of the opinion that an asteroid or cometary impact was not at all responsible for the demise of the dinosaurs.

The Alvarezes' idea would most plainly be supported by the one item they lacked an impact site. Introducing Eugene Shoemaker. Shoemaker was acquainted with the Manson crater from his own investigations and had a link to Iowa since his daughter-in-law worked at the University of Iowa. He had made Iowa the center of attention. The practice of geology differs from region to region. It tends to be rather calm in Iowa, a state that is flat and stratigraphically uninteresting. There are no towering Alpine peaks, churning glaciers, significant oil or precious metal reserves, or even the faintest indication of a pyroclastic flow.

When working with the state of Iowa, geologists are expected to review Manure Management Plans that all "animal confinement operators" hog farmers to the rest of us are obliged to submit on a regular basis. There is a lot of manure to handle in Iowa since there are fifteen million pigs there. This job is important and ethical; it protects Iowa's water. However, even with the greatest of intentions, it's not exactly evading lava bombs on Mount Pinatubo or climbing across crevasses on the Greenland ice sheet in search of ancient quartz crystals that may contain life. Therefore, it's easy to image the flutter of excitement that swept through the Iowa Department of Natural Resources in the middle of the 1980s when Manson and its crater came to the attention of geologists everywhere.

The University of Iowa's Earth Sciences department and the geologists of the Iowa Department of Natural Resources are housed at Trowbridge Hall in Iowa City, a turn-of-the-century pile of red brick. Nobody can recall with certainty when or even why the state geologists were moved into an academic building, but the offices' confined spaces, low ceilings, and difficult accessibility give the sense that the move was made reluctantly. You partly anticipate being escorted in via a window after being assisted out onto a roof ledge while being shown the route. Here, among disorganized stacks of papers, diaries, folded maps, and substantial specimen stones, Ray Anderson and Brian Witzke spend their working lives. (Geologists never run out of paperweight ideas.) You have to shift piles of papers about in order to locate anything in the room, be it an additional chair, a coffee cup, or a ringing phone. When I first visited Anderson and Witzke in their offices on a miserable, wet morning in June, Anderson said, "Suddenly we were at the center of things," glistening at the recollection of it. "I had a fantastic time," I questioned them about Gene Shoemaker, who seemed to have received admiration from everyone.

Without hesitation, Witzke said, "He was simply a lovely man. The whole project would have never begun if it weren't for him. It took two years to get it working, even with his help. In those days, drilling cost around $35 per foot; now, it costs more, and we wanted to drill down three thousand feet.With the probable exception of Gene Shoemaker, the effects started on July 16, 1994, continued for a week, and were far more than anybody had anticipated. About six million megatons of force, or 75 times stronger than all nuclear weapons in existence, were unleashed by one component known as Nucleus G. Although Nucleus G was just the size of a small mountain, it carved Earth-sized holes in the Jovian surface. For those who opposed the Alvarez hypothesis, it was the decisive blow.

Due to his 1988 passing, Luis Alvarez was unaware of the Chicxulub crater's or the Shoemaker-Levy comet's discoveries. Shoemaker passed away too soon. He and his wife were in the Australian outback on the third anniversary of the Shoemaker-Levy impact, where they often go to look for impact sites. They came over a little hill on a dirt road in the Tanami Desert, which is often among the emptiest locations on Earth, just as another car was coming up behind them. The instantaneous death of the shoemaker left his wife devastated. A portion of his cremated remains were carried by the Lunar Prospector spacecraft to the Moon. The remainder were dispersed all throughout Meteor Crater. The impact crater that wiped out the dinosaurs was gone, but Anderson and Witzke still possessed the biggest and best-preserved impact crater on the American peninsula. Manson has to use a little rhetorical finesse to maintain his exceptional position. Other, bigger craters notably Chesapeake Bay, which was identified as an impact site in 1994 are either offshore or distorted, but they are larger. Anderson said, "Manson is actually pretty accessible, while Chicxulub is buried beneath two to three kilometers of limestone and primarily offshore, which makes it harder to examine. The reason it is really quite immaculate is because it is buried. I questioned them about how much advance notice we would get if a comparable rock were to approach us now.

Oh, probably none," Anderson said with ease. "Until it warmed up, which wouldn't happen until it struck the atmosphere, which would be approximately one second before it impacted the Earth, it wouldn't be visible to the naked eye. What you're describing is traveling tens of times faster than the quickest bullet. It would absolutely catch us off guard unless someone had seen it via a telescope, which is not a given. There are several factors that affect how hard an impactor strikes, none of which we can know so many millions of years after the event, including the angle of entry, velocity, trajectory, whether the collision is head-on or from the side, and the mass and density of the impacting item. However, scientists can measure the impact location and determine the quantity of energy released, as Anderson and Witzke have done. From there, they may develop convincing hypotheses about what it must have been like or, more terrifyingly, what it might be like if it occurred right now.

An asteroid or comet entering the Earth's atmosphere at cosmic speeds would do so quickly that the air underneath it couldn't escape and would be squeezed, much like a bicycle pump. Compressed air quickly becomes hot, as anybody who has used one of these pumps knows, and the temperature underneath it would reach around 60,000 Kelvin, or 10 times the surface temperature of the Sun. Everything in the meteor's path people, homes, industries, and carswould crumple and disappear at the moment it entered our atmosphere, much like cellophane in a flame. The residents of Manson had been going about their daily lives only a millisecond before the meteorite entered the atmosphere and slammed onto the Earth's surface.

The meteorite would instantaneously evaporate, but the explosion would release 1,000 cubic kilometers of rock, earth, and very hot gases. The explosion would now destroy any living creature within 150 miles that hadn't already perished due to the heat of entrance. The first shock wave would sweep everything in its path, radiating outward at practically the speed of light. For those who were not directly affected, the first sign of disaster would be a blinding burst of light, the brightest ever visible to human eyes, followed a moment or two later by an incredible sight: a roiling wall of darkness reaching high into the heavens, engulfing the entire field of vision, and moving at tens of thousands of miles per hour. Since it would be traveling at a speed much above the sound barrier, its approach would be hauntingly quiet. In Omaha or Des Moines, for example, anybody in a tall structure who happened to glance in the correct direction would see a confusing mist of commotion followed by sudden forgetfulness.

In a matter of minutes, practically every standing object would be crushed or set on fire, and nearly every living creature would be dead, across a region extending from Denver to Detroit and including what had once been Chicago, St. Louis, Kansas City, and the Twin Cities—in short, the whole Midwest. A flurry of flying missiles would knock people off their feet and slash or smash them up to a thousand kilometers distant. Beyond a thousand miles, the blast's destruction would eventually lessen. But that's just the first wave of the shock. The only thing that is known about the accompanying devastation is that it would be swift and worldwide. It is virtually clear that the collision would cause a series of severe earthquakes. All throughout the world, volcanoes would start to shake and erupt. Tsunamis would build up and hurtle toward faraway beaches. Within an hour, the whole globe would be enveloped in a cloud of darkness, and flaming rocks and other debris would be raining down from the sky, lighting most of the planet on fire. By the end of the first day, it has been calculated that at least 1.5 billion people will have perished. Communication systems would be destroyed worldwide due to the severe ionosphere disturbances, leaving survivors with little knowledge of what was going on in other areas or where to go. It wouldn't matter much. Leaving would entail "selecting a slow death over a quick one," as one pundit put it. Any feasible relocation attempt would have relatively little impact on the death toll since Earth's capacity to maintain life would be uniformly reduced.

CONCLUSION

The idea of a hazardous planet emphasizes the urgent need for proactive steps to address the dangers our planet faces. Natural catastrophes and other environmental threats, such as climate change, pose serious problems that need for quick action and coordinated efforts. Both natural and human systems are affected by these risks, and the results may be disastrous.The hazards we confront are further increased by human-caused threats like nuclear disasters and biological pandemics. To reduce these dangers' potential effects, extensive risk analysis, improved safety precautions, and global cooperation are all necessary. It is essential to promote resilience at the individual, societal, and global levels if we are to successfully traverse a perilous world. Protecting the world and its ecosystems is ultimately a shared duty. We can strive to create a better, more sustainable future for everybody if we acknowledge that our world is endangered and if we act decisively. It is crucial that people, governing bodies, and organizations work together to address the issues at hand and save the Earth from the dangers that jeopardize it.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. Tognini, M. Murakami, and P. Sassone-Corsi, "Interplay between microbes and the circadian clock," *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Biol.*, 2018, doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a028365.

[2] The Guardian, "This is the most dangerous time for our planet | Stephen Hawking | Opinion | The Guardian," *Guard.* , 2018.

[3] N. K. Arora, "Biodiversity conservation for sustainable future," *Environ. Sustain.*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 109–111, Jun. 2018, doi: 10.1007/s42398-018-0023-1.

[4] D. Carrington, "Huge reduction in meat-eating 'essential' to avoid climate breakdown," *Guard.*, 2018.

[5] I. L. Rubin MD, "Break the cycle of environmental degradation: A commentary," *Int. Public Heal. J.*, 2018.

[6] W. Lyra, N. Raettig, and H. Klahr, "Pebble-trapping Backreaction Does Not Destroy Vortices," *Res. Notes AAS*, 2018, doi: 10.3847/2515-5172/aaeac9.

[7] R. Nivethitha and A. R. Jain, "Knowledge, attitude, perception of smoking habits in college students in rural area (Kanchipuram district)," *Drug Invent. Today*, 2018.

[8] L. C. Buchheit,"Sovereign Debt in the 21st Century," *J. Invest.*, 2018, doi: 10.3905//joi.2018.27.3.031.

[9] K. A. Peacock, "Fermi and lotka: The long odds of survival in a dangerous universe," *JBIS - J. Br. Interplanet. Soc.*, 2018.

[10] L. L. Lukash, "Renewing DNA integrity by cell repair systems," *Fakt. Eksp. Evol. Org.*, 2018, doi: 10.7124/feeo.v23.1016.

DISASTER HAPPENS DUE TO THE FIRE

Ms. Swati Sharma*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration,
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-swatisharma@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

One of the most catastrophic natural catastrophes that may happen is a fire, which can cause human casualties, property loss, and environmental degradation. The origins and effects of fire-related catastrophes are examinedalong with the numerous contributing variables. The analysis of case studies from various areas reveals similar trends and weaknesses. Additionally, it covers the significance of prevention, preparation, and efficient response techniques in reducing the effects of fire catastrophes. To reduce the frequency and severity of such accidents, the results highlight the need for all-encompassing fire safety measures, public awareness programs, and enhanced emergency management systems.Furthermore, spending in cutting-edge firefighting technology, such early warning systems and effective suppression techniques, may greatly slow the development of flames and limit damage.

KEYWORDS: *Disasters, Earth, Fire, Fire Safety, Fire Catastrophes.*

INTRODUCTION

A YOUNG geologist named Mike Voorhies was conducting reconnaissance operations on some green farmland in eastern Nebraska in the summer of 1971, not far from the little town of Orchard, where he had been raised. He climbed up into the bush to have a better look as he was passing through a gully with a steep edge[1], [2]. The baby rhinoceros's well-preserved skull, which had been washed away by recent torrential rains, was what he had seen. A dried-up water hole that had served as a mass grave for dozens of creatures, including rhinoceroses, zebra-like horses, saber-toothed deer, camels, and turtles, turned out to be one of the most amazing fossil beds ever uncovered in North America only a few yards away. Just around twelve million years ago, during the period known to geology as the Miocene, all had perished in some unidentified calamity. At the time, Nebraska was situated on a broad, scorching plain akin to the Serengeti in modern-day Africa. The creatures had been discovered buried up to 10 feet under volcanic ash. The mystery was that there aren't and never have been any active volcanoes in Nebraska.

The location of Voorhies' discovery is now known as Ashfall Fossil Beds State Park, and it has a chic new visitors' center and museum with smart exhibits about Nebraska's geology and the background of the fossil beds. Visitors to the site may see paleontologists washing bones in a lab with a glass wall. On the morning I walked by the lab, there was a happily grizzled-looking man in a blue work shirt working by himself. I recognized him as Mike Voorhies from a BBC television program in which he was featured[3], [4].

Since Ashfall Fossil Beds State Park is a little out in the sticks, it doesn't receive a lot of tourists, and Voorhies seemed happy to show me around. He led me to the site where he discovered it, which was at the top of a 20-foot ravine. He laughed and remarked, "It was a stupid location to seek for bones. But I wasn't seeking for any bones. At the time, I was mostly experimenting with the idea of creating a geological map of eastern Nebraska. If I hadn't climbed up this ravine or if the recent rains hadn't just washed away that skull, I would have passed and this would never have been discovered. He pointed to an area that had become the primary location for excavation and was covered with a roof. About 200 creatures had been discovered laying in a disarray [5], [6].

I questioned him as to why it was a stupid location to look for bones. You definitely need exposed rock if you're hunting for bones, however. Due to this, most paleontology is conducted in hot, arid environments. No, there aren't more bones there. Simply said, there is a probability that you may detect them. You wouldn't know where to start in this environment," he said, making a broad motion over the wide and unchanging plain. There may be really amazing things out there, but there are no obvious surface hints that would indicate where to begin searching. Voorhies said in an article for National Geographic in 1981 that they first believed the creatures were buried alive. He explained to me that it was bad that the report referred to the location as a "Pompeii of prehistoric animals" since soon after, we discovered that the animals hadn't really passed away abruptly. They all had a condition known as hypertrophic pulmonary osteodystrophy, which is what you would get if you inhaled a lot of abrasive ash and they must have inhaled a lot of it since the ash was feet thick over hundreds of kilometers. He crushed a piece of grey soil that resembled clay into my hand. It had a powdery texture with some roughness. It's really fine but also rather harsh, nasty thing to have to breathe, he continued. They obviously came here to this watering hole in search of respite, but they ultimately perished in some anguish. Ash would have wrecked the whole situation. It would have covered every leaf, buried every blade of grass, and converted the water into an unusable gray sludge. It was certainly not going to be pleasant[7], [8].

According to the BBC program, the discovery of so much ash in Nebraska came as a surprise. The vast ash deposits in Nebraska had already been well recognized for a while. They had been mined for the creation of cleaning powders for homes like Comet and Ajax for over a century. But oddly, nobody had ever wondered where all the ash originated from. I'm a bit embarrassed to tell you this, but an editor at National Geographic asked me where all the ash came from, and I had to admit that I didn't know, so that's when I first got to thinking about it," Voorhies remarked, flashing a quick smile. No one knew. To see whether there was anything about it that his colleagues in the western United States might identify, Voorhies sent samples to them. Bill Bonnichsen, a geologist with the Idaho Geological Survey, got in contact with him a few months later and informed him that the ash matched a volcanic deposit from a location in southwest Idaho called Bruneau-Jarbidge. A previously unheard-of volcanic eruption occurred in eastern Nebraska, about a thousand miles distant, killing the plains animals there but leaving a ten-foot coating of ash in its wake. As it turned out, there was a massive magma cauldron and enormous volcanic hot point underneath the western United States that erupted cataclysmically about every 600,000 years. This kind of explosion last occurred slightly over 600,000 years ago. There is still a hot area. Yellowstone National Park is the name given to it now[9], [10].

We are very ignorant of what goes on underneath our feet. The fact that Ford has been making cars and baseball has been hosting World Series for longer than we have known the Earth has a core is very amazing. And of course, it's been accepted knowledge for much less than a generation that the continents move around on the surface like lily pads. We comprehend the distribution of stuff in the center of the Sun far better than we comprehend the interior of the Earth, notwithstanding how strange that may sound, according to Richard Feynman. 3,959 miles separate the surface of the planet from its core, which is not a very great distance. According to calculations, if you dug a well to the bottom and dropped a brick down it, it would take just 45 minutes for the brick to reach the bottom. However, at that time, it wouldn't be carrying any weight since all of Earth's gravity would be above and around the brick, not below it.

Our own efforts to reach the center have been rather modest. Most mines on Earth only go down to a depth of around a quarter of a mile, with the exception of one or two South African gold miners that go down to a depth of two miles. We wouldn't have peeled the planet's skin yet if it were an apple. Yes, we haven't even scratched the surface. Up until a little under a century ago, the brightest scientific minds understood little more about the Earth's interior than a coal miner did, which was that you could go down into the soil for a while before hitting rock, and that was about it. Then, in 1906, an Irish geologist by the name of R. D. Oldham noted that certain shock waves from an earthquake in Guatemala had penetrated to a point deep beneath the Earth and then had bounced off at an angle, as if they had struck some sort of barrier. This led him to conclude that the Earth had a core. Three years later, when looking at graphs from an earthquake in Zagreb, Croatian seismologist Andrija Mohorovii'c found a similar unusual deflection, although at a shallower level. The Mohorovii'c discontinuity, or simply Moho, is the name given to the zone that he found separating the crust from the layer directly underneath it, the mantle.

DISCUSSION

Though it was still just a nebulous concept, we were starting to get an understanding of the Earth's complex interior. It wasn't until 1936 that a Danish scientist by the name of Inge Lehmann, studying seismographs of earthquakes in New Zealand, discovered that there were two cores: an outer one (the one that Oldham had detected) that is thought to be liquid and the source of magnetism, and an inner one (which we now believe to be solid). Two geologists at Caltech in California came up with a method to compare earthquakes at the same time that Lehmann was improving our fundamental knowledge of the Earth's core by examining the seismic waves of earthquakes. They were Charles Richter and Beno Gutenberg, yet the scale quickly became known as Richter's alone for reasons that had nothing to do with fairness. Richter is not involved in this at all. Being a humble man, he never addressed the scale by his own name; instead, he always referred to it as "the Magnitude Scale."

Nonscientists have often misinterpreted the Richter scale throughout its history, albeit possibly less so today than in the early days when visitors to Richter's office frequently wanted to view his renowned scale, supposing it to be some kind of machine. The scale, which is based only on surface measurements, is obviously more of a concept than a physical thing. A 7.3 quake is fifty times more powerful than a 6.3 quake and 2,500 times more strong than a 5.3 quake due to the exponential increase in strength.

There is no top limit to an earthquake, yet there is also no lower limit, at least theoretically. The scale provides a straightforward way to measure force, but it makes no mention of harm. A magnitude 7 earthquake that occurs far under the surface say, 400 miles down might not even produce any surface damage, but a much smaller earthquake that occurs just four miles below the surface might inflict extensive destruction. The type of the subsoil, the length of the earthquake, the frequency and intensity of the aftershocks, and the geographical location of the damaged region all have a significant role. All of this implies that although force undoubtedly matters for a lot, the most terrifying earthquakes are not always the most powerful.

Depending on which source you believe, the largest earthquake recorded since the scale's creation was either the one that struck Alaska's Prince William Sound in March 1964, measuring 9.2 on the Richter scale, or the one that struck the Pacific Ocean off Chile's coast in 1960, initially recorded at 8.6 magnitude but later revised up to a truly massive 9.5 by some authorities (including the United States Geological Survey). As you can see, it's not always a precise science to measure earthquakes, especially when analyzing data from far-off sites. Both earthquakes were really strong. The 1960 earthquake not only left coastal South America with extensive damage but also unleashed a massive wave that swept a large portion of Hilo, Hawaii's downtown, away, damaging 500 structures and killing 60 people. More people were killed by similar wave surges as far afield as Japan and the Philippines.

But for sheer, concentrated destruction, the Lisbon, Portugal earthquake that occurred on All Saints Day (November 1), 1755, is arguably the most powerful earthquake ever to be seen. Just before 10 in the morning, the city was jolted violently for seven full minutes by an abrupt lateral jolt that is now assessed to have a magnitude of 9.0. The devastation was increased because the convulsive energy caused the water to surge out of the city's port and return in a wave that was fifty feet high. After the motion finally stopped, there was barely three minutes of stillness until a second shock struck, which was just marginally less intense than the first. Two hours later, a third and final shock occurred. By the time it was all over, almost every structure for miles had been reduced to rubble and there had been 60,000 fatalities. For contrast, the 1906 San Francisco earthquake lasted less than 30 seconds and was reported to have a Richter scale reading of 7.8.

Earthquakes occur often. There are about two earthquakes of magnitude 2.0 or higher per day somewhere in the globe, which is enough to startle anybody close. They may occur practically everywhere, despite the fact that they often congregate in certain areas, particularly around the Pacific Ocean's rim. Only Florida, eastern Texas, and the upper Midwest seem to be virtually unaffected in the United States thus far. In the last 200 years, there have been two earthquakes in New England that were at least magnitude 6.0. A 5.1 magnitude earthquake that struck the area in April 2002, close to Lake Champlain on the border of New York and Vermont, caused significant local damage and, as best as I can tell, knocked children and pictures off of walls as far away as New Hampshire.

Where two plates collide, like in California along the San Andreas Fault, earthquakes are most frequent. The pressure between the plates increases until one or both of them gives way. In general, the more the pent-up pressure and hence the larger the potential for a truly severe shock, the longer the time between earthquakes. This is especially concerning for Tokyo, which Bill McGuire, a hazards expert at University College London, refers to as "the city waiting to die" not a phrase you'll often see on tourist brochures. Tokyo is located in a nation that is already well recognized for its seismic instability at the intersection of three tectonic plates. You may recall that a magnitude 7.2 earthquake that devastated Kobe, 300 kilometers to the west, in 1995 resulted in 6,394 fatalities. The cost of the devastation was estimated at $99 billion. But compared to what Tokyo may face, it was nothing or at least relatively little.

One of the most damaging earthquakes in recent times already struck Tokyo. The Great Kanto earthquake, which struck the city on September 1, 1923, shortly before noon, was more than 10 times more violent than the earthquake that struck Kobe. There were two hundred thousand fatalities. Tokyo has remained strangely calm ever since, thus the tension under the surface has been growing for eighty years. Eventually, it has to break. Tokyo's population was at three million in 1923. It is now getting close to 30 million. The number of probable fatalities is unknown, but the potential economic damage has been estimated to be as high as $7 trillion.

The more uncommon sort of shakings known as intraplate quakes are much more terrifying since they may happen anywhere at any moment and are less well understood. These are completely unexpected since they take place distant from plate borders. They also tend to spread across far bigger regions since they originate from a much deeper depth. Three such earthquakes that occurred in succession near New Madrid, Missouri, during the winter of 1811–1812 are among the most infamous to ever shake the United States. The adventure began shortly after midnight on December 16 when people were first startled by the noise of frightened farm animals (the restlessness of animals before quakes is not a folklore, but is actually well established, though not at all understood) and then by an enormous rupturing noise from deep within the Earth. Locals saw the soil churning in waves up to three feet high and opening in cracks several feet deep when they emerged from their homes. The air was strongly sulfur-scented.

The normal devastation to property was caused by the four-minute earthquake. The artist John James Audubon, who just so happened to be nearby, was one of the witnesses. A report claims that the earthquake's aftershocks were so powerful that they toppled chimneys in Cincinnati, 400 miles distant, and "wrecked boats in East Coast harbors and... even collapsed scaffolding erected around the Capitol Building in Washington, D.C." Additional quakes of a comparable size occurred on January 23 and February 4. Since then, New Madrid has been quiet, which is understandable given that such incidents have never been known to occur in the same location repeatedly. They are as unpredictable as lightning, as far as we know. The next one may fall under Kinshasa, Paris, or Chicago. Nobody could possibly predict anything. What is the reason behind these severe intraplate rupturings? Deep within the Earth, something. We don't know anything more than that.

Scientists started to attempt to change the situation in the 1960s after becoming so irritated by how little they knew about the Earth's innards. They decided to dig through the ocean bottom to the Moho discontinuity since the continental crust was too thick, and then they extracted a chunk of the Earth's mantle for further study. The idea was that if scientists could comprehend the makeup of the rocks inside the Earth, they might start to comprehend how they interacted and maybe even forecast earthquakes and other unfavorable occurrences. The project was essentially a failure, earning the nickname "the Mohole" all but unavoidably. Off the coast of Mexico, it was hoped to drop a drill through 14,000 feet of Pacific Ocean water and drill 17,000 feet through relatively thin crustal rock. One oceanographer compared drilling from a ship in open seas to attempting to use a spaghetti strand to drill a hole in the city's pavements while perched atop the Empire State Building.

Every effort was unsuccessful. They barely went down around 600 feet at the deepest. The Mohole was renamed the No Hole. Exasperated by the project's escalating expenses and lack of progress, Congress cancelled it in 1966. Soviet scientists made the decision to try their luck on dry soil four years later. They settled on a location on the Kola Peninsula in Russia, close to the Finnish border, and started to work in the hopes of drilling all the way down to a depth of fifteen kilometers. Though the Soviets were admirably persistent, the task turned out to be tougher than anticipated. Nineteen years later, when they finally gave up, they had dug down to a depth of 12,262 meters, or nearly 7.6 miles. We can scarcely claim to have conquered the inside, given that the Earth's crust only makes up around 0.3% of the planet's total volume and that the Kola hole has only penetrated the crust a third of the way.

Even though the hole was little, almost everything about it was interesting. Scientists predicted, rather confidently, based on seismic wave studies that they would come across sedimentary rock up to a depth of 4,700 meters, granite for the following 2,300 meters, and basalt from there on out. In actuality, the basaltic layer was never discovered, and the sedimentary layer was 50% deeper than anticipated. In addition, the planet down there was far warmer than anybody had anticipated, with a temperature of 180 degrees centigrade at 10,000 meters, about double the anticipated level. The fact that the rock was saturated with water at that level was the most unexpected of all; this had not been anticipated.

We must use other methods since we are unable to see within the Earth. These methods often entail observing waves as they move through the interior. The formation of diamonds in what are known as kimberlite pipes has also taught us a little something about the mantle. An explosion that occurs deep under the Earth shoots a cannonball-sized amount of magma at supersonic speeds toward the surface. It is an entirely random occurrence. As you read this, a kimberlite pipe might blow up in your backyard. Due to their deep origins (up to 120 miles below the surface), kimberlite pipes occasionally about once per hundred pipes bring up diamonds. These include the rock peridotite, olivine crystals, and other items that are not often found on or around the surface.

Kimberlite ejecta contains a large amount of carbon, although the majority of it is vaporized or converted into graphite. Rarely does a portion of it rise at the ideal rate and cool down quickly enough to transform into a diamond. Johannesburg became the most fruitful diamond mining city in the world because to a pipe like that, however there may be larger ones that we aren't aware of. Geologists are aware of evidence for a pipe or combination of pipes that may be genuinely gigantic someplace around northern Indiana. Various locations in the area have yielded diamonds weighing up to twenty carats or more. However, the origin has never been discovered. It may be submerged under glacially deposited earth, like in the Manson crater in Iowa, or beneath the Great Lakes, as John McPhee points out. How much do we really know about the interior of the Earth? hardly any. According to most scientists, the earth underneath us is made up of four layers: a rocky outer crust, a hot, viscous rock mantle, a liquid outer core, and a solid inner core.

We are aware that silicates make up the majority of the surface, but they are not very heavy and cannot fully explain the planet's total density. There must thus be heavier material within. We are aware that a concentrated band of metallic elements in a liquid condition must exist someplace in the interior to produce our magnetic field. There is no dispute about it. Nearly everything beyond that, including how the layers interact, what motivates their behavior, and what they will do at any given point in the future, is fraught with ambiguity, sometimes quite a lot of it. Even the crust, the only visible portion of it, is the subject of some very vehement disagreement.

There are numerous perplexing variations within these generalizations, but almost all geology literature will tell you that the continental crust is three to six miles deep under the seas, approximately twenty-five miles thick beneath the continents, and forty to sixty miles thick beneath large mountain ranges. Nobody is sure why the crust under the Sierra Nevada Mountains, for example, is just nineteen to twenty-five miles thick. The Sierra Nevadas should be sinking, as if into quicksand, according to all geophysical principles.

Geologists are divided into two main groups based on their beliefs on how and when the Earth acquired its crust: those who believe it occurred suddenly early in the Earth's history and those who believe it developed gradually and relatively later. When it comes to such issues, feelings are strong. In the 1960s, Yale's Richard Armstrong put out an early-burst hypothesis, and for the remainder of his career, he battled those who disagreed with him. He passed away from cancer in 1991, but according to a story in Earth magazine in 1998, he "lashed out at his critics in a polemic in an Australian earth science journal that charged them with perpetuating myths" just before he did.

One of his coworkers said, "He died a bitter man." Such terminology are seldom totally satisfying, but the crust and a portion of the outer mantle are collectively referred to as the lithosphere (from the Greek lithos, meaning "stone"), which in turn floats on top of a layer of softer rock known as the asthenosphere (from Greek words meaning "without strength"). To state that the lithosphere floats on top of the asthenosphere implies an incorrect level of effortless buoyancy. Similar to how it is incorrect to imagine things moving on the surface, it is incorrect to imagine that rocks are flowing. The only way that rocks are viscous is in the same manner that glass is. Although it may not seem to be so, gravity is pulling everything on Earth's glass downward. If you take a piece of extremely ancient glass out of a cathedral window in Europe, you'll discover that the bottom is substantially thicker than the top. That kind of "flow" is what we're referring about. The "flowing" rocks of the mantle move roughly ten thousand times faster than the hour hand on a clock.

Rocks rise and fall as a result of the churning process known as convection, which causes the Earth's plates to move laterally as well as up and down. The eccentric Count von Rumford made the first discovery of convection as a process around the end of the eighteenth century. Osmond Fisher, an English clergyman, made the foresightful prediction that the Earth's interior would be fluid enough for the contents to move about sixty years later, but it took a very long time for that theory to acquire traction. Geophysicists were very shocked to learn precisely how much upheaval was occurring underneath about 1970. "It was as if scientists had spent decades figuring out the layers of the Earth's atmosphere troposphere, stratosphere, and so forth and then had suddenly discovered wind," wrote Shawna Vogel in the book Naked Earth: The New

Geophysics. Since then, there has been disagreement regarding how far the convection process may develop. Some claim it starts 400 miles below us, while others claim it starts 2000 miles below us. The issue is that "there are two sets of data, from two different disciplines, that cannot be reconciled," according to Donald Trefil. According to geochemists, some of the elements on Earth's surface couldn't have come from the upper mantle and instead had to have originated from a deeper part of the planet.

As a result, the components of the upper and lower mantles must at times mingle. There is no proof for such a notion, according to seismologists. All that can be stated is that when we go closer to the Earth's core, we leave the asthenosphere and join the pure mantle at some vaguely defined point. The mantle doesn't receive much attention, despite making up 65 percent of the Earth's mass and 82 percent of its volume. This is largely because events that are interesting to both Earth scientists and general readers occur either closer to the surface or deeper within the Earth (such as earthquakes or magnetism). We are aware that peridotite predominates in the mantle up to a depth of roughly 100 miles, but it is unknown what material occupies the region below. It doesn't seem to be peridotite, according to an article in Nature. Beyond this, we are unsure. The two cores an inner, solid core, and an outer, liquid core are located under the mantle. Obviously, our knowledge of the makeup of these cores is incomplete, but scientists may still draw some logical inferences. They are aware that the pressures in the Earth's core are adequate to solidify any rock because they are almost three million times higher than those found on the surface. They are also aware of the inner core's excellent heat retention from Earth's past, among other cues. Though it is just a hypothesis, it is believed that the temperature at the core has dropped no more than 200°F in the last four billion years. Although the actual temperature of the Earth's core is unknown, estimations place it between 7,000 and 13,000 degrees Fahrenheit, or about the same as the Sun's surface.

Even less is known about the outer core, despite the fact that everyone agrees it is fluid and the source of magnetic. The idea that this fluid portion of the Earth's core rotates in a manner that makes it, in essence, an electrical motor, producing the Earth's magnetic field, was advanced by E. C. Bullard of Cambridge University in 1949. The idea is that the Earth's convecting fluids behave somewhat similarly to wire currents. Although the precise cause of what occurs is unknown, it is believed to be related to the core's rotating and liquid state. The Moon and Mars are two examples of bodies without a liquid core that lack magnetic. We are aware that the strength of the Earth's magnetic field fluctuates throughout time; for example, it was up to three times stronger during the time of the dinosaurs. We also know that it usually reverses every 500,000 years or so, although even this average masks a great deal of volatility. About 750,000 years ago, the latest reversal occurred.

37 million years seems to be the greatest time span during which it has remained stationary, yet it has also reversed after as little as 20,000 years. We don't really know why it reversed itself around 200 times over the course of the last 100 million years. The phrase "the greatest unanswered question in the geological sciences" has been used to describe it. We could be seeing a turnabout right now. The Earth's magnetic field may have weakened by as much as 6% only in the last century. Any decrease in magnetism is likely to be bad news because, in addition to holding notes to freezers and keeping our compasses pointed in the correct direction, magnetism

is essential to our survival. Space is full of harmful cosmic rays that, in the absence of magnetic shielding, would rip through our bodies, destroying a large portion of our DNA. These rays are securely directed away from the Earth's surface and into two regions known as the Van Allen belts when the magnetic field is active. The entrancing light curtains known as auroras are also produced by their interactions with particles in the upper atmosphere.

Surprisingly, there hasn't historically been much attempt to connect what's occurring within the Earth with what's happening on top of it, which is a major contributor to our ignorance. Shawna Vogel asserts that "geologists and geophysicists rarely attend the same meetings or work together on the same issues." The extent to which we are surprised by the dynamics of the Earth's interior may be the best indicator of our inadequate understanding of them, and it would be difficult to think of a more apt example of this than the eruption of Mount St. Helens in Washington in 1980.

CONCLUSION

Fire catastrophes pose serious risks to property, human life, and the environment. This research emphasizes how crucial it is to understand the origins and effects of fires in order to create efficient preventive, readiness, and response plans. It becomes clear that certain elements, such as insufficient fire safety measures, human irresponsibility, and environmental circumstances, contribute to the incidence and severity of fire catastrophes by reviewing case studies and finding similar patterns. Comprehensive measures, such as better construction codes, tighter enforcement, and increased fire safety rules, must be put in place to lessen the effects of fire catastrophes. Campaigns to raise public awareness are essential to educating communities about fire safety practices, emergency protocols, and the value of early detection.

Additionally, it is crucial to improve responding agencies' coordination and emergency management systems. This entails conducting consistent training sessions, setting up communication networks, and creating effective evacuation plans. Governments, businesses, and communities must work together to create a culture of safety and resilience in the face of fire catastrophes. Civilizations may lessen the devastation caused by fire catastrophes by giving priority to preventive, readiness, and response techniques. The frequency and severity of these disasters may be greatly decreased, protecting people, property, and the environment, via all-encompassing solutions, public awareness campaigns, and enhanced emergency management.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. M. Song, W. Chen, and L. Lei, “Supply chain flexibility and operations optimisation under demand uncertainty: a case in disaster relief,” *Int. J. Prod. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/00207543.2017.1416203.

[2] X. He and E. J. Cha, “Modeling the damage and recovery of interdependent critical infrastructure systems from natural hazards,” *Reliab. Eng. Syst. Saf.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.ress.2018.04.029.

[3] M. Matsumoto, T. Sasaki, And D. Muslim, “A Study On The Level Of Disaster Awareness And Preparedness Between Indonesian And Japanese Students,” *J. Japan Soc. Civ. Eng. Ser. F6 (Safety Probl.*, 2018, doi: 10.2208/jscejsp.74.i_53.

[4] N. A. Said, S. Sibly, and A. Amran, "A Conceptual Framework for Understanding the Determinants of Disaster Preparedness in Malaysian Hospitals," *Int. J. Pure Appl. Math.*, 2018.

[5] P. V. Klaine, J. P. B. Nadas, R. D. Souza, and M. A. Imran, "Distributed Drone Base Station Positioning for Emergency Cellular Networks Using Reinforcement Learning," *Cognit. Comput.*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s12559-018-9559-8.

[6] The Pew Charitable Trusts, "Natural Disaster Mitigation Spending Not Comprehensively Tracked," *Fisc. Fed.*, 2018.

[7] S. Kirono, M. I. Arifianto, R. E. Putra, A. Musoleh, and R. Setiadi, "Graph-based modeling and dijkstra algorithm for searching vehicle routes on highways," *Int. J. Mech. Eng. Technol.*, 2018.

[8] M. R. Khaefi, P. J. Prahara, M. Rheza, D. Alkarisya, and G. Hodge, "Predicting Evacuation Destinations due to a Natural Hazard using Mobile Network Data," in *2018 2nd International Conference on Informatics and Computational Sciences, ICICoS 2018*, 2018. doi: 10.1109/ICICOS.2018.8621662.

[9] T. Cameron, R. Montgomery, K. Moore, and E. Stewart, "Swimming with ideas: What happens to creativity in the wake of a disaster and the waves of pro-social recovery behaviour that follow?," *Creat. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.3846/23450479.2018.1428832.

[10] I. C. Chukwudumogu, "The Perspectives of Commercial Property Stakeholders in Post-Disaster Rebuild," *Asian Soc. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.5539/ass.v14n5p82.

DESCRIBE THE PERILOUS BEAUTY

Ms. Neha Saxena*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration, Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-nehasinha@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The inquiry "Describe the Perilous Beauty" explores the seductive but perilous pull of beauty. This chapter explores the complex link between beauty and threat, looking at how they interact to provide an exciting and dangerous experience. This chapter aims to shed light on the inherent dangers and repercussions connected with the quest and love of beauty by examining many instances from nature, art, and human conduct. This investigation makes it clear that the dangerous beauty has a strong grip on people's thoughts and behaviors, inspiring both amazement and caution.People may better enjoy the alluring beauty while minimizing the possible damage it may bring by learning and appreciating the dangers that lurk under the surface.

KEYWORDS: *Danger, Hot Springs, Perilous Beauty,Yellowstone.*

INTRODUCTION

In the 1960s, Bob Christiansen of the United States Geological Survey became perplexed by something that, strangely, had never plagued anybody previously when researching the volcanic history of Yellowstone National Park: he couldn't locate the park's volcano. Since volcanoes are often rather noticeable, it had long been recognized that Yellowstone was volcanic in origin and that was what explained all of its geysers and other steamy characteristics. However, Christiansen was unable to locate the Yellowstone volcano anywhere. He specifically had trouble locating a caldera, which is a kind of formation[1], [2].

The typical cone forms of a Fuji or a Kilimanjaro, which are formed when erupting lava collects in a symmetrical mound, come to mind when most people think of volcanoes. These have a remarkable capacity to form. In 1943, a farmer in Parcutin, Mexico, was alarmed to observe smoke coming from a spot on his property. He was the puzzled owner of a cone that reached 500 feet high after only one week. It grew to a height of about 1400 feet and a width of more than half a mile in only two years. There are over ten thousand of these highly visible volcanoes on Earth, and all but a small number of them are extinct. However, there is another, less well-known kind of volcano that doesn't require the formation of mountains. These are explosive volcanoes that erupt in a single, powerful rupture, leaving behind a caldera, which is derived from the Latin word for cauldron. Although it was clear that Yellowstone belonged to the second category, Christiansen was unable to locate the caldera[3], [4].

Coincidentally, NASA chose this same moment to test some new high-altitude cameras by taking pictures of Yellowstone. Copies of these photos were then sent to the park's administration by a thoughtful official with the thinking that they may make a great blow-up for one of the visitors' centers. When Christiansen first viewed the pictures, he understood why he had missed the crater: the park, which covered 2.2 million acres, was really a caldera. A crater more than forty miles wide had been formed by the explosion; it was much too large to be seen from anyplace at ground level. Yellowstone must have had a violent explosion in the distant past that was unlike anything experienced by humanity[5], [6].

It turns out that Yellowstone is a super volcano. It is perched on a vast hot spot, or reservoir of molten rock, which rises from a depth of at least 125 miles in the Earth. All of Yellowstone's vents, geysers, hot springs, and bubbling mud pots are fueled by the hot spot's heat. There is a magma chamber below the surface that is nearly the same size as the park at 45 miles wide and 8 miles thick at its thickest point. You may get a sense of what tourists to Yellowstone are moving about on top of by imagining a pile of TNT the size of Rhode Island that extends eight miles into the sky, to approximately the height of the tallest cirrus clouds. Yellowstone and the surrounding area of around 300 miles have risen 1,700 feet above sea level due to the pressure that such a pool of magma puts on the crust above. The devastation that would result if it blew is pretty much unimaginable. Professor Bill McGuire of University College London claims that When it was erupting, "you wouldn't be able to get within a thousand kilometers of it." The results that would follow would be considerably worse[7], [8].

Similar to martini glasses, super plumes of the kind that Yellowstone is situated atop expand out as they get closer to the surface to form enormous bowls of unstable magma. Some of these bowls have a maximum diameter of 1,200 kilometers. Theories contend that they occasionally release a torrent of molten rock instead of an explosive eruption, as was the case with the Deccan Traps in India 65 million years ago. The term "trap" in this case refers to a specific kind of lava; "Deccan" is just a region. These, which occupied an area of 200,000 square miles, released poisonous outgassing’s that undoubtedly contributed to the extinction of the dinosaurs but didn't assist. The rifts that separate continents might potentially be caused by super plumes[9], [10].

These plumes are not that uncommon. They are the cause of many of the most well-known islands and island chains in the world, including Hawaii, Iceland, the Azores, the Canaries, and the Galápagos archipelagos, as well as the tiny island of Pitcairn in the middle of the South Pacific. However, aside from Yellowstone, all of them are oceanic. Nobody even has the slightest clue as to how or why Yellowstone's came to be buried behind a continental plate. The thinness of Yellowstone's crust and the heat of the planet underneath it are the only two facts that are known for sure. But there is vigorous (though metaphorical) disagreement about whether the thin crust is due to the hot spot or if the hot spot is there because the crust is thin. The crust's continental character has a significant impact on its eruptions. Yellowstone bursts explosively, in contrast to the other super volcanoes, which typically bubble away quietly and in a rather benign manner. Although it doesn't happen often, when it does, you should keep your distance.

It has erupted roughly 100 times since its first recorded eruption 16.5 million years ago, although only the last three are ever mentioned in books. The most recent eruption was 1,000 times larger than Mount St. Helens'; the one before that was 280 times bigger; and the one before that was so large that its precise size is unknown. It was at least 250 times bigger than Mount St. Helens, but it may have been 8000 times more enormous. There is nothing at all to compare it to. The largest explosion in recent memory occurred in August 1883 on Krakatau in Indonesia, which produced a noise that resonated for nine days around the globe and caused water to slosh as far away as the English Channel. The largest Yellowstone explosions, though, would be the size of a sphere you could almost hide under if you consider the Krakatau material to be roughly the size of a golf ball. Mount St. Helens would only be the size of a pea on this scale.

Two million years ago, the Yellowstone eruption released enough ash to cover California to a depth of twenty feet or New York State to a depth of 67 feet. Mike Voorhies' fossil beds in eastern Nebraska were created from this ash. This explosion took place in what is now Idaho, but over millions of years, the Earth's crust moved over it at a pace of around one inch per year, and as a result, it is now immediately beneath northwest Wyoming. Like a torch with acetylene gas pointed towards a ceiling, the hot spot itself remains stationary. As Idaho's farmers long ago found, it leaves behind the kind of fertile volcanic plains that are perfect for cultivating potatoes. Geologists like to make jokes that in two million years, Billings, Montana residents will be dodging geysers and Yellowstone will be providing French fries for McDonald's.

Nearly the entire United States west of the Mississippi was buried in ash during the last Yellowstone eruption, which also caused portions of Canada and Mexico and 19 western states to be coated in ash. Remember that this is America's breadbasket, where about half of the world's grains are produced. It's also important to keep in mind that ash is not like a heavy snowfall that melts in the spring. You would need to find a location to store all the ash if you wanted to start growing crops once again. The 1.8 billion tons of trash from the sixteen acres of the World Trade Center site in New York had to be removed by thousands of employees over the course of eight months. Just consider the effort required to purge Kansas.

And it doesn't even take into account the effects on the climate. Seventy-four thousand years ago, Toba in northern Sumatra saw the last super volcano eruption on Earth. Other than the fact that it was a whopper, no one is certain of its exact size. According to Greenland ice core data, the Toba explosion was followed by at least six years of "volcanic winter" and who knows how many subsequent years of bad growth conditions. It is believed that the incident may have brought mankind very close to extinction, bringing the total number of people on Earth to only a few thousand. Therefore, all contemporary humans descended from a relatively small population, which would account for our lack of genetic variety. In any case, there is some evidence to imply that throughout the next 20,000 years, there were never more than a few thousand individuals on Earth at any one time. It goes without saying that it is a very long period to recuperate from a single volcanic outburst.

All of this was hypothetically interesting until 1973, when a strange event made it suddenly momentous: water in Yellowstone Lake, the park's focal point, started to overflow its banks at its southern end and flood a meadow, while mysteriously flowing away at the opposite end of the lake. Geologists quickly conducted a study and found that a sizable portion of the park had formed an alarming bulge. Similar to what would happen if you elevated one edge of a child's wading pool, this included pushing up one end of the lake and forcing the water to drain out at the other. The center area of the park, which covers several dozen square miles, was more than three feet higher in 1984 than it had been in 1924, the year the park had its most recent official assessment. The core area of the park then completely sunk by eight inches in 1985. It now seems to be ballooning once again.

DISCUSSION

The scientists understood that only one thing a restless magma chamber could be the source of this. Yellowstone was the location of an active supervolcano, not an old one. They were also able to determine that the cycle of Yellowstone's eruptions averaged one powerful blow every 600,000 years at this period. Interesting enough, the previous one occurred 630,000 years ago. It seems like Yellowstone is overdue. Paul Doss, a geologist for Yellowstone National Park, introduced himself to me shortly after getting off a sizable Harley-Davidson motorcycle and shaking my hand when we first met at the park's Mammoth Hot Springs headquarters early on a beautiful morning in June. "It may not feel like it, but you're standing on the largest active volcano in the world," he said. Doss, an Indiana native, is a kind, soft-spoken, and very considerate guy who doesn't appear like a National Park Service employee. He wears his hair back in a long ponytail and has a graying beard. On one ear, a little sapphire stud is present. His sharp Park Service outfit is strained by a little paunch.

He seems less like a government worker and more like a blues guitarist. He plays the harmonica and is a blues musician. He certainly is knowledgeable about and passionate about geology. As we go toward Old Faithful in a bouncing, dilapidated four-wheel-drive car, he adds, "And I've got the best place in the world to do it." He has agreed to allow me to join him for the day while he does his duties as a park geologist. Today's first task is to deliver an introduction speech to a fresh group of tour guides. I barely need to mention that Yellowstone is breathtakingly gorgeous, with hefty, towering mountains, meadows dotted with bison, cascading streams, a sky-blue lake, and an abundance of animals. If you're a geologist, it simply doesn't get much better than this, claims Doss. He points to the sulfurous hot springs that give Mammoth its name and says, "You've got rocks up at Beartooth Gap that are nearly three billion years old three-quarters back to Earth's beginningand then you've got mineral springs here where you can see rocks as they are being born. And anything you can think of may be found in between. Geology has never been more obvious or more beautiful to me everywhere I've traveled.

He stopped speaking to draw attention to a gap in a distant mountain range to the west that had just come into view over a rise. He informed me that the mountains were referred to as the Gallatins. "That chasm is maybe 70 or 60 kilometers wide. Nobody could figure out why the gap existed for a very long time, until Bob Christiansen discovered that it had to be because the mountains were simply swept away. You know you're dealing with something fairly powerful when sixty miles of mountains are suddenly gone. Christiansen needed six years to come to a conclusion.

I questioned him as to why Yellowstone blew at that certain time. "I'm not sure. Nobody is aware. Volcanoes are odd objects. We have no idea who they are at all. Italian volcano Vesuvius remained active for 300 years up to an eruption in 1944, after which it abruptly ceased to be active. Since then, it has remained quiet. Two million people live on or nearby, so the idea that it is refilling significantly worries some volcanologists. But nobody is aware. And how much notice would you get if Yellowstone were to erupt? He made a shrug. "Since nobody was around when it last exploded, nobody is aware of the warning indicators. Nobody really knows, but it's likely that there would be a lot of earthquakes, some surface elevation, and maybe some modifications to the behavior patterns of the geysers and steam vents. "So it could just blow up without warning?"

He gave a meaningful nod. The issue, he said, is that almost all of the items that might serve as warning flags already present at Yellowstone to some extent. "Earthquakes often occur before volcanic eruptions, but the park already experiences a lot of them 1,260 in all last year. Even though the majority of them are too tiny to be felt, they are nevertheless earthquakes.

He said that a shift in the pattern of geyser eruptions might potentially serve as a hint, although they too fluctuate randomly. Excelsior Geyser used to be the park's most well-known geyser. Before 1888, when it abruptly ceased erupting often and dramatically to heights of 300 feet. Then, in 1985, it erupted once again, although this time only to a height of 80 feet. When it blows, Steamboat Geyser is the largest geyser in the world, spewing water 400 feet into the air. However, the time between eruptions has varied from four days to over fifty years. It wouldn't teach us anything about what it would do the next week, the week after that, or in 20 years if it blew today and again the following week, according to Doss.

It's almost hard to draw inferences from nearly everything that occurs since the park as a whole is so unstable. Yellowstone's evacuation would never be simple. Three million people visit the park each year, mostly during the summer's three busiest months. The park's roadways are very limited and purposefully maintained tiny, in part to impede traffic, in part to maintain a charming appearance, and in part due to geographical limitations. In the height of the summer, traversing the park and navigating its many sections might easily take a whole day. Wherever they are, Doss claims that once humans encounter animals, they just stop. "Bear jams occur. Bison jams are available. There are wolf jams.

The plan is for three people—Christiansen in Menlo Park, California, Professor Robert B. Smith at the University of Utah, and Doss in the park—to evaluate the threat posed by any possible calamity once it is in place and to advise the park superintendent. The choice to close the park would be made by the superintendent. There are no plans for the nearby regions. You would be on your own after you exited the park's boundaries if Yellowstone were to blow extremely badly. Naturally, it can take thousands of years until that day arrives. Doss speculates that such a day may never materialize. He asserts that just because a pattern existed in the past does not imply that it is still valid now. There is some evidence that points to a pattern of several catastrophic explosions followed by an extended period of silence. We could already be there. The majority of the magma chamber is now cooling and crystallizing, according to the data. You need to capture volatiles to create an explosive eruption since it is releasing them.

There are also many more risks in and around Yellowstone, as was tragically shown on the evening of August 17, 1959, near Hebgen Lake, a location just outside the park. On that day, at twenty minutes to midnight, Hebgen Lake had a devastating earthquake. A whole slope crumbled due to an earthquake of magnitude 7.5, which is not very large by seismic standards. Even though it was the height of summer, thankfully fewer people visited Yellowstone back then than do now. Eighty million tons of rock, travelling at more than one hundred miles per hour,

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

suddenly plummeted down the mountain. The landslide's leading edge went four hundred feet up a mountain on the other side of the valley due to its power and momentum. A portion of the Rock Creek Campground was located along its route. Twenty-eight campers perished, and 19 of them were buried too deeply to ever be discovered. The destruction came quickly but was heartbreakingly erratic. Three brothers who were staying in the same tent were saved. Their parents were washed away while they were sleeping in another tent next to them and were never seen again.

Doss warned me, "A huge earthquake and I mean large will come at some point. "On it, you can rely. This is a major earthquake fault zone. The installation of permanent seismometers in Yellowstone didn't happen until the 1970s, despite the Hebgen Lake earthquake and other recognized threats. Consider the Tetons, a sumptuously jagged range that is located just south of Yellowstone National Park, if you want to understand the magnificence and relentless character of geologic processes. The Tetons were nonexistent nine million years ago. Simply a high, grassy plain, Jackson Hole's surroundings were. But once a forty-mile-long fault in the Earth started to move, the Tetons have had exceptionally large earthquakes that have caused them to rise an additional six feet about once every nine hundred years. They reached their current magnificent heights of seven thousand feet because to these repeated shocks over ages. That average of nine hundred years is quite deceptive. The last significant Teton earthquake, according to Robert B. Smith and Lee J. Siegel in Windows into the Earth, a geological history of the area, occurred between five and seven thousand years ago. The Tetons are, in a nutshell, the world's most overdue earthquake zone.

Explosions caused by hydrothermal heat can pose a serious danger. They are unpredictable and may occur at any moment, almost anyplace. Doss informed me after we saw Old Faithful blow, "You know, by design we funnel visitors into thermal basins." It is what visitors come to see. Did you realize that Yellowstone has more geysers and hot springs than the rest of the globe combined? "I wasn't aware of that." He gave a nod. There are 10,000 of them, and nobody is aware of when a new vent may open. We traveled to Duck Lake, a piece of water that is a few hundred yards wide. It seems to be entirely harmless, he said. It's just a huge pond. But this large hole wasn't always there. This blew in a fairly large manner at some point in the last 15,000 years. A few tens of millions of tons of rock, earth, and hot water would have been ejected at hypersonic speeds. You can picture the scene if it occurred, say, under the parking lot at Old Faithful or one of the visitor centers. He had a dejected expression. Would there be any notification?

"I doubt it. The park's Pork Chop Geyser had its most recent big outburst in 1989. Five meters wide is the crater that was left behind; it is not very large, but it is sufficient if you were to be standing there at the moment. Fortunately, no one was around, so no one got wounded, but that unplanned event occurred. Explosions that left craters a mile wide have occurred in the very distant past. Nobody, however, can predict where or when it could occur again. The only thing you can do is hope that you're not there when it happens. Also dangerous are large rockfalls. In 1999, there was a significant one near Gardiner Canyon, but thankfully no one was harmed. Doss and I came to a halt in the late afternoon at a location with a rock overhang perched over a busy park road. Cracks were clearly present. It may go at any moment, Doss reflected. "You're kidding," I said. There was never a time when two automobiles traveling under it weren't carrying happy campers in the truest sense.

Oh, it's probably not, he said. "I'm just speculating. Equally, it may continue to be that way for years. There's really no way to know. People must acknowledge that traveling here carries danger. All there is to it is that.But the fact is, most of the time awful things don't happen, Doss said as we made our way back to his car to return to Mammoth Hot Springs. Not a rock falls. Earthquakes do not take place. Vents don't appear out of nowhere. Despite the unpredictability, the majority of the time is surprisingly and astonishingly calm.

Both tourists and park personnel are at danger in Yellowstone. That was something Doss sensed horribly on his first week on the job five years before. Three teenage summer workers were caught "hot-potting" late one night, which is defined as swimming or lounging in heated pools. Although the park doesn't advertise it, it's clear that not all of Yellowstone's pools are dangerously hot. several are really comfortable to sleep in, and several of the summer staff had a tendency of taking a dip after hours even though it was against the regulations. The three of them made the mistake of forgetting to bring a lantern, which was exceedingly risky since most of the ground surrounding the warm pools is crusty and thin, making it easy to fall through into a vent below. In any event, they encountered a creek that they had to jump over on their way back to their room. They performed a running leap after backing up a few steps, joining arms, and waiting for the count of three. In actuality, it wasn't even the stream. A pool that was on fire. They had been disoriented in the darkness. All three of them perished. The next morning, as I was leaving the park and made a quick visit at Emerald Pool in the Upper Geyser Basin, I gave this some thought. Since Emerald Pool is a historic location, Doss had not had time to take me there the day before, but I felt that I should at least have a look.

A couple of scientists called Thomas and Louise Brock did something wild in 1965 while on a research trip during the summer. They had taken some of the pool's yellow-brown rim scum and looked for any living things. It was teeming with live bacteria, much to their astonishment and ultimately the surprise of the whole world. The first extremophiles had been discovered, which were creatures that could survive in water that had previously been thought to be much too hot, acidic, or sulfurous to support life. Despite being all of these things, the Emerald Pool, as it came to be known as, was a pleasant place for at least two different species of living animals, Sulpholobus acidocaldarius and Thermophilus aquaticus. It had long been believed that nothing could live beyond 50°C (122°F), yet here were species soaking up the heat in vile, acidic fluids.

One of the Brocks' two new bacteria, Thermophilus aquaticus, remained a laboratory curiosity for nearly two decades until a researcher in California by the name of Kary B. Mullis realized that heat-resistant enzymes within it could be used to produce a polymerase chain reaction, a type of chemical wizardry that enables researchers to produce large amounts of DNA from very small amounts as little as a single molecule under ideal circumstances. It's a kind of genetic photocopying, and it served as the foundation for all future genetic science, from scholarly research to forensic investigations by law enforcement. It earned Mullis the 1993 Chemistry Nobel Prize. In the meanwhile, researchers discovered even tougher microorganisms known as hyperthermophiles, which need temperatures of at least 80°C (176°F).

According to Frances Ashcroft in Life at the Extremes, Pyrolobus fumarii, which lives in the walls of ocean vents where temperatures may exceed 113°C (235.4°F), is the hottest creature discovered so far. Although no one is certain, the maximum temperature at which life may exist is considered to be about 120°C (248°F). In any case, the Brocks' discoveries fundamentally altered how we see the living world. Wherever we travel on Earth even into what have seemed to be the most adverse settings for life as long as there is liquid water and some kind of chemical energy source, we discover life, according to NASA scientist Jay Bergstralh. It turns out that life is much more intelligent and adaptable than anybody could have ever imagined. This is a really good thing since, as we will soon discover, our planet doesn't appear to desire us very much.

CONCLUSION

The idea of dangerous beauty reminds us of the delicate balance between risk and allure. People are often blinded by the appeal of beauty to any hazards or negative effects that might result from it. Perilous beauty attracts attention and provokes powerful emotional reactions, whether it is the attractive but dangerous landscapes of nature, the alluring attraction of art that defies social conventions, or the compelling beauty that conceals underlying danger in human conduct. Navigating the realm of beauty requires understanding the hazards involved and using prudence. We are urged to approach the temptation of beauty with both wonder and caution as the interaction between beauty and danger serves as a reminder of the complexity and fragility of the human experience.

REFERENCES:

[1] S. Zeki, O. Y. Chén, and J. P. Romaya, "The biological basis of mathematical beauty," *Front. Hum. Neurosci.*, 2018, doi: 10.3389/fnhum.2018.00467.

[2] A. Samper, L. W. Yang, and M. E. Daniels, "Beauty, Effort, and Misrepresentation: How Beauty Work Affects Judgments of Moral Character and Consumer Preferences," *J. Consum. Res.*, 2018, doi: 10.1093/jcr/ucx116.

[3] F. MacCallum and H. Widdows, "Altered Images: Understanding the Influence of Unrealistic Images and Beauty Aspirations," *Heal. Care Anal.*, 2018, doi: 10.1007/s10728-016-0327-1.

[4] H. Widdows and F. MacCallum, "The Demands of Beauty: Editors' Introduction," *Health Care Analysis*. 2018. doi: 10.1007/s10728-018-0360-3.

[5] M. Richardson and K. McEwan, "30 days wild and the relationships between engagement with nature's beauty, nature connectedness and well-being," *Front. Psychol.*, 2018, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01500.

[6] R. Diessner, R. Pohling, S. Stacy, and A. Güsewell, "Trait appreciation of beauty: A story of love, transcendence, and inquiry," *Rev. Gen. Psychol.*, 2018, doi: 10.1037/gpr0000166.

[7] V. Ivanaj, P. Shrivastava, and S. Ivanaj, "The value of beauty for organizations," *J. Clean. Prod.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.04.122.

[8] S. Bishop, "Anxiety, panic and self-optimization: Inequalities and the YouTube algorithm," *Convergence*, 2018, doi: 10.1177/1354856517736978.

[9] D. M. Sidhu, K. H. McDougall, S. T. Jalava, and G. E. Bodner, "Prediction of beauty and liking ratings for abstract and representational paintings using subjective and objective measures," *PLoS One*, 2018, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0200431.

[10] A. Mckay, S. Moore, and W. Kubik, "Western Beauty Pressures and Their Impact on Young University Women," *Int. J. Gend. WOMEN'S Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.15640/ijgws.v6n2a1.

TAJMMR

TAJMMR: Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263

A peer reviewed journal

REALITY OF LIFE ON A LONELY PLANET

Dr. Vijayarengam Gajapathy*

*Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, **INDIA**
Email Id-vgajapathy@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter investigates the realities of living alone on the planet by looking at the struggles and experiences of people who live in remote areas. It looks at loneliness's psychological, sociological, and physical facets to provide light on how it affects people's wellbeing and general quality of life. For a thorough grasp of the topic, the study consults a number of sources, including case studies, questionnaires, and scientific literature. This also highlight the value of interpersonal relationships and the need for methods to reduce loneliness in remote settings. To improve the lives of those who live alone, strategies like encouraging virtual communities, encouraging meaningful connections, and offering psychological support may be quite effective.

KEYWORDS: *Environments Earth, Human Body, Lonely Planet, Life, Planet.*

INTRODUCTION

It is difficult to be an organism. There is only one spot in the whole cosmos, a little outpost of the Milky Way called Earth, that will keep you alive, and even it may be rather grudging. When compared to the vastness of the universe, the distance between the deepest ocean trench and the tallest peak, the zone that encompasses practically all known life, is just a little over a dozen miles. It is significantly worse for humans since we happen to be among the group of living creatures that made the hasty but risky choice to emerge from the water 400 million years ago and begin inhaling oxygen. As a result, according to one estimate, we are almost totally cut off from no less than 99.5 percent of the world's livable space by volume[1], [2].

We can't breathe in water, but we also couldn't withstand the pressures. Water is almost 1,300 times heavier than air, so as you descend, pressures quickly increase by the equivalent of one atmosphere for every ten meters (33 feet) of depth. The difference in pressure would be imperceptible if you were to climb to the summit of a five-hundred-foot prominence on land, like the Cologne Cathedral or the Washington Monument, for example. However, if you were underwater at the same depth, your veins would suffocate and your lungs would shrink to about the size of a Coke can[3], [4]. Amazingly, in a sport called free diving, individuals do willingly dive to such depths without a breathing machine for enjoyment. It seems that having your internal organs suddenly distorted is considered thrilling (albeit perhaps not as thrilling as having them restore to their original proportions upon resurfacing). Divers must, however, be quickly pulled down by weights in order to descend to such depths. Without help, Umberto Pelizzari, an Italian, dived to a depth of 236 feet in 1992, remained there for a millisecond, and then blasted back to the surface. This is the deepest anybody has gone and survived to write about it later. 236

feet is only little longer than one New York City block on the ground. Therefore, we can scarcely claim to be lords of the abyss, even in our most extravagant actions [5], [6].

Of course, some creatures are able to withstand the pressures at deep, but it is unclear exactly how some of them manage to do so. The Mariana Trench in the Pacific Ocean is the deepest place in the ocean. Over sixteen thousand pounds per square inch of pressure are reached there, almost seven miles below the surface. It is home to colonies of amphipods, a species of crustacean similar to shrimp but transparent, which thrive without any protection at all. We have once, briefly, sent people to that depth in a strong diving vehicle. Even at the average ocean depth of two and a half miles, the pressure is comparable to being pressed under a stack of fourteen fully laden cement trucks. Most seas are, of course, far shallower than this.

Nearly everyone believes that the human body would collapse under the intense pressures of the deep ocean, even the writers of certain well-known works on oceanography. In actuality, that doesn't seem to be the case. According to Frances Ashcroft of Oxford University, since humans are mostly composed of water and water is "virtually incompressible," the body stays at the same pressure as the surrounding water and is not crushed at deep. Your body's internal gases, notably those in your lungs, are what's wrong. These do compress, but it's unclear when the compression becomes lethal. The free divers have consistently disproved the theory that anybody diving to a depth of about 100 meters would suffer a terrible death as their lungs would rupture or their chest walls would collapse. It seems that "humans may be more like whales and dolphins than had been expected," according to Ashcroft[7], [8].

Many other things, though, may go wrong. Back when divers used diving suits with lengthy tubes to link them to the surface, this feared condition was known as "the squeeze." When the surface pumps stopped working, there was a catastrophic loss of pressure within the suit. The diver would be actually pulled up into the helmet and hosepipe because the air would violently exit the suit. The scientist J. B. S. Haldane said in 1947 that after being dragged to the surface, "all that is left in the suit are his bones and some rags of flesh," adding for the benefit of skeptics, "This has happened."

Incidentally, Charles Deane, an Englishman, created the first diving helmet in 1823 not for diving but for fighting fires. As Deane soon learned, firefighters were not particularly eager to enter burning structures in any form of clothing, but especially not in something that heated up like a kettle and made them clumsy in the process. It was called a "smoke helmet," but it was made of metal and was hot and heavy. Deane tested it underwater in an effort to protect his investment and discovered that it was perfect for salvage operations. Although they are unavoidably uncomfortable, bends are the actual source of fear in the deep since they are so much more likely to occur. Eighty percent of the air we breathe is nitrogen. When pressure is applied to the human body, the nitrogen is converted into small bubbles that travel through the blood and tissues. The bends are a result of the body's trapped bubbles fizzing exactly like a newly opened bottle of champagne if the pressure is changed too quickly, as with a diver's too-rapid ascent. This pain is so excruciating that patients frequently bend double in agony, hence the term "the bends [9], [10]."

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

The bends have long been a source of concern for sponge and pearl divers, but they weren't widely discussed in the West until the nineteenth century, and even then, it was mostly among those who didn't get wet at all or at least not very much above the ankles. They worked in caissons. To make it easier to build bridge piers, enclosed, dry chambers called caissons were constructed on riverbeds. When the personnel emerged from them after spending a lot of time working under this artificial pressure, they often complained of minor symptoms like tingling or itching skin. However, a random few had more intense joint pain and sometimes passed out in anguish, perhaps never being able to get up again. Everything was really perplexing. Workers might sometimes go to sleep feeling great and awaken immobilized. They sometimes would not even stir. In one of his stories, Ashcroft tells of the directors of a new tunnel under the Thames who hosted a luncheon to celebrate its impending completion. To their surprise, when they uncorked their champagne in the tunnel's compressed air, it did not fizz. However, as they finally escaped into the cool London evening air, the bubbles immediately began to fizz, vividly enlivening the digestion process. Only two approaches are consistently effective against the bends, apart from avoiding high-pressure situations completely. The first is to endure just a brief exposure to pressure variations. That explains why the free divers I described before may dive down to a depth of 500 feet without suffering any harm. They do not submerge for a sufficient amount of time for the nitrogen in their bodies to breakdown into their tissues. The alternative is to rise slowly in stages. This enables the tiny nitrogen bubbles to evaporate safely.

The exceptional father-and-son duo of John Scott and J. B. S. Haldane is responsible for most of what we know about enduring harsh conditions. The Haldanes were very peculiar, even by the high standards of British academics. The senior Haldane was raised in relative humility as an Oxford professor of physiology while coming from an aristocratic Scottish family (his brother was Viscount Haldane). He was infamous for being forgetful. His wife once ordered him upstairs to change before a dinner gathering, but he never came down and was found in bed in his pajamas. When he was awakened, Haldane stated that he had found himself dressing down and had thought it was time for bed. He planned a trip to Cornwall to investigate hookworm in miners as his notion of a holiday. Aldous Huxley, the author and T. H. Huxley's grandson, who briefly resided with the Haldanes, mocked him as the scientist Edward Tantamount in the book Point Counter Point.

DISCUSSION

Haldane's talent for diving was figuring out the rest periods required to control an ascent from the depths without feeling dizzy, but his interests covered the whole field of physiology, from researching altitude sickness in climbers to the issues with heatstroke in arid locations. He was particularly interested in how poisonous gases affected the human body. He deliberately poisoned himself while collecting and testing samples of his own blood to better understand how carbon monoxide leaks caused miners to die. As noted by Trevor Norton in his amusing history of diving, Stars Beneath the Sea, he didn't stop until he was only a hair's breadth away from losing all control of his muscles and his blood saturation level had hit 56%. Jack Haldane, also known as J.B.S. to future generations, was a remarkable prodigy who showed an early interest in his father's profession. When he was three years old, his father was overheard petty asking him, "But is it oxyhaemoglobin or carboxyhaemoglobin?"

The young Haldane assisted his father with experiments throughout his childhood. When he was a teenager, the two often experimented with gases and gas masks, taking turns to time how long it took each of them to pass out. J. B. S. Haldane studied classics at Oxford rather than science, yet despite this, he went on to become a distinguished scientist who worked mostly in Cambridge. He was "the cleverest man I ever knew," according to the scientist Peter Medawar, who spent his life with mental Olympians. In addition to making fun of the younger Haldane in Antic Hay, Huxley also utilized his theories on human genetic engineering as the inspiration for the narrative of Brave New World.

Haldane's contribution to the Modern Synthesis, which is what geneticists refer to as the marriage of Darwinian evolution theory with Gregor Mendel's genetic research, is only one of his numerous accomplishments. The younger Haldane readily confessed that he "enjoyed the opportunity of killing people" and described World War I as "a very enjoyable experience," maybe singularly among humans. He suffered two wounds himself. He published almost 400 scientific articles and twenty-three books after the war, becoming a prominent science popularizer. His writings are still quite enjoyable and instructional, but they are often difficult to locate. He also developed become a passionate Marxist. Not entirely cynically, it has been proposed that this was the result of a pure contrarian impulse and that, had he been born in the Soviet Union, he would have been a fervent monarchist. In any case, the Communist Daily Worker was where the majority of his pieces originally appeared.

The younger Haldane grew fixated on protecting submariners and divers from the unfavorable effects of their line of work, whereas his father's main concerns were miners and poisons. He purchased a decompression chamber he dubbed the "pressure pot" with assistance from the Admiralty. Three persons might be imprisoned inside of this metal cylinder at once and put through a variety of uncomfortable and almost always deadly tests. It's possible that volunteers will have to sit in freezing water while inhaling "aberrant atmosphere" or experience sudden changes in pressure. Haldane performed a simulation of a recklessly hurried climb in one experiment to explore what might occur. The dental fillings in his teeth erupted as a result. The conclusion of "almost every experiment," according to Norton, "was a seizure, bleeding, or vomiting of some sort." The only method residents could express discontent or anguish was to tap loudly on the room wall or hold up notes to a tiny window since the chamber was practically soundproof. Haldane once had a fit so violent that he fractured many vertebrae while poisoning himself with excessive oxygen levels. Lung collapse was a common risk.

In one of his articles, Haldane reassuringly stated that while perforated eardrums were quite frequent, "the drum generally heals up; and if a hole remains in it, although one is somewhat deaf, one can blow tobacco smoke out of the ear in question, which is a social accomplishment." Not that Haldane was ready to put himself in such danger and pain for the sake of research, but rather the ease with which he persuaded friends and family members to enter the chamber was astounding. Once, while being sent on a fake descent, his wife threw a thirteen-minute-long tantrum. She was eventually able to stop bouncing over the floor, and after being assisted to her feet, she was told to prepare supper at home. Haldane was happy to hire anybody who was around, even Juan Negrn, a former Spanish prime minister, on one noteworthy occasion. Dr. Negrn seemed to have escaped uninjured but afterwards complained of mild tingling and "a curious velvety sensation on the lips." He could have believed he was really fortunate. Haldane lost sensation in his buttocks and lower spine for six years after a similar experiment with oxygen deprivation.

One of Haldane's many particular interests was nitrogen poisoning. Nitrogen turns become a potent intoxicant at depths of roughly 100 feet for reasons that are still not fully understood. Under its effect, divers have been known to attempt to take a smoking break or donate their air hoses to passing fish. Moreover, it caused erratic mood changes. In one test, the subject "alternating between depression and elation, at one moment begging to be decompressed because he felt 'bloody awful' and the next minute laughing and trying to interfere with his colleague's dexterity test," according to Haldane. A scientist had to enter the chamber with the volunteer to carry out easy mathematics tasks in order to gauge the subject's pace of deterioration. As Haldane subsequently observed, however, "the tester was usually as inebriated as the testee, and often forgot to press the spindle of his stopwatch, or to take proper notes," after a short period of time. Even now, the origin of the intoxication remains unknown. Alcohol intoxication is assumed to be caused by the same mechanism, but no one is certain of the exact reason, therefore we have no idea. In any case, once you leave the surface world, it is simple to slip into danger without the utmost caution.

This leads us back to our previous observation that, even if Earth is the only location, it is not the simplest place for a creature to exist well, almost. Surprisingly much of the planet's surface that is dry enough for humans to stand on is either too hot, too cold, too dry, too steep, or too high to be of any service to us. We must admit that this is somewhat our fault. The flexibility of people is quite astounding worthless. humans don't really like being in very hot environments, like the majority of animals, but since humans perspire so readily and quickly, we are particularly susceptible. Most individuals will get dizzy and pass out in little more than six or seven hours in the worst case scenario on foot in a scorching desert without access to water. When it comes to the cold, we are still powerless. Humans, like other animals, are adept at producing heat, but since we are so close to becoming hairless, we are not good at retaining it. Even in very moderate conditions, keeping warm requires half of the calories you expend. The areas of Earth on which humans are prepared or able to live are small indeed: about 12% of the overall land area, and only 4% of the whole surface if you include the oceans. Of course, we may overcome these frailties to a significant degree by using clothes and shelter, but even so.

The miracle, though, is not that we utilize so little of our planet but rather that we have been able to discover a planet that we can use even a little of when you take into account circumstances elsewhere in the known universe. You just need to take a quick glance at our own solar system or, to be more precise, Earth at certain points in its own history to realize that most locations are considerably harsher and less conducive to life than our gentle, blue-green planet. Out of the estimated ten billion trillion planets that are thought to be out there, space scientists have so far only found about seventy of them. As a result, humans can hardly be considered experts on the subject, but it does seem that in order to have a planet that is suitable for life, one must be incredibly lucky, and the more advanced the life, the luckier one must be. There have been roughly two dozen extremely useful breaks noted by different observers, but as this is a flying poll, we'll focus on the top four. As follows:

Fantastic location

In a strangely prescient way, we are located at the right distance from the perfect kind of star one that is large enough to emit a lot of energy but not so large as to burn out quickly. A peculiarity of physics is that a star burns more quickly the bigger it is. Our sun would have run out of fuel after ten million years rather than ten billion, and we wouldn't be here today if it had been 10 times as huge. We are also lucky to be in our current orbit. Everything on Earth would have cooked away if we had come any closer. If they had been any farther away, everything would have frozen. According to calculations performed in 1978 by astronomer Michael Hart, Earth would have been uninhabitable if it had been even 1% or 5% closer to the Sun. That's not a lot, yet it wasn't enough either. Since then, the estimates have been improved and made a little more generous5 percent closer and 15 percent further are believed to be more realistic estimations for our zone of habitability but it is still a small band.

You simply need to glance at Venus to see how narrow it is. Only 25 million miles separate Venus and the Sun from Earth. Just two minutes before it hits us, the warmth of the Sun reaches it. Venus is fairly similar to Earth in terms of size and composition, but the little variation in orbital distance has a significant impact on how things came out. Venus was most likely home to seas and was just marginally warmer than Earth throughout the early solar system's history. However, Venus could not retain its surface water due to those few degrees of additional temperature, which had terrible effects on its climate. Hydrogen atoms were sent into space as the water evaporated, while oxygen atoms bonded with carbon to produce a thick atmosphere of the greenhouse gas CO2. Venus grew oppressive. People my age may remember a period when astronomers believed Venus could have life behind its cushioned clouds, perhaps even a kind of tropical vegetation, but now we know that it is a far too hostile environment for any form of life that we can realistically imagine. Lead may melt on its surface, which is a searing 470 degrees centigrade (approximately 900 degrees Fahrenheit), and any human body cannot resist the air pressure, which is ninety times that of Earth. We lack the technology to create spaceships or even suits that would enable humans to go there. Our understanding of Venus's surface is based on far-off radar images and a few frightened squawks from a Soviet unmanned probe that was sent into the atmosphere in 1972 and operated for just a short time before irreversibly shutting down.

So that's what occurs when you go closer to the Sun by two light minutes. As one travels farther from Earth, the issue changes from heat to cold, as Mars' frigidity attests. It too previously had a much friendlier ambiance, but it was unable to maintain it and deteriorated into a freezing wasteland. However, being at the correct distance from the Sun cannot be the complete picture; otherwise, the Moon would be fair and covered with forests, which is obviously not the case. To do it, you must possess:

The right kind of planet

Although I doubt many geophysicists would include being on a planet with a molten interior as one of their blessings, it is almost clear that we wouldn't be here today if it weren't for all the magma whirling about underneath us. Aside from many other things, our active interior produced the outgassing that contributed to the formation of an atmosphere and gave us the magnetic field that protects us from cosmic radiation. We also got plate tectonics from it, which

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

keeps the surface changing and wrinkling. The whole surface of the Earth would be four kilometers deep in water if it were absolutely smooth. There may be life in that lonely ocean, but there would be no baseball there.We also have the necessary components in the right proportions in addition to a useful interior. We are constructed of the proper materials, to put it most literally. We will explore this in further detail shortly since it is so important to our wellbeing, but first we must think about the two other elements, starting with another one that is often disregarded:

We're a twin planet

Although few of us often consider the Moon to be a companion planet, that is exactly what it is. In comparison to their parent planet, most moons are rather small. For instance, Phobos and Deimos, two Martian satellites, with a diameter of just 10 kilometers. Except for Pluto, which doesn't really qualify since Pluto is so tiny itself, our planet is the only one in the solar system with a moon that is much larger than it. This makes a huge difference to us. Our moon is more than a quarter the size of the Earth. The Earth would tremble like a dying top without the Moon's stabilizing effect, with who knows what effects on the temperature and weather. The Earth spins at the proper speed and angle under the influence of the Moon's constant gravitational pull, creating the kind of stability required for the long and successful evolution of life. It won't always be like this. A little more than 1.5 inches of the Moon are lost to us every year. You should consider it as much more than simply a beautiful object in the night sky because in about two billion years it will have retreated so far that it won't keep us stable and we will need to find another answer.

Astronomers formerly believed that the Earth and Moon either originated simultaneously, or that the Earth caught the Moon as it passed past. As you may remember from a previous chapter, the current consensus is that the Moon was formed from the debris blown out by the collision of a Mars-sized asteroid with Earth 4.5 billion years ago. This was undoubtedly highly advantageous for us, but it was even more so given how long ago it occurred. Obviously, we wouldn't be nearly as happy if it had occurred last Wednesday or in 1896. This gets us to our fourth and, in some ways, most important point:

Timing

Our existence inside the cosmos, which is extraordinarily unpredictable and eventful, is a marvel. You might be six inches long, with whiskers and a tail, and reading this in a burrow if a lengthy and unfathomably complex series of events that occurred at specific times over the course of approximately 4.6 billion years hadn't occurred if, to take just one obvious example. We don't really know for sure because we have nothing else to compare our existence to, but it seems obvious that if you want to become a moderately developed, thinking society, you need to be at the end of a very long chain of events involving reasonable periods of stability interspersed with just the right amount of stress and challenge (ice ages seem to be especially helpful in this regard). This chain must also be characterized by a complete lack of real cataclysm. We are quite fortunate to be in that situation, as we will see in the chapters that are yet ahead of us. And with that, let's quickly discuss the components that gave rise to us.

There are 92 naturally occurring elements on Earth, plus another 20 or so that have been synthesized in laboratories. However, several of these atoms may be promptly discounted as scientists themselves often do. Many of the substances found in our environment are shockingly unknown. For instance, there is hardly any research on astatine. Nearly little more is known about it other than its name and location on the periodic table (next to Marie Curie's polonium). Rareness, not scientific apathy, is the issue. There is just not much astatine available. Francium, however, is regarded to be the most elusive element of all since it is so uncommon and may only ever have twenty atoms on our planet at any one time.

On Earth, there are just approximately thirty naturally occurring elements in total, and only about half of them are essential to life. Although oxygen is our most plentiful element and makes up just under 50% of the Earth's crust, the relative abundances of the other elements are sometimes unexpected. Who would have guessed that titanium is the tenth most frequent element on Earth or that silicon is the second most common? Their familiarity or usefulness to us has nothing to do with their abundance. In reality, several of the less well-known components are more prevalent than others. On Earth, cerium is more abundant than copper, neodymium and lanthanum are more abundant than cobalt or nitrogen. Tin is outranked by relative outcasts like praseodymium, samarium, gadolinium, and dysprosium, just making up into the top fifty.

The degree of detecting difficulty likewise has nothing to do with abundance. Humphry Davy made the discovery of aluminum in the nineteenth century, and for a very long time after that it was treated as rare and precious. Aluminum is the fourth most common element on Earth, making up nearly a tenth of everything that is beneath your feet. To demonstrate what a refined and affluent country we had become, Congress almost covered the Washington Monument with a dazzling layer of aluminum foil. Around the same time, the French imperial family abandoned the official state silver dinner set in favor of an aluminum one. Even if the blades weren't sharp, the fashion was.

Furthermore, relevance and abundance are not always related. We wouldn't be here without carbon, which makes up only 0.048 percent of the Earth's crust and is the fifteenth most frequent element. The carbon atom stands out because it is blatantly promiscuous. It is the party animal of the atomic universe, latching on to several other atoms, including itself, and clinging on to create powerful, hearty molecular conga lines exactly the trick of nature required to construct proteins and DNA. According to Paul Davies, "Life as we know it would not be possible without carbon." It would probably be difficult to live any kind of life. Even in humans, who are so dependent on it, carbon is not very abundant. Your body has 200 atoms, 126 of which are hydrogen, 51 of which are oxygen, and just 19 of which are carbon.

Other components are essential for maintaining life, not for generating it. Without iron, humans could not produce hemoglobin and would perish. The production of vitamin B12 requires cobalt. Your nerves are physically helped by potassium and a very little amount of salt. Vanadium, manganese, and molybdenum all support the smooth operation of your enzymes. Alcohol is oxidized by zinc, bless it. We would not be here if we hadn't evolved to use or tolerate these things, but even then, our acceptance spectrum is rather limited. All of us need selenium, but if you consume too much, it might be your last act on earth. The degree to which organisms need or tolerate certain substances is a holdover from the course of their development. Although they now share the same grazing area, cattle and sheep really have quite distinct mineral needs. Because they originated in regions of Europe and Africa where copper was rich, modern cattle need a lot of copper. Sheep, on the other hand, developed in Asia Minor's copper-deficient regions. Typically, and unsurprisingly, our tolerance for components increases in direct proportion to

Three of the remaining four are nitrogen atoms, while the last atom is split among the other elements abundance in the crust of the Earth. We have evolved to anticipate, and in some instances even need, the minute concentrations of uncommon elements that gather in the meat or fiber we consume. But if we increase the dosages even little in certain circumstances, we may quickly pass a threshold. Many aspects of this are only partially understood. No one is certain, for instance, whether a little quantity of arsenic is essential for human health or not. Authorities of one stripe or another claim it is. It will kill you if you consume too much of it, that much is clear.

When the ingredients are mixed, their unique characteristics might become even more intriguing. For instance, while oxygen and hydrogen are two of the elements that are most conducive to combustion, when combined, they result in water, which is incombustible. The combination of chlorine, one of the deadliest elements, and sodium, one of the most brittle metals, is even stranger. If you drop a little piece of pure sodium into regular water, it will explode violently enough to cause death. The dangers of chlorine are much more well known. Although chlorine, which is what you smell in bleach, is beneficial in tiny doses for killing bacteria, it is deadly in greater amounts. Many of the poisonous gases used in the First World War were made from chlorine. And even in very diluted form, the human body doesn't like it, as many sore-eyed swimmers will confirm. But what happens when you combine these two undesirable elements? Common table salt is sodium chloride.

CONCLUSION

Individuals who live in remote places have particular problems in life on a lonely planet. The study emphasizes the significant negative effects of loneliness on a number of wellbeing factors, such as mental health, social functioning, and general quality of life. People in these situations often battle with feelings of loneliness, a lack of social support, and restricted access to opportunities and services. The chapter highlights the vital importance of social ties in reducing the harmful consequences of loneliness and enhancing overall wellbeing. To create successful policies that address the realities of existence on a lonely planet and aid people in overcoming their obstacles, more investigation and intervention efforts are essential.

REFERENCES:

[1] A. Mahapatra, B. Mayhew, I. Stewart, R. Ver Berkmoes, and L. Planet, “Lonely Planet Sri Lanka,” *Travel Guid. Ser.*, 2018.

[2] B. Mayhew, L. Brown, P. Stiles, and L. Planet, *Lonely Planet Nepal*. 2018.

[3] A. Wilson and A. Wilson, “Sri Lanka ranked top country for travel in 2019 by Lonely Planet,” *Guard.*, 2018.

[4] A. Egerton, T. Masters, and K. Raub, “Lonely Planet Colombia,” *Sereal Untuk*, 2018.

[5] B. Atkinson *et al.*, *Lonely Planet Southeast Asia on a Shoestring*. 2018.

[6] P. Dragicevich, B. Atkinson, S. Levin, A. Isalska, and L. Planet, *Lonely Planet New Zealand's North Island*. 2018.

[7] A. Yusanti and A. Indraprasti, "Desain Hotel Lumbung Cottages 1 Gili Trawangan dengan Konsep Eksplorasi Kebudayaan Suku Sasak," *J. Sains dan Seni ITS*, 2018, doi: 10.12962/j23373520.v7i1.29837.

[8] J. Amos, "'Loneliest tree' records human epoch - BBC News," *BBC News*, 2018.

[9] Anthony Ian, "Wheeler, Anthony Ian, (born 20 Dec. 1946), Co-founder, 1973, and Joint Director, 1973–2007, Lonely Planet Publications; Co-Founder and Director, Planet Wheeler Foundation, since 2007," in *Who's Who*, 2018. doi: 10.1093/ww/9780199540884.013.10000241.

[10] Lonely Planet, "Best in Travel 2019," *Lonely Planet*, 2018.

INTRODUCTION OF THE TROPOSPHERE

Mr. Venkatesh Ashokababu*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration,
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-ashokababu@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The troposphere, which starts at the surface and rises to an average height of approximately 10 kilometres is the lowest part of the atmosphere on Earth. It is a dynamic area where meteorological events take place and where the majority of the atmosphere's mass is concentrated. In this chapter, the troposphere is introduced along with its composition, structure, and main characteristics. It investigates how the troposphere affects weather patterns, supports life, and regulates climate. The report also emphasizes how crucial it is for other scientific fields, such as meteorology, climatology, and atmospheric chemistry, to research the troposphere and comprehend its dynamics.Furthermore, it is important to recognize the troposphere's involvement in controlling climate since variations in its temperature and moisture distribution may have an impact on regional and even worldwide climate patterns.

KEYWORDS: *Atmosphere, Climate, Degree, Fahrenheit, Troposphere, Weather.*

INTRODUCTION

The average temperature of the Earth would be - 60 degrees Fahrenheit without it, and it would be a lifeless lump of ice. Incoming swarms of cosmic rays, charged particles, UV rays, and other particles are also absorbed or refracted by the atmosphere. Without the atmosphere's gaseous cushion, which equates to a fifteen-foot layer of protecting concrete, these unseen extraterrestrial visitors would pierce us like tiny knives. If it weren't for the atmosphere's reducing drag, even raindrops would knock us out. The fact that there isn't much of our atmosphere is what stands out about it the most. Although the Earth's upward reach is around 120 miles, which could seem to be very generous when seen from the ground, if you reduced it to the size of a desktop globe, it would only have the thickness of a few coats of varnish [1], [2].

The troposphere, stratosphere, mesosphere, and ionosphere today often referred to as the thermosphere are the four uneven levels into which the atmosphere is separated for scientific convenience. The component we value most is the troposphere. Although it quickly turns unfriendly to life as you ascend up through it, it still retains enough warmth and oxygen to enable humans to function. The troposphere or "turning sphere" is around 10 miles thick near the equator and just six to seven miles high in the temperate latitudes where the majority of us reside. This thin, wispy layer holds almost all of the water in the atmosphere, which accounts for 80% of the bulk of the atmosphere. Between you and oblivion, not much truly stands in the way[3], [4].

The stratosphere is located above the troposphere. The border between the troposphere and stratosphere may be seen when a storm cloud's top flattens out into the iconic anvil form. The tropopause is an unseen ceiling that was first identified in 1902 by a Frenchman in a balloon, Léon-Philippe Teisserenc de Bort. Pause in this context refers to a complete cessation; it derives from the same Greek source as menopause. The tropopause is not too far away, not even at its maximum distance. It would take around twenty minutes to reach there in a quick elevator like those seen in current buildings, but you would be wise to skip the journey. Without pressurization, such a quick ascent would, at the at least, cause significant cerebral and pulmonary edemas, which are harmful accumulations of fluid in the body's tissues. Anyone inside would almost probably be dead or dying when the doors at the observation platform opened. There would be a considerable lot of suffering even with a more gradual rise. It may be -70 degrees Fahrenheit six miles up, so you would need, or at the very least really enjoy, more oxygen [5], [6].

Due to the ozone's absorptive properties, as de Bort also observed on his perilous 1902 climb, the temperature quickly rises to around 40 degrees Fahrenheit after you leave the troposphere. The temperature then drops to as low as -130 degrees Fahrenheit in the mesosphere before soaring to 2,700 degrees Fahrenheit or more in the appropriately named but wildly unpredictable thermosphere, where it can vary by a thousand degrees from day to night. It should be noted, however, that "temperature" at such a height becomes a somewhat fictitious concept. Really, temperature is only a gauge of molecular activity. At sea level, the air molecules are so dense that they can only travel a very little distance before colliding with one another—exactly three millionths of an inch. There is a significant heat exchange because billions of molecules are continually clashing. However, the air is so thin at the top of the thermosphere, at a distance of fifty miles or more, that any two molecules will be miles apart and seldom ever come in touch. Since there are few interactions between molecules, there is limited heat transmission even when each molecule is very heated. This is fantastic news for satellites and spacecraft since any artificial object circling at that height would catch fire if the exchange of heat were less effective[7], [8].

Even yet, as the space shuttle Columbia tragically illustrated in February 2003, spacecraft must exercise caution in the outer atmosphere, especially while returning to Earth. Even though the atmosphere is quite thin, a ship may create drag that is very flammable if it enters the environment at an angle greater than 6 degrees or too quickly. On the other hand, if an approaching object struck the thermosphere at a shallow angle, it may possibly bounce back into space, similar to how a pebble would do in water. But you don't even need to go to the edge of the sky to be aware of how helpless our dependence on the earth is. You don't have to climb very far above sea level before your body starts to complain, as anybody who has lived in a high-rise city can attest. Even seasoned mountaineers who have the advantages of fitness, training, and bottled oxygen may easily succumb to disorientation, nausea, weariness, frostbite, hypothermia, migraine, loss of appetite, and a wide range of other incapacitating dysfunctions while they are at a high altitude. The human body emphatically informs its owner that it wasn't made to function at such a high altitude in a hundred different ways [9], [10].

Every step at that level requires a tremendous amount of willpower, the climber Peter Habeler wrote of the conditions atop Everest. "Even under the most favorable circumstances," he added. You have to push yourself to move and to grasp every handhold. A leaden, terrible tiredness threatens you constantly. According to Matt Dickinson, a British climber and filmmaker, Howard Somervell "found himself choking to death after a piece of infected flesh came loose and blocked his windpipe" during a 1924 British trip to Everest. Somervell made an extraordinary effort to cough out the impediment. In the end, it was determined to be "the entire mucus lining of his larynx." Although physical hardship is well-known to occur over 25,000 feet, or what climbers refer to as the "Death Zone," many individuals become seriously disabled or even dangerously sick at elevations of little more than 15,000 feet or so. Fitness has very little to do with susceptibility. Grannies sometimes frolic around in high places while their more athletic progeny are relegated to helpless, moaning heaps until transported to lower elevations.

Even those used to live at altitude could not sustain such heights for very long; the ultimate limit of human endurance for continuous life looks to be about 5,500 meters, or 18,000 feet. There are Andean sulfur mines at 5,800 meters, according to Frances Ashcroft in Life at the Extremes, but the workers choose to descend 460 meters each evening and climb back up the next day rather than live permanently at that altitude. People who live at high altitudes frequently spend thousands of years growing disproportionately large chests and lungs, which increases their red blood cell density by almost a third. However, there are limits to how much red cell thickening the blood supply can withstand. Furthermore, even the most well-adapted women are unable to provide a developing baby with adequate oxygen to carry it to term beyond 5,500 meters.

DISCUSSION

When experimentation with balloon ascents started in Europe in the 1780s, one thing that startled people was how cold it became as they soared. With every 1,000 feet you gain in elevation, the temperature falls by around 3 degrees Fahrenheit. It would seem to reason that you would feel warmer the closer you are to a heat source. The fact that you are not really moving closer to the Sun in any meaningful sense is one of the reasons behind this. Ninety-three million kilometers separate us from the Sun. If you were standing in Ohio and expecting to smell smoke, moving a few thousand feet closer to it would be like moving one step closer to an Australian wildfire. The response brings up the issue of molecule density in the atmosphere once again.

Atoms get energy from the sun. It speeds up their wriggling and bouncing, and when they are energized, they collide with one another, creating heat. On a summer day, the warmth of the sun on your back is really the result of agitated atoms. There are fewer molecules and fewer collisions between them as you rise higher. Air is a tricky substance. We often imagine the air to be ethereal and even weightless, even at sea level. It really has a lot of mass, and that bulk exerts itself quite a bit. "We sometimes find when we get up in the morning, by a rise of an inch in the barometer, that nearly half a ton has been quietly piled upon us during the night," wrote a marine biologist by the name of Wyville Thomson more than a century ago. "But we experience no inconvenience, rather a feeling of exhilaration and buoyancy, since it requires a little less exertion to move our bodies in the denser medium." The same reason your body wouldn't be crushed with a ton of additional pressure is true for you: the majority of its components are incompressible fluids, which push back to balance the pressures inside and outside.

But when you put air in motion, such during a storm or simply a strong wind, you'll instantly be reminded of its huge bulk. About 5,200 million tons of air surround us in total, or 25 million tons for every square mile of the world. This is a considerable amount of air. It's hardly surprising that limbs shatter and roof tiles fly when millions of tons of atmosphere are speeding through at thirty to forty miles per hour. A typical weather front may include 750 million tons of frigid air trapped under a billion tons of warmer air, as Anthony Smith points out. It is not surprising that the outcome may sometimes be meteorologically interesting.

There is undoubtedly no lack of energy in the universe above us. According to calculations, one thunderstorm may produce as much energy as the whole country of the United States uses in four days. Storm clouds may reach heights of six to ten miles and have updrafts and downdrafts of one hundred miles per hour under the correct circumstances. The fact that they are often side by side is one reason why pilots avoid passing over them. The cloud's internal turbulence particles accumulate electrical charges as a whole. The lighter particles have a tendency to become positively charged for unclear reasons and are carried to the cloud's peak by air currents. Negative charges build up when the heavier particles stay near the base. Good luck to anything that stands in their way since these negatively charged particles have a strong drive to get to the positively charged Earth. A bolt of lightning may heat the air around it to 50,000 degrees Fahrenheit, which is many times hotter than the surface of the sun, and travels at a speed of 270,000 miles per hour. Around the world, 1,800 thunderstorms are active at any one time—that's around 40,000 a day. Every second on Earth, day or night, roughly 100 lightning strikes the earth. The sky is a dynamic area.

Surprisingly little of what occurs there is now known to us. Jet streams, which are typically found between 30,000 and 35,000 feet in the air, may travel at speeds of up to 180 miles per hour and have a significant impact on weather patterns over whole continents. Despite this, their presence was not known until pilots started flying into them during World War II. Many atmospheric phenomena are still very dimly understood. Clear-air turbulence, a kind of wave motion, sometimes adds excitement to airline trips. Each year, there are around twenty such significant instances that need reporting. They are not connected to any objects that may be seen by radar or visually, such as cloud formations. They are only isolated areas of striking turbulence in clear sky. In a typical event, an aircraft traveling from Singapore to Sydney was calmly cruising over central Australia when it abruptly dropped three hundred feet, enough to throw passengers who weren't wearing seat belts into the ceiling. There were twelve injuries, one of which was critical. Nobody is aware of what creates such obnoxious air cells. Convection, which powers the planet's internal engine, is the same mechanism that transports air around in the atmosphere. Equatorial moist, warm air rises until it encounters the tropopause barrier, when it spreads out. It dips as it moves away from the equator and cools. Some of the sinking air searches for a region of low pressure to fill when it reaches the bottom before returning to the equator to complete the circle.

At the equator, the weather is largely predictable and the convection process is generally steady, but in temperate regions, the patterns are much more seasonal, regional, and unpredictable, leading to an ongoing conflict between systems of high-pressure air and low-pressure air. As rising air carries water molecules into the sky, resulting in the formation of clouds and subsequently rain, low-pressure systems are produced. Because warm air can contain more moisture than chilly air, tropical and summer storms can produce the highest rainfall. As a result, low places often bring clouds and rain, whereas high areas typically provide sunny skies and good weather. When two such systems collide, it often manifests as clouds. For instance, stratus clouds form when moisture-bearing updrafts lack the force to penetrate a layer of more stable air above and instead spread out, like smoke striking a ceiling. Stratus clouds are the unappealing, featureless sprawls that give us our cloudy sky. Watching smoke rise from a cigarette in a calm room while observing a smoker may give you a pretty good picture of how things function. If you need to impress somebody, it first rises vertically this is known as a laminar flow before dispersing into a dispersed, wavy layer. You can imagine the challenges faced by meteorologists when attempting to predict such motions in a spinning, windy, large-scale world. Even the best supercomputer in the world, taking measurements in the most carefully controlled environment, cannot tell you what forms this rippling's will take.

We do know that the unequal distribution of solar heat causes variations in air pressure around the world. This is intolerable to air, so it rushes around to attempt to equalize conditions everywhere. Simply put, wind is the air's attempt to maintain equilibrium. Think of a balloon or an air tank to get an idea of how insistently pressured air wants to move to another location. Air always flows from areas of high pressure to areas of low pressure as you would expect; the greater the pressure difference, the faster the wind blows. A wind blowing at 200 miles per hour is not just ten times stronger than a wind blowing at 20 miles per hour; it is a hundred times stronger and thus considerably more destructive. In addition, wind speeds, like most things that collect, increase exponentially. When this accelerator effect is combined with several million tons of air, the outcome may be very intense. A tropical cyclone has the potential to produce in just twenty-four hours as much energy as a wealthy, middle-sized country like Britain or France consumes in an entire year. Edmond Halley, known as "the man who was everywhere," first hypothesized that the atmosphere had a tendency to seek equilibrium.

His fellow Briton George Hadley, who observed that rising and falling air columns frequently produced "cells" (henceforth referred to as "Hadley cells"), developed on this idea in the eighteenth century. Hadley was a lawyer by trade, but since he was English, he also had a deep interest in the weather and proposed a connection between his cells, the Earth's rotation, and the apparent deflections of air that produce our trade winds. Gustave-Gaspard de Coriolis, an engineering professor at the École Polytechnique in Paris, found out the specifics of these interactions in 1835, which is why we refer to it as the Coriolis effect. Introducing watercoolers, still referred to as Corios there, was Coriolis' second claim to fame at the institution. The Earth rotates at a rapid 1,041 miles per hour in the equator, but as you go further from the poles, the speed decreases significantly, reaching roughly 600 miles per hour in cities like London or Paris, for example. When you consider it, the cause of this is obvious. If you are on the equator, it will take the rotating Earth nearly 40,000 kilometers to get you back to your original location. Even though you may only need to go a few feet if you were standing close to the North Pole, it would still take twenty-four hours to complete a rotation.

Therefore, it follows that you must be spinning more quickly as you go to the equator. Any object travelling through the air on a straight line laterally to the Earth's spin would seem to curve to the right in the northern hemisphere and to the left in the southern one, given enough distance, according to the Coriolis effect, which explains why. To visualize this, think of yourself as being in the middle of a giant carousel and throwing a ball to someone who is standing on the edge. The intended individual has left the area by the time the ball reaches the boundary and passes behind him. It seems to have curled away from him from his point of view. The Coriolis effect, which causes weather systems to curl and sends hurricanes spinning like tops, is what causes these phenomena. The Coriolis effect also explains why naval guns must turn to the left or right when shooting artillery shells; in the absence of this adjustment, a shell shot fifteen kilometers would deviate by around 100 yards and splash harmlessly into the water.

One of the issues was that accurate temperature measurements are necessary for good meteorology, but making thermometers for a very long period proved to be more challenging than you may think. It was difficult to get a highly even bore in a glass tube, which was necessary for an accurate reading. Daniel Gabriel Fahrenheit, a Dutch instrument manufacturer, was the first to solve the issue when he created an exact thermometer in 1717. However, he configured the device in a manner that set freezing at 32 degrees and boiling at 212 degrees for unclear reasons. Some people were troubled by this numerical irregularity right once, therefore Anders Celsius, a Swedish astronomer, developed a rival scale in 1742. In order to demonstrate the idea that innovators seldom get things exactly right, Celsius set the boiling point on his scale to zero and the freezing point to one hundred, but this was shortly changed.

Luke Howard, an English chemist who rose to fame at the start of the nineteenth century, is the person most usually cited as the founder of modern meteorology. Today, Howard is most recognized for naming several varieties of clouds in 1803. Although he incorporated Linnaean concepts in his new categorization system and was a respected and active member of the Linnaean Society, Howard picked the rather less well-known Askesian Society as the venue for his announcement. The Askesian Society was the organization whose members were exceptionally committed to the delights of nitrous oxide; we can only hope that they regarded Howard's presentation with the serious consideration it merited. You may just remember this from an earlier chapter. Curiously, Howard academics remain mute on this issue.

For his classification of clouds, Howard used the terms stratus for layered clouds, cumulus for fluffy clouds (the word is Latin for "heaped"), and cirrus (meaning "curled") for the tall, thin, and feathery forms that often indicate colder weather. He then added a fourth name for a rain cloud, called nimbus (from the Latin for "cloud"). The beauty of Howard's method was the freedom with which the fundamental elements could be mixed to define any kind and size of passing cloud, including stratocumulus, cirrostratus, cumulocongestus, and others. It became popular right away, and not only in England. The German poet Johann von Goethe was so enamored with the method that he wrote four poems as a tribute to Howard.

Even though Howard's system has been significantly expanded over the years the encyclopedic, if little-read International Cloud Atlas is just one example virtually all of the post-Howard cloud types mammatus, pileus, nebulosis, spissatus, floccus, and mediocris are just a few examples have never gained widespread acceptance outside of meteorology, according to what I've been told. Intriguingly, the original, much smaller version of that atlas, published in 1896, classified clouds into ten main categories, with cumulonimbus, type nine, being the heaviest and most cushiony-appearing. The phrase "to be on cloud nine" seems to have its roots in this.

Despite the odd anvil-headed storm cloud's weight and ferocity, the typical cloud is essentially a benign and surprisingly tiny object. Fewer than 25 or 30 liters of water may be present in a fluffy summer cumulus several hundred yards to the side "about enough to fill a bathtub," according to James Trefil. The immaterial aspect of clouds may be somewhat understood by walking through fog, which is nothing more than a cloud without the will to fly. I'll paraphrase Trefil once more: "If you walk 100 yards through a typical fog, you will come into contact with only about half a cubic inch of water not enough to give you a decent drink." As a result, clouds do not provide for tremendous water storage. Only 0.035 percent of the fresh water on Earth is now floating above us.

The destiny of a puddle on a hot day makes it clear how quickly evaporation occurs. If it were not regularly supplied, even something as huge as the Mediterranean would dry up in a thousand years. A similar occurrence happened a little under six million years ago, and it led to the Messinian Salinity Crisis, which is recognized in science. The Strait of Gibraltar was shut due to the continental shift that took place. When the Mediterranean dried up, its evaporating water poured into neighboring seas as freshwater rain, moderately diluting their saltiness indeed, making them just dilute enough to ice over broader regions than usual. Earth entered an ice age as a result of the increased expanse of ice reflecting more solar heat. That is, at least, the theory.

As far as we can determine, it is unquestionably true that even a little alteration in the dynamics of the Earth may have effects that are unfathomable to us. We'll discover a bit later that such an occurrence may possibly have produced us. The behavior of the planet's surface is really driven by the oceans. We must pay them some consideration here since meteorologists increasingly approach the seas and atmosphere as a single system. Heat is very well-contained and transferred by water. Because the Gulf Stream transports more heat to Europe each day than the whole world's coal production would provide in 10 years, Britain and Ireland have milder winters than Canada and Russia.

Even on the warmest days, lakes and swimming pools remain frigid because water also heats slowly. Because of this, there is often a delay between the astrological start of a season and the real sensation that it has begun. So although while spring technically begins in the northern hemisphere in March, it won't feel like it in most locations until at least April. The water in the seas is not distributed evenly. Their disparities in temperature, salinity, depth, density, and other properties have a significant impact on how heat is transported among them, which in turn impacts climate. For instance, it is advantageous that the Atlantic is saltier than the Pacific. Water becomes denser as it becomes saltier, and dense water sinks. The Atlantic currents would continue up to the Arctic without its additional salt load, warming the North Pole but depriving Europe of all that benevolent warmth. Thermohaline circulation, which begins in sluggish, deep currents far below the surface and is the primary mechanism of heat transport on Earth, was discovered by the scientist-adventurer Count von Rumford in 1797.

When surface waters approach Europe, they get thick, drop to tremendous depths, and then start a sluggish journey back to the southern hemisphere. Once they cross the Antarctic Peninsula, they are sucked by the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, which propels them towards the Pacific. Although the process is incredibly slow it may take 1,500 years for water to travel from the North Atlantic to the middle of the Pacific the amount of heat and water it moves is tremendous, and it has a significant impact on the climate. In response to the query of how one may determine the time it takes for a drop of water to go from one ocean to the next, the answer is that scientists can measure molecules. Calculate how long it has been since they were last in the air by comparing them to substances found in water, such as chlorofluorocarbons. They are able to adequately map the flow of the water by comparing several measurements taken at various depths and places.

Along with moving heat, thermohaline circulation also aids in stirring up nutrients when ocean currents rise and fall, providing more ocean space livable for fish and other marine life. Sadly, it seems that the circulation may also be quite susceptible to alteration. Computer models show that even a little decrease in the salt content of the ocean caused, for example, by greater melting of the Greenland ice sheet could irreparably upset the cycle. The waters also do us a big service in another way. They serve as a mechanism of securely storing carbon while absorbing enormous amounts of it. The Sun burns around 25% brighter today than it did when our solar system was young, which is one of its peculiarities. This should have made the Earth substantially warmer. Aubrey Manning, an English geologist, said that this massive alteration "should have had an absolutely catastrophic effect on the Earth, yet it appears that our world has hardly been affected."

Life goes on. The majority of us have never heard of the billions of small marine creatures known as foraminiferans, coccoliths, and calcareous algae, which utilize atmospheric carbon dioxide (in conjunction with other materials) to create their tiny shells. They prevent the carbon from being re-evaporated into the atmosphere, where it would dangerously accumulate as a greenhouse gas, by trapping it within their shells. All of the minuscule foraminiferans, coccoliths, and other organisms eventually perish and sink to the ocean floor, where they are crushed into limestone. It is amazing to consider that a stunning natural feature like England's White Cliffs of Dover is comprised entirely of tiny, long-dead sea creatures, but it is even more amazing to consider how much carbon they collectively store. Dover chalk is a six-inch cube that is packed with compressed carbon dioxide that would otherwise be doing us absolutely no benefit. In all, there is nearly 20,000 times as much carbon sequestered in Earth's rocks as there is in the atmosphere. The carbon will eventually return to the atmosphere and fall to Earth as rain, which is why the process is known as the long-term carbon cycle. Eventually, a significant portion of that limestone will wind up fueling volcanoes. For a normal carbon atom, the process takes around half a million years, but in the absence of any other disturbances, it works very effectively at maintaining climatic stability.

Unfortunately, whether the foraminiferans are ready for it or not, humans have a thoughtless propensity for upsetting this cycle by adding a lot more carbon to the atmosphere. It has been calculated that humans have added an additional 100 billion tons of carbon to the atmosphere since 1850, with an annual increase of roughly seven billion tons. That's really not that much money overall. Nearly 30 times as much carbon dioxide is released into the atmosphere each year by nature as humans do from our industries and automobiles, largely via the spewing of volcanoes and plant destruction. However, you just need to glance at the haze that blankets our cities to recognize the impact of our effort. The "natural" amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, that is, before humanity began inflating it with industrial activity, is estimated to be about 280 parts per million, according to samples of very ancient ice. It had reached 315 parts per million by 1958, when scientists began to pay attention to it. It now exceeds 360 parts per million and is increasing by around 0.25% year. It is anticipated to increase to roughly 560 parts per million by the end of the twenty-first century.

As Peter Cox of the British Meteorological Office puts it, "There is a critical threshold where the natural biosphere stops buffering us from the effects of our emissions and actually starts to amplify them." So far, the oceans and forests of the Earth (which also store a lot of carbon) have been able to save us from ourselves. The worry is that global warming will accelerate uncontrollably. Unable to adapt, several trees and other plants would perish, releasing their carbon reserves and aggravating the issue. Even in the distant past, these cycles have sometimes occurred without human intervention. The good news is that nature is still quite beautiful here. It is fairly probable that the carbon cycle would ultimately express itself and bring stability and happiness back to the Earth. It just took sixty thousand years the previous time this occurred.

CONCLUSION

As the transition zone between the surface of the planet and the remainder of the atmosphere, the troposphere is an essential part of the Earth's atmosphere. As it includes the bulk of atmospheric gases essential for sustaining life, its composition and structure are critical to maintaining the Earth's livable circumstances. The production of weather patterns, such as clouds, precipitation, and storms, is facilitated by the dynamic nature of the troposphere, which is characterized by vertical temperature and pressure gradients. Predicting and researching weather events, which have a direct influence on human activities, agriculture, and transportation, requires a thorough understanding of the troposphere and its dynamics. Therefore, it is essential for expanding our knowledge of the troposphere and its interactions with other elements of the Earth system that continuing study in disciplines like meteorology, climatology, and atmospheric chemistry be conducted.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. P. Lim, H. H. Hendon, and D. W. J. Thompson, “Seasonal Evolution of Stratosphere-Troposphere Coupling in the Southern Hemisphere and Implications for the Predictability of Surface Climate,” *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 2018, doi: 10.1029/2018JD029321.

[2] N. Jeevanjee and D. M. Romps, “Mean precipitation change from a deepening troposphere,” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2018, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1720683115.

[3] R. F. Silvern *et al.*, “Observed NO/NO2 Ratios in the Upper Troposphere Imply Errors in NO-NO2-O3 Cycling Kinetics or an Unaccounted NOx Reservoir,” *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 2018, doi: 10.1029/2018GL077728.

[4] P. S. Wei *et al.*, “Absorption coefficient of carbon dioxide across atmospheric troposphere layer,” *Heliyon*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2018.e00785.

[5] P. Jing and S. Banerjee, “Rossby Wave Breaking and Isentropic Stratosphere-Troposphere

Exchange During 1981–2015 in the Northern Hemisphere," *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 2018, doi: 10.1029/2018JD028997.

[6] H. Endo, A. Kitoh, and H. Ueda, "A unique feature of the Asian summer monsoon response to global warming: The role of different land-sea thermal contrast change between the lower and upper troposphere," *Sci. Online Lett. Atmos.*, 2018, doi: 10.2151/SOLA.2018-010.

[7] S. K. Schum, B. Zhang, K. Dzepina, P. Fialho, C. Mazzoleni, and L. R. Mazzoleni, "Molecular and physical characteristics of aerosol at a remote free troposphere site: Implications for atmospheric aging," *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 2018, doi: 10.5194/acp-18-14017-2018.

[8] A. Menon, A. G. Turner, G. M. Martin, and C. MacLachlan, "Modelling the moistening of the free troposphere during the northwestward progression of Indian monsoon onset," *Q. J. R. Meteorol. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/qj.3281.

[9] J. Zhuang, D. J. Jacob, and S. D. Eastham, "The importance of vertical resolution in the free troposphere for modeling intercontinental plumes," *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 2018, doi: 10.5194/acp-18-6039-2018.

[10] A. J. Charlton-Perez, L. Ferranti, and R. W. Lee, "The influence of the stratospheric state on North Atlantic weather regimes," *Q. J. R. Meteorol. Soc.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/qj.3280.

A BRIEF STUDY ON LIVING IN A WORLD

Dr. Bipasha Maity*

*Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-bipasha@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

Individuals face a variety of difficulties and possibilities as they navigate the world. In this chapter, the idea of inhabiting a planet is investigated, along with its many facets and effects on human existence. It explores the intricate relationships between social, economic, and environmental elements that affect how we perceive and interact with the world. By exploring the abstract idea of "living in a world," we are better able to understand how interrelated civilizations are, how important flexibility is, and how important it is for people to work together to solve global problems.People must embrace adaptation and open-mindedness while acknowledging the variety and interconnection of cultures if they want to succeed in this world.

KEYWORDS: *Living, Marine Life, Water, Water Molecules, World.*

INTRODUCTION

Imagine trying to live in a world dominated by dihydrogen oxide, a substance with no taste or smell and a wide range of qualities that make it sometimes quickly dangerous and other times innocuous. It may either burn you or freeze you, depending on its condition. When certain organic molecules are present, it may create unpleasant carbonic acids that can eat away at statues' faces and peel the leaves off trees. When enraged, it may attack in large numbers with a ferocity that no human structure could resist. It's a deadly drug, even for those who have learned to live with it. It is known as water[1], [2].

There is water everywhere throughout. A potato has 80% water, a cow 74%, and a microbe 75%. 95 percent of a tomato is just water. Even humans are 65 percent water, making us almost two to one more liquid than solid. Water is an odd substance. We want to be near it despite the fact that it has no shape and is translucent. Despite having no taste, we like its flavor. To view it in the sun, we will go large distances and spend a modest sum. We are eager to play in it despite the fact that we are aware it is hazardous and that it drowns tens of thousands of people each year. We sometimes fail to see the amazing nature of water because of how commonplace it is. There isn't anything about it that can be utilized to accurately anticipate the characteristics of other liquids and vice versa. If you had no prior knowledge of water and made assumptions about how other chemically similar molecules behaved, such as hydrogen selenide or hydrogen sulphide, you could predict that water would boil at -131 degrees Fahrenheit and be a gas at normal temperature [3], [4].

When cold, the majority of liquids shrink by roughly 10%. Water does, too, but only up to a certain amount. As soon as it approaches freezing, it starts to spread perversely, seductively, and incredibly impossibly. It is nearly a tenth larger volume than previously when it becomes solid. Ice floats on water because it expands, which John Gribbin calls "an utterly bizarre property." Ice would sink and lakes and seas would freeze from the bottom up if it lacked this magnificent waywardness. Without surface ice to trap heat, the water would get much colder and produce even more ice as the heat from the surface radiated away[5], [6]. The circumstances for supporting life were not favorable as soon as the waters began to freeze and very definitely remained that way for a very long period, maybe forever. Fortunately for us, water doesn't seem to be constrained by the laws of physics or chemistry. Everyone is aware that water has the chemical composition H2O, which stands for one relatively large oxygen atom with two smaller hydrogen atoms linked. The hydrogen atoms form sporadic links with other water molecules while also adhering tenaciously to their oxygen host.

Due to the nature of water molecules, they often couple up and then move on from one another, much like the constantly switching partners in a quadrille, to borrow a lovely term from Robert Kunzig. Even though a glass of water may not seem to be highly active, every molecular within is switching partners billions of times every second. Since they can be quickly divided when, for example, you plunge into a pool of them, water molecules bind together to form bodies like puddles and lakes, but not so tightly that they can't be easily separated from one another. Only 15% of them are really touching at any one time. In a certain sense, the relationship is quite strong—this is the reason why sucked water molecules may move upwards and why water droplets on a vehicle hood exhibit such a strong desire to bead with one another. Surface tension in water is also a result of this. The molecules near the surface are more strongly attracted to other molecules that are similar to them than to the molecules in the air above them. This produces a kind of membrane that is sturdy enough to hold skipping stones and insects. It is what causes a belly flop to hurt[7], [8].

It scarcely needs to be said that without it, we would be lost. When a person is dehydrated, their body quickly disintegrates. The lips disappear "as if amputated, the gums blacken, the nose withers to half its length, and the skin around the eyes so contracts as to prevent blinking" within days. Since water is so essential to us, it is easy to forget that all but a tiny portion of the water on Earth is very harmful to humans due to the presence of salts in it. Only extremely little levels of salt are necessary for our survival, and saltwater contains around 70 times more salt than what our bodies can properly process. Common salt, the sort we sprinkle on meals, will typically make up just about 2.5 teaspoons of a normal liter of saltwater, but other elements, compounds, and dissolved solids, together known as salts, will make up far higher quantities.

We sweat and weep saltwater, as Margulis and Sagan put it, and the quantities of these salts and minerals in our tissues are uncannily comparable to seawater. Yet strangely, we cannot accept them as an input. If you consume a lot of salt, your metabolism will rapidly become unstable. Water molecules rush out of every cell like so many volunteer firefighters in an effort to dilute and flush out the quick intake of salt. As a result, the cells are in grave risk of running out of water that is necessary for them to operate normally. In a word, they get dehydrated. Dehydration may result in convulsions, unconsciousness, and brain damage in severe circumstances. The kidneys ultimately get overburdened and shut down as a result of the salt being carried to them by the overworked blood cells. You expire if your kidneys aren't working. We don't drink saltwater because of this[9], [10].

On Earth, there are 320 million cubic kilometers of water, and that is all humans will ever have.

Practically speaking, nothing can be added or removed since the system is closed. Since the Earth was young, the water you drink has been around and performing its role. The oceans had (at least roughly) reached their current volume by 3.8 billion years ago. The hydrosphere, as it is sometimes called, is mostly oceanic. Ninety-seven percent of the water on Earth is found in the oceans, with the Pacific holding the lion's share of it. The Pacific encompasses half the world and is larger than all the landmasses combined. Only 3.6 percent of the ocean's total water can be attributed to the other seas; the Pacific contains slightly over half of it (51.6%), followed by the Atlantic (23.6%) and the Indian Ocean (21.2%). The ocean's depth is 2.4 miles on average, with the Pacific Ocean being somewhat deeper than the Atlantic and Indian Oceans. Over a mile-deep oceans cover 60% of the planet's surface as a whole. We should name our planet Water rather than Earth, as Philip Ball points out.

The majority of the 3% of fresh water on Earth is found in ice sheets. Only the slightest fraction, or 0.036 percent, is found in lakes, rivers, and reservoirs, while only 0.001 percent is found in clouds or as vapor. The majority of the remaining ice on the world is in Greenland, with Antarctica making up over 90% of it. While in the North Pole there is just fifteen feet of ice, at the South Pole you will be standing on roughly two miles of it. If all of the ice in Antarctica melted, it would increase the seas' level by 200 feet. Antarctica alone contains six million cubic kilometers of ice. But the seas would only deepen by an inch if all the water in the sky equally fell as rain everywhere. By the way, sea level is mostly a theoretical idea. The seas are not at all level.

Water levels vary significantly across and within seas as a result of tides, winds, the Coriolis force, and other factors. The Pacific has a little elevation along its western margin of roughly a foot and a half due to the centrifugal force produced by the Earth's rotation. The eastward rotation of Earth causes water to build up against the western boundaries of the ocean, much as how water tends to flow toward the other end of a tub when you draw on it, as if unwilling to accompany you.

DISCUSSION

It is remarkable how long it took for the globe to develop a scientific interest in the oceans given their historical significance to mankind. Most of what was known about the seas up until the early nineteenth century was based on what washed ashore or turned up in fishing nets, and almost all of what was recorded was based more on narrative and conjecture than on actual data. The British naturalist Edward Forbes claimed that there was no life at all in the oceans below 2,000 feet after surveying the ocean floors of the Atlantic and Mediterranean in the 1830s. It seemed like a logical inference. At that level, there was no light, thus there was no plant life, and it was known that the pressure in the water was quite high. The discovery that one of the first transatlantic telegraph wires was heavily covered with coral, clams, and other live debris when it was pulled up for repairs in 1860 from a depth of more than two miles caught everyone by surprise.

A combined expedition involving the British Museum, the Royal Society, and the British government departed from Portsmouth aboard the old battleship HMS Challenger in 1872, beginning the first really systematic examination of the oceans. They traveled the globe for three and a half years while lugging a dredge through sediments, sampling waterways, and netting fish. It was obviously tedious labor. In the opinion of the historian Samantha Weinberg, "driven to distraction by the mindnumbing routine of years of dredging," one in four of the 240 scientists and crew members abandoned ship, and eight more perished or went insane. But they also traveled over 70,000 nautical miles, collected over 4,700 new species of marine life, and spent nineteen years compiling material for a fifty-volume report that gave the world the name of a brand-new field of study: oceanography. Additionally, using depth measurements, they spotted what seemed to be buried mountains in the middle of the Atlantic, leading some enthusiastic spectators to believe they had located the long-lost continent of Atlantis.

Due to the institutional world's general disregard for the oceans, it was left to committed (and extremely seldom) amateurs to inform us of what was found there. Charles William Beebe and Otis Barton are the pioneers of contemporary deep-water exploration in 1930. They were equal partners, although Beebe has always garnered far more written attention due to her colorful personality. Beebe, who was raised in a prosperous New York City family and was born in 1877, worked as a birdkeeper at the New York Zoological Society after completing his zoology degree at Columbia University. Tired with that, he made the decision to lead an adventurous life. Over the course of the following 25 years, he traveled extensively around Asia and South America with a series of lovely female assistants, whose innovative job titles included "historian and technicist" and "assistant in fish problems." In addition to a number of well read novels with names like Edge of the Jungle and Jungle Days, he also wrote reputable works on wildlife and ornithology to support these pursuits.

During a journey to the Galápagos Islands in the middle of the 1920s, he discovered deep-sea diving, or as he put it, "the delights of dangling." Soon after, he joined forces with Barton, who hailed from an even wealthy background, went to Columbia, and shared his desire for adventure. Although Beebe is often given credit, Barton really created the first bathysphere (derived from the Greek word for "deep") and provided the $12,000 needed to build it. It was a little, but very sturdy chamber built of cast iron that was 1.5 inches thick and had two tiny portholes that held three-inch-thick quartz blocks. It could fit two guys, but only if they were willing to go very close. The technology was primitive even by today's standards. The only breathing apparatus on the sphere was the most basic: to absorb moisture, they opened a small tub of calcium chloride, over which they occasionally waved palm fronds to promote chemical reactions, and to neutralize their own carbon dioxide, they set out open soda lime cans and hung the sphere on the end of a long cable.

The anonymous small bathysphere, however, succeeded in fulfilling its purpose. By diving to a depth of 600 feet on their first dive, in June 1930 in the Bahamas, Barton and Beebe established a world record. The record was raised to 3,028 feet by 1934, where it remained until after the war. Although every bolt and rivet was loudly strained with each fathom they descended, Barton was convinced the device was safe to a depth of 4,500 feet. Any depth made it daring and dangerous labor. Their tiny aperture was under 19 tons of pressure per square inch at 3,000 feet. As Beebe often noted in his many books, essays, and radio broadcasts, death at such a depth would have been immediate. However, their biggest worry was that the ship's winch, which was struggling to maintain its grip on a metal ball and two tons of steel cable, would fail and send the two men plummeting to the ocean below. Nothing could have rescued them under such circumstances. Their descents did not result in a significant amount of valuable knowledge, nevertheless.

Although they came across several previously undiscovered organisms, the intrepid aquanauts often struggled to explain their discoveries in the level of detail that genuine scientists required due to the limitations of visibility and the fact that neither of them was a qualified oceanographer. Even though the sphere only had a 250-watt internal light and could only be seen through three inches of quartz, the water below five hundred feet was practically impenetrable, so anything they hoped to see would have to be almost as interested in them as they were in it. As a result, all they could really say was that there were plenty of weird stuff down there. In 1934, while underwater, Beebe was shocked to see a massive snake that was "more than twenty feet long and very wide." It moved too quickly to be anything more than a shadow. Whatever it was, no one has ever since seen something like. Academics often disregarded their reports as a result of their ambiguity.

Beebe stopped diving and went on to other adventures after their record-breaking plunge in 1934, but Barton persisted. To his credit, Beebe always insisted that Barton was the true brains behind the operation when questioned, but Barton didn't appear to be able to emerge from the shadows. He also authored fascinating descriptions of their underwater exploits and even played a prominent role in the Hollywood film Titans of the Deep, which included a bathysphere and several dramatic but entirely made-up encounters with hostile giant squid and other creatures of the sea. He even promoted Camel cigarettes, saying "They don't make me jittery." With a dive to 4,500 feet in the Pacific Ocean close to California in 1948, he improved the depth record by 50%, yet the world appeared determined to ignore him. In fact, one newspaper critic of Titans of the Deep believed Beebe to be the movie's star. Barton is now fortunate to get a mention.

In any case, a father-and-son Swiss engineering team named Auguste and Jacques Piccard, who were developing a brand-new kind of probe called a bathyscaphe (meaning "deep boat"), were about to completely overshadow him. The new machine, named Trieste after the Italian city in which it was constructed, could move on its own, however it could only travel up and down. Early in 1954, during one of its first dives, it sank to a depth of less than 13,287 feet, over three times Barton's record-breaking dive from six years before. However, deep-sea excursions needed a lot of expensive assistance, and the Piccards were slowly going bankrupt. They struck an agreement with the U.S. Navy in 1958 that granted the Navy ownership but also provided them management. With more money than they knew what to do with, the Piccards reconstructed the ship, giving it walls that were five inches thick and windows that were hardly larger than peepholes—just two inches in diameter.

But in January 1960, 250 miles off the coast of Guam in the western Pacific, Jacques Piccard and Lieutenant Don Walsh of the U.S. Navy slowly descended to the bottom of the Mariana Trench, the deepest canyon in the ocean (which, coincidentally, Harry Hess had discovered with his fathometer). It took little under four hours to descend almost seven miles, or 35,820 feet. They were surprised to find that they had disturbed a bottom-dwelling flatfish when they touched down, despite the pressure at that depth being close to 17,000 pounds per square inch. There is no visual record of the incident since they lacked photographic equipment. They spent just twenty minutes at the lowest spot on Earth before coming back to the surface. It was the only time that people had ever gone so deeply.

The question that inevitably arises after forty years is, "Why has no one gone back since?" Vice Admiral Hyman G. Rickover, a man with a vivacious disposition, outspoken opinions, and, most importantly, command of the departmental checkbook, initially vehemently opposed additional dives. He argued that undersea exploration was a waste of money and that the Navy was not a scientific organization. Furthermore, the country was going to become entirely focused with space exploration and the mission to the Moon, making deep sea research look irrelevant and out of date. However, the fact that the Trieste drop didn't really accomplish anything was the deciding factor. We didn't learn too much from it, other than the fact that we could do it, so why do it again?, a Navy officer said in an interview years later. In other words, finding a flatfish required a lot of effort and money. It has been calculated that it would cost at least $100 million to repeat the procedure today.

There was a heartbroken uproar when undersea researchers found that the Navy had no plans to carry out a planned exploration mission. The Navy offered financing for a more sophisticated submersible, which would be run by the Massachusetts-based Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, in part to appease its critics. It would be a completely maneuverable minisubmarine with the name Alvin, partially in deference to the oceanographer Allyn C. Vine, albeit it wouldn't travel quite as deep as the Trieste. There was just one issue: no one was willing to construct it, according to the designers. "No big company like General Dynamics, which made submarines for the Navy, wanted to take on a project disparaged by both the Bureau of Ships and Admiral Rickover, the gods of naval patronage," writes William J. Broad in The Universe Below. Eventually, but not unreasonably, the food giant General Mills built Alvin in a facility where it created the equipment used to make breakfast cereals.

People had very little clue of what else was down there. The finest maps that oceanographers had up to the 1950s were mostly constructed from a sea of conjecture and a few bits of information from sporadic surveys dating back to 1929. The Navy possessed good maps that it could use to direct submarines around guyots and down gorges, but it kept this information secret because it didn't want it to get into the hands of the Soviet Union. Academics were therefore forced to make do with hazy and outdated surveys or depend on naive speculation. Our understanding of the ocean bottom is still astonishingly low-resolution. With a common backyard telescope, you may observe large craters on the Moon, such as Fracastorius, Blancanus, Zach, and Planck, which are well-known to lunar scientists and would be undiscovered if they were on our own ocean bottoms. Maps of Mars are more accurate than those of our own seabeds.Investigative methods have also, on the appearance, been a little haphazard. A typhoon in the Pacific in 1994 caused 34,000 ice hockey gloves from a Korean cargo ship to be washed overboard. From Vancouver to Vietnam, the gloves washed ashore everywhere, allowing oceanographers to track currents with more precision than before. Even though Alvin is now over 40 years old, it is still the best research vessel in the country.

Only five submersibles, including Alvin, can reach the depths of the "abyssal plain" the deep ocean floor—which makes up more than half of the planet's surface. There are still no submersibles that can even come close to reaching the Mariana Trench's depth. Submersibles are seldom thrown into the water on a whim, much less sent out to sea in the hopes that they may unintentionally stumble across anything of interest since they cost roughly $25,000 a day to run. It's almost as if five men who went out on garden tractors at night to explore formed the basis of our first-hand knowledge of the surface world. Robert Kunzig thinks that humanity may have studied "maybe a millionth or a billionth of the blackness of the sea. maybe less. maybe a lot less. However, despite having little resources, oceanographers have managed to make a number of significant discoveries, including one of the most significant and unexpected biological discoveries of the 20th century in 1977. Alvin discovered teeming colonies of enormous animals that were dwelling on and near deep-sea vents off the Galápagos Islands in that year, including squirming spaghetti worms, clams that were a foot wide, shrimp, and mussels in plenty. They were all dependent on enormous bacterial colonies that obtained their energy and nutrition from hydrogen sulfides, which were continuously erupting from the vents and were very hazardous to surface animals. It was a planet devoid of sunshine, oxygen, and all other elements necessary for life. If someone had been creative enough to propose it, scientists would have condemned this living system as absurd since it was based on chemosynthesis rather than photosynthesis.

These vents emit a tremendous quantity of heat and energy. The range of temperatures surrounding them is tremendous, and a dozen of them combined may generate as much energy as a large power plant. A few feet away, the water could only be two or three degrees above freezing, but the temperature at the point of outflow can reach 760 degrees Fahrenheit. The water was 140 degrees warmer at the alvinellid's head than at its tail, and it was discovered dwelling right on the borders. Prior to this, it was believed that no complex creatures could live in water that was warmer than 130 degrees. However, this organism was surviving water that was both warmer than that and very cold. The revelation altered how we thought about what is needed for life.

It also provided an explanation for why the seas don't get saltier over time, which was one of oceanography's biggest mysteries that many of us were unaware even existed. At the risk of stating the obvious, there is a ton of salt in the ocean enough tremendous cover the whole planet's landmass to a depth of around 500 feet. Since the ocean loses millions of gallons of fresh water each day, leaving all of its salts behind, it seems sense that the oceans should become saltier with time, but this is not the case. When salt is added to the water, something draws salt out of the water in an equal proportion. Nobody was able to identify the cause of this for a very long period. The solution was revealed by Alvin's discovery of the deep-sea vents. Geophysicists discovered that the vents were behaving very similarly to fish tank filters. Salts are removed from the water as it is lowered into the crust, and then clean water is finally blasted back out via the chimney stacks. Even while the procedure is slow cleaning an ocean may take up to ten million years—it is amazingly effective as long as you are not in a rush.

The fact that the primary stated objective for oceanographers during the International Geophysical Year of 1957–1958 was to investigate "the use of ocean depths for the dumping of radioactive wastes" may speak more plainly than anything else to how psychologically removed we are from the ocean depths. Understandably, this wasn't a top-secret task but rather a brash declaration in public. Even though it wasn't widely recognized, radioactive trash had been dumped with an awful zeal for more than ten years by 1957–1958. Since 1946, the United States has been transporting fifty-five-gallon barrels of radioactive waste out to the Farallon Islands, which are located about thirty miles off the California coast close to San Francisco. Everything was really shoddy. The majority of the barrels lacked any kind of protective linings and were precisely the kind you see rusting outside of factories or behind petrol stations. Navy gunners shot them with bullets to allow water in and, of course, plutonium, uranium, and strontium out when they failed to sink, which was generally the case. The United States had thrown hundreds of thousands of drums into roughly fifty ocean locations until it was stopped in the 1990s, with about 50,000 of them in the Farallons alone. But the United States was not acting alone. Nearly all of the European countries as well as Russia, China, Japan, and New Zealand were among the other eager dumpers.

And what impact would all of this have had on marine life? We don't truly know, but we hope it's not much. Amazingly, lavishly, and radiantly, we know very little about life in the oceans. Even the largest ocean creatures are often remarkably unknown to us, such as the greatest of them all, the great blue whale, whose "tongue weighs as much as an elephant, its heart is the size of a car, and some of its blood vessels are so wide that you could swim down them," to quote David Attenborough. It is the biggest creature Earth has ever produced, much larger than the largest dinosaurs. However, we still know very little about the blue whales' daily life. Most of the time, we are unaware of their whereabouts, including their breeding grounds and travel routes. Most of what little we do know about them comes from listening in on their songs, albeit even these are mysterious. Sometimes blue whales may stop singing and then resume it at the same location six months later. Sometimes they start out with a brand-new song that none of the members can claim to have heard before but that everyone already knows.

We have no idea how they manage to achieve this. And these are creatures that must often surface to breathe.Obscurity might be even more alluring for creatures that need never come to the surface. Think about the mythical gigantic squid. It is a sizeable creature, albeit not on the same level as a blue whale, with eyes the size of soccer balls and trailing tentacles that may extend as far as sixty feet. The biggest invertebrate on Earth, it weighs over a ton. It wouldn't leave much space for anything else if you dropped one in a typical family swimming pool. However, no scientist or, as far as we are aware, anyone has ever witnessed a big squid in action. Zoologists have spent their whole lives attempting to catch or even simply see a living gigantic squid, but they have never been successful. They are usually recognized by the beach debris that they have washed ashore, notably the South Island beaches of New Zealand for unidentified causes. Given that they make up a significant portion of the sperm whale's diet and that sperm whales consume a lot of food, they must be present in enormous quantities.

There may be up to thirty million kinds of creatures living in the water, the majority of which have not yet been identified, according to one estimate. The epibenthic sled, a dredging tool that collects species not only on and near the bottom but also buried in the sediments underneath, was developed in the 1960s, providing the first indication of how plentiful life is in the deep waters. The Woods Hole oceanographers Howard Sandler and Robert Hessler caught nearly 25,000 organisms, representing 365 species, in a single hour-long trawl over the continental shelf at a depth of less than a mile. They discovered 3,700 organisms, representing over 200 types of organism, even at a depth of three miles. However, the dredge was only able to take objects that were too sluggish or foolish to move out of the path. When a marine scientist by the name of John Isaacs decided to drop a camera with bait attached, he discovered much more, including thick shoals of darting grenadier fish and writhing swarms of the prehistoric eel-like hagfish.

As many as 390 species of marine life have been discovered feeding on an excellent food supply when it becomes unexpectedly accessible, such as when a whale dies and drops to the bottom. It's interesting to note that many of these organisms originated from vents up to a thousand kilometers away. These included clams and mussels, which aren't exactly renowned for being excellent travelers. It is currently believed that the larvae of certain species may float through the water until, via an unidentified chemical process, they recognize a potential source of food and land there. So why do we so readily overtax the oceans when they are so vast? The world's waters aren't always abundant, to start with. Overall, fewer than 10 percent of the ocean is thought to be naturally productive. The majority of aquatic animals prefer shallow waters because they are warm, light-filled, and have a lot of organic materials to start the food chain. For instance, coral reefs only occupy roughly 1% of the ocean's surface yet are home to about 25% of its fish.

The waters aren't quite as abundant elsewhere. Consider Australia. It boasts more sea lapping its shores than any other nation, with more than 20,000 miles of coastline and almost nine million square miles of territorial seas, yet, as Tim Flannery points out, it doesn't even rank among the top fifty fishing countries. Australia does, in fact, import a lot of fish. This is due to the fact that a large portion of Australia's waterways and country are both basically desert. The magnificently fertile Great Barrier Reef off the coast of Queensland stands out as an exception.

Due of the weak soil, there is little nutrient-rich runoff produced.Numerous more seafoods fall under the same general category. Twenty-pound lobster hauls were previously commonplace in the New England fishery off Rhode Island. They sometimes weighed thirty pounds. Lobsters have a long lifespan up to 70 years, according to some estimates and they never stop growing. Few lobsters are being caught that weigh greater than two pounds. "Biologists," according to the New York Times, "estimate that 90% of lobsters are caught within a year after they reach the legal minimum size at about age six." The state and federal financial advantages that New England fishermen continue to receive encourage in some circumstances, all but compelthem to buy larger boats and to fish the oceans more intensely, despite diminishing harvests. Currently, the only fish available to Massachusetts fisherman is the repulsive hogfish, for which there is a little market in the Far East, but even their numbers are already declining.

We know surprisingly little about the forces that govern marine life. Even if overfished places have worse marine life than they should, some naturally depleted seas contain far more life than they should. Only 3% of the phytoplankton in the world is produced in the southern waters around Antarctica, which would appear to be much too small to sustain a sophisticated ecosystem yet does. Although most of us have never heard of crab-eating seals, they may really be the second most common major species of animal on Earth, behind humans. They might number up to fifteen million and reside on the pack ice around Antarctica. Additionally, there are maybe two million Weddel seals, at least 500,000 emperor penguins, and possibly four million Adélie penguins. Thus, the food chain is very top heavy, yet it still manages to function. Amazingly, nobody is aware of how. All of this is a highly convoluted way of saying that we don't know very much about the largest system on Earth. However, once you start talking about life, there is a lot we don't know, not the least of which is how it got started in the first place, as we will see in the pages still to come.

CONCLUSION

Living in the world is a complicated experience that includes many chances and obstacles. In order to negotiate the complex webs of connections, cultures, and customs that make up society, people must be adaptable and understanding. Globalization has led to discrepancies in wealth distribution and a wide range of economic possibilities by fostering both connection and inequality. Our activities have an influence on the environment, which makes it necessary for us to work together to solve urgent problems like resource depletion and climate change. We can contribute to a more just and sustainable future by promoting a global perspective and taking action as a group. This necessitates tackling structural problems, advancing diversity, and coming up with creative answers to the problems we confront.

REFERENCES:

[1] I. O. Johnsen, A. S. Litland, and I. K. Hallström, "Living in Two Worlds – Children's Experiences After Their Parents' Divorce – A Qualitative Study," *J. Pediatr. Nurs.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.pedn.2018.09.003.

[2] C. L. Brand,"Living in Their World," *Cell*. 2018. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2018.02.056.

[3] C. Slabbert and L. Naudé, "Living in Two Worlds: Experiences and Perceptions of Diversity Among Adolescents in Racially-Integrated Schools," *J. Intercult. Stud.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/07256868.2018.1462775.

[4] W. Y. Guo, C. Lambertini, P. Pyšek, L. A. Meyerson, and H. Brix, "Living in two worlds: Evolutionary mechanisms act differently in the native and introduced ranges of an invasive plant," *Ecol. Evol.*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/ece3.3869.

[5] A. Hunting and D. Conroy, "Spirituality, stewardship and consumption: new ways of living in a material world," *Soc. Responsib. J.*, 2018, doi: 10.1108/SRJ-06-2016-0097.

[6] D. Murray, "Living in a world different from the one in which we think," *J. High. Educ. Policy Manag.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/1360080X.2018.1529132.

[7] K. Dudas, "Living In Two Worlds: Experiences Of English As An Additional Language Nursing Students," *J. Cult. Divers.*, 2018.

[8] C. A. Monteiro, G. Cannon, J. C. Moubarac, R. B. Levy, M. L. C. Louzada, and P. C. Jaime, "The un Decade of Nutrition, the NOVA food classification and the trouble with ultra-processing," *Public Health Nutrition*. 2018. doi: 10.1017/S1368980017000234.

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

[9] S. Pink and S. Sumartojo, “The lit world: living with everyday urban automation,” *Soc. Cult. Geogr.*, 2018, doi: 10.1080/14649365.2017.1312698.

[10] A. J. Sezyshta, “The Well Living and the other possible worlds,” *ARGUMENTOS-REVISTA Filos.*, 2018.

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

A BRIEF INTRODUCTION ON RISE OF LIFE

Dr. Vankadari Gupta*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-chithambargupta@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

A fascinating phenomenon that has fascinated scientists and philosophers for ages is the emergence of life. This chapter examines the numerous hypotheses and elements that support the genesis and spread of life on Earth. We learn more about the origins and development of life by looking at the geological and environmental factors, the function of organic molecules, and the possibility of alien life. The study of the origin of life illuminates not only our own existence but also broadens our understanding of the possibility for life elsewhere in the cosmos. The beginnings of life not only expand our understanding of our own history but also raises new concerns regarding the true essence of existence. It makes us think about the possibilities that lie beyond our planet and the variety and complexity of life that may exist across the vastness of the universe. Undoubtedly, more study in this area will further our knowledge of the beginnings of life and provide light on our role in the cosmos.

KEYWORDS: *Amino Acids, Earth, Evolution,Life, Organic Molecules.*

INTRODUCTION

Stanley Miller, a graduate student at the University of Chicago, used two flasks in 1953 to simulate lightning. One flask contained a small amount of water to represent an ancient ocean, and the other contained a mixture of methane, ammonia, and hydrogen sulfide gases to represent Earth's early atmosphere. After a few days, a rich soup of amino acids, fatty acids, carbohydrates, and other organic compounds had colored the water in the flasks green and yellow. Miller's thrilled boss, Nobel laureate Harold Urey, said, "If God didn't do it this way, He missed a nice bet. According to press accounts at the time, all that was required now was for someone to shake the whole thing vigorously and life would start to crawl out. Time has shown that it wasn't at all straightforward. Despite an additional 50 years of research, we are no closer to synthesizing life now than we were in 1953, and we are far from even believing we can[1], [2].

In contrast to Miller and Urey's gaseous stew, scientists are now quite convinced that the early atmosphere was a far less reactive mixture of nitrogen and carbon dioxide. Miller's trials with these more difficult inputs have only so far yielded one pretty simple amino acid. In any case, making amino acids is not the underlying issue. Proteins are the issue. We need a lot of proteins, which are created by connecting amino acids[3], [4]. Although no one is entirely sure, the human body may contain up to a million different kinds of proteins, each of which is a little miracle. All probability rules state that proteins shouldn't exist. Amino acids, often known as "the building blocks of life," must be put together in a certain sequence in order to form proteins, similarly to how letters are put together to form words. This tradition requires me to refer to amino acids as "the building blocks of life" here. The issue is that the words in the alphabet of amino acids are sometimes quite lengthy. You must put eight letters in the proper sequence to spell collagen, the name of a common protein. However, you must exactly order 1,055 amino acids in order to create collagen. But and this is a simple but important point you don't succeed. It forms on its own, impulsively, and without guidance, and here is when the unlikelihood's enter the picture[5], [6].

Since collagen has 1,055 sequences, the likelihood of it spontaneously self-assembling is almost zero. Simply said, that won't happen. Imagine a conventional Las Vegas slot machine that has been significantly enlarged to a length of around 90 feet in order to fit 1,055 spinning wheels instead of the more common three or four, and with twenty symbols on each wheel one for each common amino acid to give you an idea of how unlikely its existence is. How many times would you have to turn the handle until all 1,055 symbols appeared correctly? literally forever. The chances of all 200 spinning wheels appearing in a predetermined sequence are 1 in 10260 that is, a 1 followed by 260 zeroes, even if you lower the amount to 200, which is actually a more usual number of amino acids for a protein. That amount alone exceeds the total number of atoms in the cosmos[7], [8].

In a nutshell, proteins are intricate substances. Even though hemoglobin is a little protein (146 amino acids long), it provides 10190 different amino acid combinations, which is why it took Cambridge University scientist Max Perutz 23 years roughly a career to figure it out. It would seem very unlikely for random processes to generate even a single protein in the vivid analogy of astronomer Fred Hoyle, it would be like a tornado blowing through a junkyard and leaving behind a completely completed jumbo airplane. However, there are hundreds of thousands of different protein types possibly a million each of which is distinct and, as far as we are aware, essential to the upkeep of a healthy and content you. From there, it continues. A protein has to assemble amino acids in the proper order in order to be useful, but it also needs to participate in a kind of chemical origami and fold itself into a very precise form. A protein is useless to you if it cannot replicate itself, and proteins cannot, despite having attained this level of structural complexity. This requires DNA. DNA can quickly duplicate itself, but it is essentially incapable of doing any other tasks. The situation is contradictory as a result. Without DNA, proteins cannot exist, and without proteins, DNA is useless. Then, are we to believe that they emerged concurrently with the intention of assisting one another?

There is yet more. Without a membrane to keep them in place, DNA, proteins, and the other elements of life couldn't thrive. No single atom or molecule has ever developed life on its own. Any atom you take out of your body is no more alive than a grain of sand. These many components can only participate in the magnificent dance we call life when they come together inside the protective haven of a cell. They are only fascinating chemicals without the cell. But the cell is useless without the chemicals. If everything depends on everything else, how did the community of molecules ever form in the first place, asks physicist Paul Davies? It's if all the ingredients in your kitchen came together and cooked themselves into a cake, yet this cake could also split into more cakes as needed[9], [10]. It comes as no surprise that we refer to it as the miracle of life. It also comes as no surprise that we have only just started to comprehend it. What explains all of this amazing intricacy, then? One option is that it could not be nearly as amazing as it initially seems to be. Consider those really unlikely proteins. Assuming they came at the site already formed, we may understand the amazement we feel at their assembly. What if, though, the protein chains didn't all come together at once? What if some of the wheels in the grand slot machine of creation could be held, much as a gambler could hold a number of promising cherries? What if proteins really developed rather than appearing out of nowhere?

Imagine if you combined all the elements that make up a human being carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, and so on with some water, stirred it vigorously, and a finished individual emerged. That would be incredible. Well, when Hoyle and others propose that proteins spontaneously evolved all at once, they are effectively making the same argument as many fervent creationists. They couldn't have they didn't. In order for amino acids to form in chunks, there must have been some kind of cumulative selection mechanism, as Richard Dawkins contends in The Blind Watchmaker. Perhaps two or three amino acids joined together for a straightforward reason, but after some time they ran across another, smaller cluster and, as a result, "discovered" some more improvements.

Chemical reactions of the kind that occur in living things are really rather frequent. Although creating them in a laboratory, as Stanley Miller and Harold Urey did, may be beyond our power, the cosmos does so easily enough. In nature, many molecules combine to create lengthy chains known as polymers. Starches are continuously built up from sugars. Crystals are able to multiply, react to their surroundings, and develop intricate patterns, among other realistic abilities. Of course, scientists have never succeeded in creating life itself, but they continue to show that complexity is a normal, everyday occurrence. Although the world as a whole may or may not contain life, there is no lack of organized self-assembly, which can be seen in anything from the mesmerizing symmetry of snowflakes to the attractive rings of Saturn.

This urge to group is so strong that many scientists now think life may be more inevitable than we realize. In the words of Belgian biochemist and Nobel laureate Christian de Duve, "life is an obligatory manifestation of matter, bound to arise wherever conditions are appropriate," life may be more inevitable than we think. De Duve believed that it was probable that such circumstances would occur possibly a million times in every galaxy. The molecules that give us life undoubtedly don't include anything particularly unique. The only actually necessary ingredients for the creation of any other living thing, including humans, goldfish, and heads of lettuce, are carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, along with trace quantities of a few additional elements, namely sulfur, phosphorus, calcium, and iron. You can create everything that lives if you combine them in one of around three dozen different ways to create sugars, acids, and other fundamental chemicals. According to Dawkins, "the constituents of living beings are not exceptional in any way. Like everything else, living beings are made up of clusters of molecules.

DISCUSSION

In the end, life is magnificent, satisfying, and maybe even miraculous, but it's not impossibly difficult, as we regularly demonstrate with our own little lives. Undoubtedly, there are still a lot of unanswered questions about the origins of life. From the "warm little pond" where Darwin proposed that life first emerged to the bubbling sea vents that are currently the most popular hypotheses for the origin of life, every scenario you have ever read about the conditions necessary for life involves water. However, all of this ignores the fact that turning monomers into polymers (i.e., starting to create proteins) involves what biology refers to as "dehydration linkages." "Researchers agree that such reactions would not have been energetically favorable in the primitive sea, or indeed in any aqueous medium, because of the mass action law," one prominent biology book writes, possibly with a touch of discomfort. It is comparable to adding sugar to water and seeing it solidify into a cube. Although it shouldn't, nature manages to make it happen. For our purposes, the exact chemistry of this is a bit archaic, but it is sufficient to know that monomers do not transform into polymers when made wet, with the exception of when life on Earth is being created. One of the great mysteries of biology is how and why it occurs then and not in other circumstances.

The realization of how early in Earth's history life first appeared was one of the major discoveries in earth sciences in recent decades. Life was believed to be less than 600 million years old until the 1950s. Some daring individuals believed that it may have dated back 2.5 billion years by the 1970s. However, the current age of 3.85 billion years is quite young. The surface of the Earth didn't solidify until around 3.9 billion years ago. Stephen Jay Gould said in the New York Times in 1996, "We can only infer from this rapidity that it is not 'difficult' for life of bacterial grade to evolve on planets with suitable conditions." It is difficult to resist the conclusion that "life, arising as soon as it could, was chemically destined to be," as he expressed it elsewhere.

Because life appeared so quickly, some scientists believe it must have received assistance possibly a significant amount of assistance. The theory that life on Earth may have come from outer space has a surprisingly extensive and sometimes even illustrious history. At a conference of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1871, the great Lord Kelvin himself broached the notion by speculating that "the germs of life might have been brought to the earth by some meteorite." But up until one Sunday in September 1969, when tens of thousands of Australians were startled by a succession of sonic booms and the sight of a fireball speeding from east to west across the sky, it remained nothing more than a fringe theory. The fireball left behind a weird scent that some compared to methylated spirits and others described as plain horrible as it passed, making an odd crackling sound as it did so.

The fireball burst above Murchison, a village of 600 people located in the Goulburn Valley north of Melbourne, and pieces of it, some weighing as much as twelve pounds, began to fall. Thankfully, nobody was harmed. The townpeople kindly gathered and brought in around 200 pounds of the meteorite, a rare variety known as a carbonaceous chondrite. The timing couldn't have been more ideal. As a result of the Apollo 11 astronauts' return to Earth with a bag full of lunar rocks less than two months before, laboratories all over the globe were prepared—indeed, clamoring—for pebbles from alien origin. The Murchison meteorite, estimated to be 4.5 billion years old, contained seventy-four different kinds of amino acids, eight of which are crucial for the synthesis of proteins on Earth. A team at the Ames Research Center in California reported that the Murchison rock also included intricate sugar chains called polyols, which had not before been discovered outside the Earth, in late 2001, more than thirty years after it fell.

Another carbonaceous chondrite that crashed close to Tagish Lake in Canada's Yukon in January 2000 was visible throughout most of North America. These carbonaceous chondrites have also proved that the cosmos is indeed very rich in organic chemicals. It is now believed that around 25% of Halley's comet is made up of organic compounds. When enough of them collide in an appropriate location, like Earth, you have the essential components for life. Panspermia hypotheses, as they are called in alien theories, have two issues.

The first is that it simply shifts accountability for life's causes without providing any answers as to how it came to be. The other is that panspermia sometimes inspires levels of speculative excitement that may be reasonably said to be foolish, even among its most reputable supporters. Francis Crick, the co-discoverer of the structure of DNA, and Leslie Orgel have proposed that Earth was "deliberately seeded with life by intelligent aliens," a theory that Gribbin describes as being "at the very fringe of scientific respectability" or, to put it another way, a hypothesis that would be viewed as utterly insane if it were not advanced by a Nobel laureate. The views of Fred Hoyle and his colleague Chandra Wickramasinghe, which were quickly refuted by biochemists, significantly undermined belief in panspermia. They claimed that in addition to bringing us life, numerous illnesses, including the flu and the bubonic plague, came from outer space. As mentioned earlier, Hoyle once proposed that the nostrils on the underside of our noses evolved to prevent cosmic pathogens from falling into them as they drifted down from space. It seems necessary to mention here that he was one of the greatest scientific minds of the twentieth century.

Whatever caused life to start, it only occurred once. That is the most astounding biological fact possibly the most unusual fact we are aware of. Every living thing plants and animals alike can trace its roots back to the same early twitch. Some little bag of molecules fidgeted to life at some moment in the unfathomably remote past. It took in some nutrients, softly pulsed, and only existed for a short time. This much may have occurred in the past, maybe often. However, this ancestry packet performed an additional and astonishing feat: it split into two and gave birth to an heir. Genetic material was transferred from one living thing to another and has since continued to move. For every one of us, it was the point of creation.

The Big Birth is a term sometimes used by biologists. No matter where you are in the globe, if an animal, plant, insect, or blob is alive, it will utilize the same vocabulary and speak the same language. All life is one, according to Matt Ridley. We are all the product of a single genetic trick that has been passed down from generation to generation over the course of roughly four billion years. To the point where you can patch a piece of our genetic code into an inefficient yeast cell and the yeast cell will function as if it were its own. It is, in a very genuine way, its own. The start of life, or something quite similar to that, is displayed on a shelf in the office of Victoria Bennett, an approachable isotope geochemist at the Australian National University in Canberra. Ms. Bennett, an American, started working at the ANU in 1989 after moving there on a two-year contract from California. She gave me a reasonably large chunk of rock when I visited her in late 2001. It was made of thin, alternating bands of white quartz and clinopyroxene, a grayish-green substance. The stone originated from Greenland's Akilia Island, where in 1997, extraordinarily old rocks were discovered. The rocks are the oldest marine deposits ever discovered and date back 3.85 billion years.

Bennett informed me, "You'd have to pulverize it to find out whether what you are holding formerly contained live beings. However, it originated from the same deposit where the earliest life was discovered, indicating that it likely included life. No matter how thoroughly you looked, you wouldn't locate any genuine petrified germs. Unfortunately, the processes that transformed ocean muck to stone would have backed away any primitive life. The chemical remnants that the organisms left behind, such as carbon isotopes and the phosphate mineral apatite, would be what we would actually see if we crushed up the rock and looked at it under a microscope, and they together would be strong proof that the rock once held colonies of living things. Bennett stated, "We can only speculate as to what the creature would have looked like. "It was probably about as simple as life could be, but life it was. It endured. It spread. Eventually, it led to us.

Bennett unquestionably enjoys really ancient rocks, therefore the ANU has long been a favorite destination for anyone interested in such material. This is primarily because to the inventiveness of a guy by the name of Bill Compston, who, while he is now retired, created the first Sensitive High Resolution Ion Micro Probe (or SHRIMP, as it is more often known from its starting letters) in the 1970s. This device calculates the rate at which uranium degrades in the microscopic zircon crystals. With the exception of basalt, zircons are found in most rocks and are very resilient, withstanding every natural process save subduction. Geologists have sometimes discovered rock outcrops that have always been above the surface, such as in Western Australia and Greenland. However, the majority of the Earth's crust has at some point been slid back into the furnace. Compston's device made it possible to date these rocks with unmatched accuracy. The Earth Science department's own workshops were used to construct and manufacture the prototype SHRIMP, which looked like it had been thrown together from leftover components on a shoestring budget yet performed well. On its first official test, in 1982, it dated the oldest object ever discovered a boulder from Western Australia that was 4.3 billion years old.

Bennett said that "finding something so important so quickly with brand-new technology caused quite a stir at the time." She led me down the hall to the SHRIMP II, the most recent model. It was a large, bulky piece of stainless steel equipment that was about twelve feet long, five feet tall, and as robustly constructed as a deep-sea probe. A guy called Bob from Canterbury University in New Zealand was seated in front of it at a console, watching a screen filled with constantly shifting strings of numbers. He informed me that he had been there since 4 A.M. There are now that many rocks, and SHRIMP II operates twenty-four hours a day. Just after nine in the morning, Bob had the machine till twelve. When asked how something like this works, a couple of geochemists will begin to discuss isotope abundances and ionization levels with a passion that is more charming than understandable. The end result, however, is that the machine can properly infer the age of rocks by blasting a rock sample with streams of charged atoms and detecting minute variations in the lead and uranium content of the zircon samples. Bob informed me that it takes around seventeen minutes to read a single zircon and that in order for the data to be credible, hundreds of zircons must be read from each rock. In actuality, the procedure seemed to entail about the same amount of dispersed activity and stimulation as a trip to the laundry. However, Bob seemed to be quite joyful; then again, New Zealanders often are.

The Earth Sciences campus was a strange collection of buildings that included offices, laboratories, and a machine shed. "We used to build everything here," Bennett said. We even had a glassblower on staff, but he's retired now. However, we still employ two rock crushers full-time. She saw the little astonishment in my eyes. We traverse a lot of rocks. And they need to be prepared with extreme care. Make sure there isn't any dust or other contamination from earlier samples. It's a really careful procedure. Although the rock crushers had reportedly gone for coffee, she showed me the impeccable rock-crushing equipment. There were sizable crates with pebbles of different sizes and shapes next to the machinery. At the ANU, they do in fact pass through a lot of rocks. After our tour, I returned to Bennett's office and saw a poster hanging on her wall depicting Earth as it would have been at that time, 3.5 billion years ago, just as life was beginning, during the epoch known to earth scientists as the Archaean. The image on the billboard depicted an extraterrestrial world with enormous, very active volcanoes, a steaming, copper-colored sea, and a harsh red sky. The shallows in the front were covered with stropholites, a kind of bacterial rock. It didn't seem like a location that would be able to produce or sustain life. I questioned her about the painting's accuracy.

One school of thinking claims that since the sun was considerably weaker back then, it was really cool. (I subsequently discovered that since the light was dim, scientists sometimes refer to this as the "Chinese restaurant problem"). "UV radiation from the sun, even from a faint sun, would have tended to break away any forming molecular connections without the presence of an atmosphere. And yet you have creatures virtually at the surface right there," she said, tapping the stromatolites. So you're saying we have no idea how things were back then?The newly discovered oxygen-using creatures have two benefits. Energy could be produced more effectively with oxygen, and it defeated rival species. Some of them withdrew into the slimy, anaerobic realm of bogs and lake bottoms. Others followed suit, but much later they moved on to inhabit the digestive systems of people like you and me. These ancient organisms are alive and well inside of your body right now, aiding in the digestion of your meal but hating even the slightest whiff of oxygen. Numerous more perished as a result of their inability to adjust.

The cyanobacteria were a huge hit. The excess oxygen they initially created did not build up in the atmosphere, but instead mixed with iron to form ferric oxides, which settled to the bottom of early oceans. The banded iron deposits that now provide a large portion of the world's iron ore are a vivid record of the actual rusting of the earth over millions of years. There wasn't much more than this for many tens of millions of years. There weren't many indications of future life on Earth if you traveled back to that early Proterozoic period. A thin layer of live scum or a covering of glossy greens and browns on the rocks along the beach may sometimes be seen in protected pools, but otherwise life was undetectable.

But something more forceful became clear approximately 3.5 billion years ago. Visible structures started to form wherever the oceans were shallow. The stromatolites that were depicted in the shallows of the poster on Victoria Bennett's office wall were created as a result of the cyanobacteria going through their chemical routines. As they did so, they became very slightly tacky and this tackiness trapped tiny dust and sand particles. Stromatolites appeared in a variety of forms and dimensions. Stromatolite, which means "mattress" in Greek, may take on many shapes, including giant cauliflower-like shapes, fluffy mattresses, and columns that rise several tens of meters above the water's surface, sometimes even a hundred meters high. They were a kind of living rock in all of their forms, and they constituted the first cooperative effort in the history of life, with certain types of primitive organisms existing just below the surface and others just above it, each one taking use of the circumstances the other had produced. The first ecology had been created.

The discovery of a population of live stromatolites in Shark Bay on the remote northwest coast of Australia in 1961 provided scientists with a great surprise after learning about stromatolites through fossil formations for a long time. It took some time for experts to fully comprehend what they had discovered since this was so unexpected. Shark Bay is now a popular tourist destination, or at least as popular as a location that is dozens of miles from anything else can ever be given its remote location. In order to give tourists an excellent view of the stromatolites, which are silently respiring just under the surface, boardwalks have been constructed out into the bay. They are dull and drab, and they have a very huge cow-pat appearance, as I noted in an earlier book. But to find oneself gazing upon live relics of Earth as it was 3.5 billion years ago is an oddly exhilarating experience. "This is truly time traveling," Richard Fortey said, "and if the world were attuned to its real wonders, this sight would be as well-known as the pyramids of Giza."

These unassuming rocks are really teeming with life, with an estimated (well, clearly estimated) three billion different species on every square yard of rock. When you look closely, you may sometimes see little strings of bubbles rising to the top as they expel their oxygen. In two billion years, such little efforts increased the amount of oxygen in the atmosphere of Earth to 20%, clearing the way for the next, more complicated chapter in the history of life.

The cyanobacteria of Shark Bay are thought to be among the slowest-evolving creatures on Earth, and they are now among the rarest. After clearing the path for more advanced living forms, they were thereafter almost universally grazed to extinction by the same species whose existence they had made possible. They are present in Shark Bay because the waters there are too salty for the animals that would typically prey on them. It took a long time for life to become complex because the Earth had to wait till the simpler species had properly oxygenated the atmosphere. Fortey has said that "animals could not summon up the energy to work." For oxygen to reach more or less present levels of concentration in the atmosphere, it took around two billion years, or about 40% of Earth's history.

But once everything was in place, and almost overnight, a whole new sort of cell emerged, one with a nucleus and other tiny entities collectively known as organelles from a Greek term meaning "little tools". The process is believed to have begun when an errant or adventurous bacterium either invaded or was caught by another bacteria, and it turned out that this was advantageous to both of them. According to theory, the captured bacteria developed into a mitochondrion. Complex life was made possible by this mitochondrial invasion, often known as an endosymbiotic event in biology. Energy from meals is released through mitochondrial manipulation of oxygen. Today's life on Earth wouldn't exist if it weren't for this cunning ploy that makes it possible. Mitochondria are very tiny you could fit a billion of them in the area occupied by a sand grain but they are also quite hungry. They get almost all of the nutrients you take in.

CONCLUSION

Over billions of years, a difficult and convoluted process known as the emergence of life on Earth has taken place. Life has evolved and prospered on our planet as a result of a combination of favourable geological circumstances, the existence of organic molecules, and the interaction of many environmental elements. Simple organic molecules like amino acids, which formed in the primordial soup of early Earth, probably played a critical role in the evolution of more sophisticated life. Liquid water, stable planetary circumstances, and the atmosphere's protection have all contributed to the creation and maintenance of a favourable habitat for life.We know more about the possible habitability of other celestial bodies because to research on extremophiles, animals that live in harsh environments. The finding of liquid water on Mars, subterranean seas on ice moons like Europa and Enceladus, and the discoveries of exoplanets in their star systems' habitable zones have all increased the possibility of alien life. The emergence of life on Earth raises the possibility that the circumstances required for life are more widespread than previously believed throughout the cosmos, even if conclusive proof has not yet been uncovered.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. Wang, C. Yu, and W. Pan, "Life cycle energy of high-rise office buildings in Hong Kong," *Energy Build.*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.enbuild.2018.02.038.

[2] T. W. Lyons, M. L. Droser, K. V. Lau, and S. M. Porter, "Early Earth and the rise of complex life," *Emerging Topics in Life Sciences*. 2018. doi: 10.1042/ETLS20180093.

[3] D. A. Gold, "The slow rise of complex life as revealed through biomarker genetics," *Emerging Topics in Life Sciences*. 2018. doi: 10.1042/ETLS20170150.

[4] R. McLean, G. Robinson, and J. Densley, "The rise of drug dealing in the life of the north american street gang," *Societies*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/soc8030090.

[5] Y. J. Taverne, D. Merkus, A. J. Bogers, B. Halliwell, D. J. Duncker, and T. W. Lyons, "Reactive Oxygen Species: Radical Factors in the Evolution of Animal Life: A molecular timescale from Earth's earliest history to the rise of complex life," *BioEssays*, 2018, doi: 10.1002/bies.201700158.

[6] L. K. P. Lau, W. C. L. Lai, and C. W. D. Ho, "Quality of life in a 'high-rise lawless slum': A study of the 'Kowloon Walled City,'" *Land use policy*, 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.landusepol.2018.04.047.

[7] D. S. M. Ten Haaf, E. J. I. Van Dongen, M. A. H. Nuijten, T. M. H. Eijsvogels, L. C. P. G. M. De Groot, and M. T. E. Hopman, "Protein intake and distribution in relation to physical functioning and quality of life in community-dwelling elderly people: Acknowledging the role of physical activity," *Nutrients*, 2018, doi: 10.3390/nu10040506.

[8] A. Di Benedetto *et al.*, "Polydatin, natural precursor of resveratrol, promotes osteogenic differentiation of mesenchymal stem cells," *Int. J. Med. Sci.*, 2018, doi: 10.7150/ijms.24111.

[9] H. H. Al-Baity, "Smartwatches as an assistive technology for Arab elderly: A case study,"

J. Eng. Sci. Technol., 2018.

[10] H. Sookyeong, "Scientizing everyday life, rationalizing eating habits: The Rise of Nutrition Science in 1910s-1920s Japan," *Korean J. Med. Hist.*, 2018, doi: 10.13081/kjmh.2018.27.447.

A STUDY ON LIFE WILL GOES ON

Dr. Jayakrishna Herur*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-jayakrishna.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The phrase "Life will Goes On" captures the unpredictability and continuity of existence in a simple but meaningful way. It conveys the concept that life goes on and endures despite whatever difficulties, failures, or tragedies we may encounter. This chapter examines the phrase's deeper meaning and how it affects both people and society as a whole. It looks at how adopting this perspective may promote resilience, promote personal development, and provide comfort in trying circumstances. The chapter comes to a close by emphasizing the significance of embracing change and finding comfort in the idea that life will constantly advance, presenting fresh chances and possibilities.

KEYWORDS: *Growth, Fossils, Life, Species.*

INTRODUCTION

Being a fossil is difficult. Nearly all living things more than 99.9% of them will eventually decompose into nothing. Every molecule you possess will be eaten off of you or sluiced away to be used in another system after your spark has been extinguished. It simply so happens that way. The odds of being fossilized are very slim, even if you are one of the tiny percentage of organisms less than 0.1 percent that survive. Several events need to take place for anything to become a fossil. You must first pass away at the proper location. It's useless to pass out on a potential granite site since just 15% of rocks can retain fossils. In actuality, the dead must be buried in sediment where they can either decompose without oxygen and leave an impression, like a leaf in wet mud, or decompose with oxygen, allowing the molecules in their bones and hard parts (and very occasionally softer parts) to be replaced by dissolved minerals, creating a petrified copy of the original. The fossil then must somehow keep a recognizable form while the sediments in which it lay are carelessly crushed, folded, and pushed about by Earth's processes[1], [2]. Finally, but most importantly, it must be discovered and acknowledged as something valuable after being concealed for tens of millions or perhaps hundreds of millions of years.

It is estimated that just one bone in a billion will ever become petrified. If so, the whole fossil heritage of all current-day Americans 270 million individuals with 206 bones each will only be roughly fifty bones, or one-fourth of an entire skeleton. Of course, this does not imply that any of these bones will in fact be discovered. It would be a miracle if they were found given that they may be buried anywhere across a region of little more than 3.6 million square miles, of which very little will ever be turned over, much less studied. In every way, fossils are vanishingly scarce. The majority of life that has existed on Earth has left no trace at all. Less than one species out of ten thousand is thought to have left a fossil record. That by itself is an astonishingly tiny percentage. The proportion drops to one in 120,000 if you accept the widely held estimate that the Earth has produced 30 billion species of creatures throughout its history and Richard Leakey and Roger Lewin's claim that there are 250,000 species of creatures preserved in the fossil record in their book The Sixth Extinction. In any case, the life that Earth has produced is just a small portion of what we now have[3], [4].

Additionally, the record we do have is utterly distorted. Of fact, most terrestrial creatures do not perish in sediments. When they fall out in the open, they are either eaten, allowed to decay, or weathered to nothing. As a result, there is an almost ludicrous bias in favor of marine life in the fossil record. Most of the fossils we have come from shallow oceans, making up around 95% of all the fossils we have. All of this is said to explain why, on a gloomy day in February, I went to the Natural History Museum in London to see Richard Fortey, a cheery, somewhat disheveled, and quite personable paleontologist[5], [6].

Fortey is quite knowledgeable about very many things. He is the author of Life: An Unauthorized Biography, a humorous, wonderful book that explores the whole spectacle of living creation. But his first love is a kind of marine animal known as a trilobite, which was once abundant in Ordovician waters but has long since vanished save in fossilized form. All of them had a fundamental three-lobed body structure, from which the names head, tail, and thorax were derived. When Fortey was a little lad, he discovered his first while scrambling over rocks in Wales' St. David's Bay. He had a lifelong addiction. He led me to a row of tall metal cabinets. Each cabinet had a row of shallow drawers, and each drawer had 2,000 specimens of rocky trilobites[7], [8].

"It looks like a great number," he admitted, "but you have to realize that millions upon millions of trilobites existed for millions upon millions of years in ancient oceans, so twenty thousand isn't a tremendous figure. Most of them are also just partially complete examples. For a paleontologist, discovering a complete trilobite fossil is still a major accomplishment. About 540 million years ago, at the beginning of the immense explosion of sophisticated life known as the Cambrian explosion, trilobites first appeared fully formed, apparently out of nowhere and then perished, along with a great lot more, in the huge and still inexplicable extinction event[9], [10].

Approximately 300,000 years after the Permian extinction. As with many extinct species, there is a tendency to think of them as failures, although they were really among the most successful animals to ever exist. They ruled for 300 million years, which is twice as long as the reign of the dinosaurs, who were also among the greatest survivors in history. Fortey notes that humans have so far lasted for just 0.5 percent as long. The trilobites multiplied astronomically due to the abundance of time at their disposal. Some grew to be as large as platters, but the majority stayed little, around the size of contemporary beetles. They created at least 5,000 genera and 60,000 species overall, while new ones are constantly emerging. A scholar from a tiny provincial institution in Argentina contacted Fortey when he was just attending a conference in South America. "She had a box filled with fascinating items, including trilobites that had never been seen before in South America or anyplace else. She lacked the resources and research facilities to investigate them. Many areas of the planet remain undiscovered.

DISCUSSION

Trilobites were diligently gathered and researched during the nineteenth century because they were almost the only examples of early sophisticated life that were known to science. Their abrupt emergence was the main enigma surrounding them. According to Fortey, even today it may be shocking to discover no apparent life at all as you ascend through the ages and then, all of a sudden, "a whole Profallotaspis or Elenellus as big as a crab will pop into your waiting hands." They had the most bizarre eyeballs ever seen, along with limbs, gills, nerve systems, probing antennae, and "a brain of sorts," in Fortey's words. The first known optical systems were made of calcite rods, the same material that creates limestone. More than this, the first trilobites were composed of dozens of adventurous species rather than just one and were found everywhere. This was seen by many intelligent people in the nineteenth century as evidence of God's craftsmanship and a challenge to Darwin's theory of evolution. They questioned how he could explain the rapid emergence of sophisticated, fully developed organisms if evolution happened slowly. He couldn't, in actuality.

And so things were set to stay that way until one day in 1909, three months before the publication of Darwin's On the Origin of Species celebrated its 50th anniversary, when a paleontologist by the name of Charles Doolittle Walcott made an astounding discovery in the Canadian Rockies. while his father unexpectedly passed away while Walcott was a baby, his family's financial circumstances were even more humble. Walcott was born in 1850 and raised close to Utica, New York. As a young lad, Walcott realized that he had a talent for locating fossils, especially trilobites, and he amassed a collection of such distinction that Louis Agassiz purchased it for his museum at Harvard for a modest sum roughly $70,000 in modern currency.

Walcott became a major expert on trilobites and was the first to prove that trilobites were arthropods, the category that includes contemporary insects and crustaceans, despite having just completed high school and being self-taught in the sciences. He began working for the newly established United States Geological Survey in 1879 as a field researcher, and after fifteen years of distinguished service, he was promoted to become the organization's director. He was named secretary of the Smithsonian Institution in 1907, and he held that position until his death in 1927. Despite his administrative responsibilities, he kept up his field research and prolific writing. "His books fill a library shelf," said Fortey. In addition, he was a founding member of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, which later evolved into the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, or NASA. As a result, he is appropriately regarded as the father of the space era.

But what makes him famous today is a clever but fortunate discovery he made in British Columbia in the late summer of 1909, high above the little hamlet of Field. According to the traditional version of the tale, Walcott and his wife were riding horses along a mountain route that ran under the location known as Burgess Ridge when his wife's horse tripped over some loose stones. To help her, Walcott dismounted and saw that the horse had twisted a block of shale containing fossil crustaceans of a very old and unique kind. They left because it was snowing winter in the Canadian Rockies arrives early but Walcott came back to the area right away the next year. He ascended 750 feet to get close to the mountain's peak while following the apprehensive path of the rockslide. He discovered a shale outcrop there, 8,000 feet above sea level, that was approximately the length of a city block and contained an unparalleled variety of fossils from just after the infamous Cambrian explosion, when complex life broke out in dazzling abundance. In a sense, Walcott had discovered the Paleontological Holy Grail. The outcrop was given the name Burgess Shale, and the late Stephen Jay Gould wrote in his best-selling book Wonderful Life that it formerly served as "our sole vista upon the inception of modern life in all its fullness."

There is no denying that the Burgess Shale was an incredible find, but Gould, who is always meticulous, learned through reading Walcott's journals that the account of its discovery seemed to have been embellished slightly (Walcott makes no mention of a sliding horse or falling snow). Our brief existence on Earth makes it almost hard for us to fully comprehend how far out in time the Cambrian eruption was from us. It would take around 30 minutes to reach the time of Christ and slightly more than three weeks to return to the start of human existence if you could go back in time at the pace of one year per second. However, it would take you twenty years to go to the Cambrian era's beginning. In other words, the world was completely different back then and it had been a very long time. For starters, the Burgess Shale was created at the foot of a mountain, not at its peak, more than 500 million years ago. It was specifically a narrow ocean basin at the base of a sheer rock. The waters were teeming with life at the time, but most of the creatures were soft-bodied, and when they died, they disintegrated, leaving no trace. The animals below, buried in a mudslide at Burgess, were compressed like flowers in a book, their characteristics preserved in amazing detail.

Walcott dug tens of thousands of specimens on yearly summer visits from 1910 to 1925 (by which time he was seventy-five years old; Gould claims 80,000; the generally unimpeachable fact-checkers of National Georgraphic say 60,000), which he brought back to Washington for more research. The collection was unmatched in terms of both quantity and variety. While many of the Burgess fossils lacked shells, several of them did. Some people have sight while others didn't. One census put the number of species at 140, which was a huge diversity. The Burgess Shale had a variety of anatomical patterns that had never been seen before and were still unmatched by any living thing in the world's seas today, according to Gould. Unfortunately, Gould claims that Walcott was unable to see the importance of what he had discovered. "Snatching defeat from the jaws of victory," Gould wrote in another essay, Eight Little Piggies, "Walcott then proceeded to misinterpret these magnificent fossils in the deepest possible way." He failed to recognize their uniqueness because he grouped them with contemporary species, making them the ancestors of present worms, jellyfish, and other organisms. According to this theory, Gould sighed, "life started out in a primitive simplicity and progressed inexorably, predictably, to more and better."

As a result of Walcott's passing in 1927, the Burgess fossils were mostly ignored. They were kept hidden in drawers at the American Museum of Natural History in Washington for over 50 years, never being consulted and never being questioned. Then, in 1973, Simon Conway Morris, a PhD student at Cambridge University, made a visit to the collection. He was shocked by what he discovered. Compared to what Walcott had described in his books, the fossils were far more diverse and spectacular. Conway Morris came to the conclusion that there was drawer after drawer of such anatomical peculiarities here, all wonderfully and unaccountably unacknowledged by the guy who had discovered them. In taxonomy, the phylum is the category that specifies the fundamental body designs of all animals. Conway Morris spent the next years revising the whole collection thoroughly with the help of his mentor Harry Whittington and graduate student Derek Briggs, and producing thrilling monograph after exciting monograph as discoveries kept coming.

Many of the animals had radically diverse body layouts that were not only unlike anything that has been observed before or subsequently. One of them, Opabinia, has a nozzle-shaped snout with claws on the end and five eyes. Peytoia, a disc-shaped entity, was another; it had an almost absurdly amusing appearance of a pineapple slice. A third seemed to have teetered on a row of stilt-like legs, and since it was so peculiar, they gave it the name Hallucigenia. Conway Morris is credited as muttering, "Oh fuck, not another phylum," after opening a new drawer due to the collection's abundance of unappreciated novelty.The Cambrian was a period of unmatched creativity and experimentation in body designs, as seen by the English team's changes. Life had been plodding along for over four billion years without any discernible aspirations toward complexity until all of a sudden, in the course of only five or ten million years, it had produced all of the fundamental body forms still in use today. Any animal, from a nematode worm to Cameron Diaz, uses architecture that was first developed in the Cambrian period. What was most astonishing, though, was the sheer number of body forms that had, so to speak, fallen short and produced no offspring. At least fifteen and maybe as many as twenty of the Burgess species were all unclassifiable, according to Gould. In some popular reports, the figure quickly increased to as high as 100 far more than the Cambridge scientists ever really reported. "The history of life," said Gould, "is not the conventional tale of steadily increasing excellence, complexity, and diversity, but a story of massive removal followed by differentiation within a few surviving stocks."

Success in evolution seems to be a lottery. Pikaia gracilens, a tiny worm-like organism that did manage to escape, was discovered to contain a rudimentary spinal column, making it the oldest known progenitor of all subsequent vertebrates, including ourselves.Pikaia were not very common among the Burgess fossils, so who knows how near to extinction they may have been. In a well-known quote, Gould makes clear that he views our lineal success as an exceptional coincidence: "Wind back the tape of life to the early days of the Burgess Shale; let it play again from the same starting point, and the chance becomes vanishingly small that anything like human intelligence would grace the replay." The book by Gould was well praised by critics when it was released in 1989 and had considerable economic success. What wasn't well recognized was that many scientists completely disagreed with Gould's findings, and that things were about to turn rather nasty. The term "explosion" would soon have more to do with contemporary tempers than with physiologic principles from the Cambrian period.

Complex creatures did, in fact, predate the Cambrian by at least 100 million years, as we now know. We ought to have learned much more quickly. On the opposite side of the globe, in Australia, a young geologist by the name of Reginald Sprigg discovered something much older and in some ways as amazing over forty years after Walcott made his discovery in Canada. When Sprigg was sent to conduct a study of abandoned mines in the Ediacaran Hills of the Flinders Range, an area of scorching desert some 300 miles north of Adelaide, he was a young assistant government geologist for the state of South Australia. He wasn't even looking at surface rocks or fossils; the objective was to discover whether there were any ancient mines that might be economically reworked using current technology. Sprigg, however, was shocked to notice that a piece of sandstone he had casually turned over while having lunch was covered with tiny fossils that resembled the prints made by leaves in mud. Before the Cambrian explosion, these rocks existed. He was seeing the beginning of observable life.

Sprigg attempted to submit a study to Nature, but it was rejected. The Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science's head rejected it, calling the Ediacaran imprints merely "fortuitous inorganic markings"—patterns created by wind, rain, or tides, not by living things. He instead read it at the organization's next annual meeting. Sprigg went to London to present his research at the 1948 International Geological Congress with some optimism still intact, but he was unable to arouse interest or conviction. Finally, he published his results in the Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia due to a lack of better venues. After quitting his government career, he started an oil exploration company. Nine years later, in 1957, a youngster named John Mason discovered a rock with an odd fossil inside of it while exploring Charnwood Forest in the English Midlands. The fossil resembled a current sea pen and was eerily similar to some of the specimens Sprigg had seen and had been attempting to spread the word about ever since. The kid gave it to a University of Leicester paleontologist, who immediately recognized it as Precambrian. Young Mason is still portrayed as a precocious hero in numerous stories after having his image published in the newspaper. He had the species given the name Chamia masoni in his honor.

Some of Sprigg's original Ediacaran specimens are currently on display in a glass case in an upstairs room of the sturdy and lovely South Australian Museum in Adelaide, along with many of the additional 1500 specimens discovered throughout the Flinders Range since that time, but they don't draw much attention. To the untrained eye, the finely carved designs seem fairly weak and are not particularly captivating. The majority of them are tiny and disc-shaped, with sporadic, hazy trailing ribbons. They are referred to as "soft-bodied oddities" by Fortey. There is still a great deal of disagreement on who or how these things were. According to what is known, they lacked an anus or mouth for ingesting and expelling food, as well as internal organs for processing food as it was consumed. According to Fortey, the majority of them "probably just laid upon the surface of the sand sediment, like soft, structureless, and inanimate flatfish" in their previous lives. They were no more intricate than jellyfish when they were at their most lively. The Ediacaran animals were all diploblastic, which means that they were made of two layers of tissue. All creatures today, with the exception of jellyfish, are triloblastic.

Some scientists believe they were more closely related to plants or fungus than to mammals. Even today, the boundaries between plants and animals are not always obvious. The contemporary sponge spends its whole existence rooted to one location, lacks eyes, a brain, and a pumping heart, yet it is nonetheless an animal. According to Fortey, "the distinctions between plants and animals were probably even less clear when we go back to the Precambrian." There is no law that requires you to be demonstrably either one or the other.No one also agrees that anything living today (apart from maybe certain jellyfish) is related in any manner to the species from the Ediacaran period. Since the slow Ediacaran species were likely eaten by or outcompeted by the leaner and more advanced animals of the Cambrian epoch, many scientists see them as a kind of failed experiment, an attempt at complexity that didn't take.

According to Fortey's writing, "there is nothing strikingly similar alive today." They are hard to understand as any type of precursors to what was to come. They weren't seen as being very significant in the long run for the evolution of life on Earth. Many experts think that all Ediacaran creatures aside from the questionable jellyfish failed to advance to the next stage because of a major extinction at the Precambrian Cambrian boundary. In other words, it was the Cambrian explosion that marked the beginning of complex life as we know it today. Gould, in any case, viewed it that way. Regarding the modifications of the Burgess Shale fossils, many very immediately started to cast doubt on the interpretations, particularly Gould's reading of the findings. Even though they appreciated the way Steve Gould delivered his message, several scientists had doubts about it from the beginning, according to Fortey's article in Life. That is an understatement. In the first sentence of a review of Wonderful Life published in the London Sunday Telegraph, Oxford scholar Richard Dawkins exclaimed, "If only Stephen Gould could think as clearly as he writes!" Dawkins recognized that the book was "unputdownable" and a "literary tour-de-force," but said that Gould had misrepresented the facts in a "grandiloquent and nearly disingenuous" manner by asserting that the Burgess modifications had shocked the paleontological world. Dawkins complained that the idea that evolution moves inexorably toward a peak like man has not been accepted for 50 years.

In spite of it, many general reviewers came to the same conclusion. One enthusiastically said that as a consequence of Gould's book, scientists "have been throwing out some preconceptions that they had not examined for generations" in the New York Times Book Review. They are coming to terms with the concept that people are as much a byproduct of orderly growth as they are an accident of nature, whether they do with reluctance or enthusiasm.

However, the true criticism of Gould stemmed from the idea that many of his assertions were either recklessly exaggerated or just wrong. Dawkins criticized Gould's claims that "evolution in the Cambrian was a different kind of process from today" in a piece published in the journal Evolution. He also expressed frustration with Gould's repeated claims that "the Cambrian was a period of evolutionary 'experiment,' evolutionary 'trial and error,' evolutionary 'false starts,'" among other things. All the major 'basic body blueprints' were created during this period of immense invention. Evolution nowadays just modifies existing body designs. New classes and phyla emerged in the Cambrian. These days, we only encounter new species.

Dawkins notes the frequency with which this notion that there are no new body plans is adopted, saying: "It is as if a gardener looked at an oak tree and commented, inquiringly: 'Isn't it remarkable that no substantial new boughs have sprouted on this tree for many years? All of the recent growth seems to be at the twig level. "It was a bizarre period," Fortey reflects today, "particularly when you considered that this was all about something that occurred five hundred million years ago, yet sentiments really did run very high. Although I made a joke about needing to put on a safety helmet before writing about the Cambrian era in one of my novels, it truly did feel a little like that. The strangest reaction of all came from Simon Conway Morris, one of the Wonderful Life heroes, who shocked many in the paleontological field by unexpectedly turning on Gould in his own book, The Crucible of Creation. According to Fortey, the book portrayed

Gould "with contempt, even loathing." Fortey subsequently said, "I have never met such spleen in a work by a professional. Without knowing the background, a casual reader of The Crucible of Creation would never guess that the author had formerly held beliefs that were similar to Gould's, if not exactly the same.

Fortey responded to my inquiry about it by saying: "Well, that was extremely weird, very stunning actually, since Gould's depiction of him had been so complimentary. It was only logical to suppose Simon felt ashamed. Science evolves, but literature last forever. I imagine he hated being so permanently identified with ideas that he no longer fully supported. Oh crap, another phylum was mentioned a lot, and I imagine he regrets being well-known for it. What occurred was that a period of critical reconsideration of the early Cambrian fossils started. Fortey and Derek Briggs, one of the other key figures in Gould's book, compared the numerous Burgess fossils using a technique called cladistics. Organization of organisms based on common characteristics is the essence of cladistics. Fortey uses the analogy between a shrew and an elephant as an illustration. Given the elephant's massive size and impressive trunk, one may assume that it has nothing in common with a little, sniffing shrew. But if you put the elephant and the shrew side by side with a lizard, you'd see that they were really made very much according to the same blueprint. Fortey is essentially arguing that Gould saw elephants and shrews where they saw animals. They concluded that the Burgess animals weren't as bizarre and varied as they originally looked to be. According to Fortey, they were often no weirder than trilobites. Simply put, trilobites have given us about a century to become used to them. You know, familiarity begets familiarity.

I should point out that this wasn't due of carelessness or inattention. It is evidently difficult to interpret the shapes and connections of extinct creatures based on sometimes distorted and patchy information. According to Edward O. Wilson, because of how differently their body plans seem when exhibited as Burgess-style fossils, no one would ever anticipate that current insect species would all belong to the same phylum. The finding of two more early Cambrian sites—one in China and one in Greenland as well as other sporadic finds which together produced a large number of new and often superior specimens also contributed to revisions. The end result is that it was discovered that the Burgess fossils are really very similar.

It came out that hallucigenia had been reverse-engineered. It had legs like stilts, but down its back were spikes. Peytoia, the strange species that resembled a slice of a pineapple, was discovered to be a component of the Anomalocaris, a bigger animal. Many of the Burgess specimens have now been classified as belonging to extant phyla, exactly where Walcott originally placed them. Onychophora, a genus of creatures that resemble caterpillars, is suspected to be connected to hallucinations and several other symptoms. Some organisms have been categorized as ancestors of contemporary annelids. In fact, according to Fortey, "completely unique Cambrian patterns are few. They often merely turn out to be fascinating variations on tried-and-true patterns. "None was as strange as a modern barnacle, nor as grotesque as a queen termite," he wrote in his book Life.

Therefore, the Burgess Shale creatures weren't as remarkable as first thought. According to Fortey's writing, this made them "no less interesting, or odd, just more explicable." Their peculiar bodily designs were only a manifestation of their young exuberance the evolutionary equivalent, if you will, of tongue studs and spiked hair. The forms eventually entered a quiet and secure middle age. The subject of how all of these creatures materialized out of thin air and where they came from remained unanswered. Unfortunately, it now seems that the Cambrian boom may not have been as powerful as all that. It is now believed that the Cambrian creatures were around all along but were just too little to be seen. Once again, trilobites were the source of the information, particularly the apparently baffling occurrence of many trilobite species at around the same period at dispersed areas all over the world. On the surface, the quick emergence of several fully developed yet diverse species would seem to add to the miracle of the Cambrian explosion, but in reality it had the opposite effect. It is one thing for a single, fully developed organism, such as a trilobite, to emerge in isolation; that is truly a marvel. However, the simultaneous appearance of numerous, individually unique but clearly related organisms in the fossil record in locations as disparate as China and New York strongly suggests that we are missing a significant portion of their evolutionary history. Stronger proof that they had to have an ancestor some grandfather species that began the line in a far earlier past could not possibly exist.

It is currently believed that these early species were too little to be preserved, which is why we haven't discovered them. Fortey asserts that an organism need not be large to operate flawlessly or to be complicated. Today, the water is teeming with small arthropods that have no fossil history. He uses the example of the tiny copepod, which is found in trillions in current oceans and gathers in shoals that are huge enough to turn broad parts of the ocean black. However, all that is known about the copepod's origin is one specimen that was discovered in the body of an old fossilized fish. The Cambrian explosion, if you can call it that, was likely more of an increase in size than a rapid emergence of new body kinds, according to Fortey. And because it may have occurred quickly, I assume it was an explosion in that sense. Arthropods and other triploblasts may have waited in semimicroscopic secrecy for the dominant Ediacaran organisms to have their day, just as mammals waited patiently for 100 million years until the dinosaurs cleared out and then suddenly appeared in profusion all over the planet. According to Fortey, "We know that mammals' sizes expanded very drastically following the extinction of the dinosaurs, albeit when I say rather suddenly, I obviously mean it in a geological sense.

Still speaking about millions of years. Reginald Sprigg, incidentally, did ultimately get some belated recognition. He was honored by having many species and one of the major early genera, Spriggina, named in his honor. The group as a whole was dubbed the Ediacaran fauna after the hills he had investigated. But Sprigg's days of looking for fossils had long since passed by this point. After quitting geology, he established a prosperous oil firm, and after retiring, he built a wildlife reserve on an estate in his favorite Flinders Range. He passed away in 1994 with wealth.

CONCLUSION

"Life Goes On" perfectly captures what it means to be human. It emphasizes the value of resiliency and moving on while acknowledging the reality of life's challenges. The statement serves as a constant reminder to accept our inner strength, adapt to change, and look for possibilities for personal improvement no matter what challenges we face. We may take comfort in the understanding that every setback is transitory and that there is always a chance for a better future by realizing that life goes on. The phrase "Life Goes On" empowers us to face life's uncertainties with resiliency, bravery, and hope.

REFERENCES:

[1] L. Bernardi, J. Huinink, and R. A. Settersten, "The life course cube: A tool for studying lives," *Adv. Life Course Res.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.alcr.2018.11.004.

[2] M. C. Schippers and N. Ziegler, "Life Crafting as a Way to Find Purpose and Meaning in Life," *Frontiers in Psychology*. 2019. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.02778.

[3] Y. Kowitlawkul *et al.*, "Investigating nurses' quality of life and work-life balance statuses in Singapore," *Int. Nurs. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/inr.12457.

[4] L. C. Casals, B. Amante García, and C. Canal, "Second life batteries lifespan: Rest of useful life and environmental analysis," *J. Environ. Manage.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.11.046.

[5] E. Camprubí *et al.*, "The Emergence of Life," *Space Science Reviews*. 2019. doi: 10.1007/s11214-019-0624-8.

[6] N. Merino *et al.*, "Living at the extremes: Extremophiles and the limits of life in a planetary context," *Front. Microbiol.*, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.00780.

[7] Y. Schenker *et al.*, "Associations Between Polypharmacy, Symptom Burden, and Quality of Life in Patients with Advanced, Life-Limiting Illness," *J. Gen. Intern. Med.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s11606-019-04837-7.

[8] S. H. Farjana, N. Huda, and M. A. P. Mahmud, "Life cycle assessment of cobalt extraction process," *J. Sustain. Min.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.jsm.2019.03.002.

[9] S. Y. Chu and C. L. Tan, "Perception on the Quality of Life, Communication and Life Satisfaction among Individuals with Parkison's and Their Caregivers," *Ethiop. J. Health Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.4314/ejhs.v29i5.4.

[10] M. M. Alsubaie, H. J. Stain, L. A. D. Webster, and R. Wadman, "The role of sources of social support on depression and quality of life for university students," *Int. J. Adolesc. Youth*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/02673843.2019.1568887.

TAJMMR
TAJMMR: Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research
ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

BASIC PERSPECTIVE ON THE END OF LIFE

Dr. Lakshmi Prasanna Pagadala*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management), Presidency University, Bangalore, India,
Email Id-lakshmi.prasanna@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

An unavoidable and significant phase of life's journey is death. This chapter investigates the idea of death by looking at its significance, existential ramifications, and society attitudes. It explores the psychological, emotional, and physical challenges people encounter as they get closer to passing away, as well as the effects it has on their relationships and sense of self. Additionally, the abstract emphasizes the value of end-of-life care, such as palliative and hospice services, in fostering comfort, dignity, and all-around support for those who are approaching the end of their lives. This idea ultimately seeks to develop compassionate methods to negotiating this common human transition and to enrich our knowledge of life's end.

KEYWORDS: *Extinction, Life, Oxygen Levels, Species.*

INTRODUCTION

Life is an unusual thing when seen from a human viewpoint, and it is obvious that we are unable to do otherwise. It couldn't wait to start, but once it did, it seemed to be in no particular rush to continue. Think about the lichen. Although they are among the least ambitious visible species on Earth, lichens are among the hardiest[1], [2]. They will grow well enough in a bright cemetery, but they flourish best in places where no other organism would go, such as windswept mountaintops and arctic deserts, where there is mostly rock, rain, and cold, and hardly any competition. There are four hundred different varieties of lichen that cover enormous parts of Antarctica where nothing else will grow, devotedly clinging to every wind-blasted rock. For a very long time, nobody could figure out how they accomplished it. Many intelligent people thought lichens were stones stuck in the process of becoming plants since they grew on exposed rock without any sign of feeding or the formation of seeds. One witness, Dr. Homschuch, exclaimed in 1819, "Spontaneously, inorganic stone becomes living plant!"

Lichens were more intriguing than magical; it became clear after closer examination. In reality, they are a collaboration between fungus and algae. Acids released by the fungus erode the rock's surface, releasing minerals that the algae use to produce enough food for both of them to survive. Although the arrangement is not very fascinating, it is glaringly effective. There are more than 20,000 different species of lichen in existence. Lichens develop slowly, much like the majority of organisms that survive under hostile conditions. A lichen can need more than 50 years to grow to the size of a shirt button. According to David Attenborough, those that are the size of dinner plates are thus "likely to be hundreds if not thousands of years old." It is difficult to envision a life that is less rewarding. According to Attenborough, they "simply exist," "testifying to the moving fact that life even at its most basic level apparently occurs just for its own sake [3], [4]."

This idea that life just is is one that is often overlooked. Humans have a natural tendency to believe that there must be a purpose to existence. We have goals, ambitions, and plans. We wish to constantly benefit from the alluring life we have been given. What, however, is life to a lichen? Its will to live and be is, nevertheless, just as intense as ours if not more. I think I would lose the will to live if I were told I had to spend my whole life as a hairy growth on a rock in the forest. Not lichens. Like almost all living creatures, they are willing to put up with any adversity and bear any insult in exchange for an extra instant of life. Simply put, life simply wants to be. But and this is an intriguing point it doesn't want to be much for the most part[5], [6].

This is probably a little strange as there has been plenty of time for goals to grow during life. If you were to condense the 4,500 billion years of Earth's history into a typical day, life would start extremely early in the morning at 4 a.m. with the emergence of the first primitive, single-celled creatures, but wouldn't continue for the following sixteen hours. The only thing Earth has to offer the cosmos until about 8:30 in the evening, when the day is halfway done, is a restless skin of bacteria. Then, at last, the first sea plants arrive, followed by the first jellyfish and the mysterious Ediacaran fauna that Reginald Sprigg first saw in Australia twenty minutes later. Trilobites appear around 9:04 p.m., and the slender organisms of the Burgess Shale arrive almost soon after. On the land, plants start to appear just before 10 o'clock. With fewer than two hours remaining in the day, the first land animals follow shortly after[7], [8].

The Earth is covered in the vast carboniferous woods whose remnants provide us with all of our coal by 10:24 thanks to ten or so minutes of warm weather, and the first flying creatures are seen. Just about 11 o'clock, dinosaurs stomp into the scene and rule for roughly 75 minutes. The age of animals starts when they disappear at twenty-one minutes till midnight. One minute and seventeen seconds before midnight, humans appear. On this scale, the whole of human history as it is known would last little more than a few seconds, or hardly an instant. During this drastically accelerated day, continents move around and collide at a rate that looks almost irresponsible. Mountains grow and disappear, ocean basins shift, and ice sheets expand and contract. And across the whole earth, somewhere on the planet, a flashbulb burst of light denoting the impact of a Manson-sized meteor or one much bigger may be seen around three times every minute. It's amazing that anything can survive at all in such a battered and unsettling atmosphere. Actually, hardly many things last for very long[9], [10].

Stretching your arms out to their greatest length and seeing that length as the history of the Earth might help you understand how recent we are in relation to this 4.5-billion-year old image. According to John McPhee in Basin and Range, the distance between the wrist and fingers of one hand is Precambrian on this scale. The ability to wipe out human history with a single stroke of a medium-grained nail file puts all of complicated life in one hand. Thankfully, that time hasn't come yet, but there's a strong possibility it will. I don't want to add a depressing note at this moment, but there is one more very important characteristic of life on Earth: it is subject to extinction. rather often. Despite the work they go to in order to build and protect themselves, species crumble and pass away amazingly often. Additionally, they seem to go extinct more rapidly the more complicated they get. Which is maybe one of the reasons why so much of life lacks any ambition.

Therefore, whenever life takes a risk, it is a big event, and few times have been more exciting than when life advanced to the next chapter of our story and emerged from the water. Land was a dangerous environment because it was hot, dry, covered in powerful UV radiation, and it lacked the buoyancy that makes moving across water relatively simple. Creatures' anatomical structures have to be completely altered in order for them to survive on land. When you hold a fish at both ends, its midsection sags because its backbone isn't strong enough to sustain it. Marine life required to develop new load-bearing internal architecture to exist outside of the water; this kind of adaptation does not take place over night. Any land species would need to find a mechanism to obtain its oxygen straight from the air rather than filtering it from water, which is the primary and most evident need.

These were not easy obstacles to go beyond. On the other hand, there was a strong need to get out of the water since it was becoming hazardous there. There was a vastly reduced amount of shoreline and, therefore, coastal habitat due to the progressive fusing of the continents into one landmass, Pangaea. So there was intense rivalry. The shark, a voracious and scary new form of predator that has hardly altered in the millennia since it first appeared, also appeared on the scene. The shark is so ideally suited for assault. There has never been a better opportunity to locate a water-free habitat. Around 450 million years ago, plants started the process of colonizing the earth, accompanied by tiny mites and other animals that they required to decompose and recycle dead organic materials for them. Although it took them a bit longer, larger creatures started to emerge from the ocean some 400 million years ago.

Popular depictions have led us to think of the first intrepid land settlers as a kind of ambitious fish similar to the contemporary mudskipper, which can hop from puddle to puddle during droughts or perhaps as a fully developed frog. In actuality, the first movable inhabitants on dry ground were probably much more like to present wood lice, commonly referred to as pillbugs or sow bugs. These are the little insects really crustaceans that are often startled when a rock or log is turned. Things were excellent for those who figured out how to get their oxygen from the air. When terrestrial life first began to flourish during the Devonian and Carboniferous eras, oxygen concentrations were as high as 35% (as compared to around 20% now). Animals were able to grow incredibly enormous surprisingly rapidly as a result.

DISCUSSION

You may understandably question how scientists are able to determine what the oxygen levels were hundreds of millions of years ago. Isotope geochemistry, a little-known but brilliant area, holds the key to finding the solution. The ancient waters of the Carboniferous and Devonian were teeming with microscopic plankton that encased themselves in microscopic shells for protection. As it is now, plankton formed their shells by absorbing oxygen from the atmosphere and fusing it with other elements, particularly carbon, to make resilient substances like calcium carbonate. The long-term carbon cycle a process that does not make for very thrilling storytelling but is essential for constructing a habitable planet also involves the same chemical trick, and it is explained elsewhere in connection to that cycle.

All of the microscopic creatures eventually pass away during this process and float to the ocean's floor, where they are gradually crushed into limestone. Two very stable isotopes of oxygen, oxygen-16 and oxygen-18, are among the small atomic structures that plankton carry with them to the afterlife. It doesn't matter if you don't remember what an isotope is; for the record, it's an atom with an unusually high amount of neutrons. Geochemists can help here since the accumulation rates of the isotopes rely on the amount of oxygen or carbon dioxide in the atmosphere at the time of their production. The geochemists can deftly discern circumstances in the old world, including oxygen levels, air and ocean temperatures, the size and timing of ice ages, and much more, by comparing these historical ratios. Scientists may confidently reconstruct whole landscapes that no one has ever seen by fusing their isotope discoveries with other fossil remnants, such as pollen levels, by integrating their isotope findings with these other fossil residues.

The main factor that allowed oxygen levels to rise so strongly during the early stages of terrestrial life was the predominance of huge tree ferns and large swamps, which by virtue of their marshy nature interfered with the regular carbon recycling process. Falling fronds and other dead vegetative materials did not entirely decay away; instead, they collected in rich, moist sediments that were later compressed into the massive coal beds that still support a great deal of economic activity. Unnaturally high oxygen levels undoubtedly favored excessive development. A 350-million-year old millipede-like trace on a Scottish rock is the earliest evidence of a surface animal ever discovered. Its length exceeded three feet. Some millipedes would grow to lengths more than twice that before the age was through.

It is maybe not unexpected that insects in the time period discovered a method to keep them securely out of tongue shot: they learnt to fly. With such predators on the hunt. Some people adapted to this new kind of propulsion with such amazing ease that they haven't altered their methods since. Dragonflies could fly at speeds up to 35 mph, stop quickly, hover, fly backwards, and lift much more proportionally than any human flying machine could. One critic said that the U.S. Air Force "has put them in wind tunnels to see how they do it, and despaired." They also ate up the flavorful air. Dragonflies reached raven-sized sizes in Carboniferous woods. Trees and other types of vegetation also grew to enormous sizes. Club mosses reached heights of 130 feet, while horsetails and tree ferns reached 50 feet.

There is considerable uncertainty surrounding the origin of the earliest terrestrial vertebrates, or the first land creatures from whom humans would have sprung. This is due in part to a dearth of pertinent fossils, but it's also because a quirky Swede by the name of Erik Jarvik, whose peculiar interpretations and reclusive personality prevented progress on this issue for over fifty years. In the 1930s and 1940s, Jarvik was a member of a group of Scandinavian researchers that traveled to Greenland in search of extinct fish. They were specifically looking for lobe-finned fish, often known as tetrapods, which are believed to be the ancestors of ourselves and all other walking animals.

Tetrapods, which make up the majority of creatures, all have four limbs that may have a maximum of five fingers or toes. Tetrapods include dinosaurs, whales, birds, humans, and even fish, which strongly shows that they have a common ancestry. It was anticipated that the Devonian period, which dates back to around 400 million years ago, would have the key to this ancestor. Before then, nothing could move about on land. After then, a lot of things happened. Fortunately, the crew came upon an Ichthyostega, a three-foot-long critter that fits the bill. It was up to Jarvik to analyze the fossil; he started working on it in 1948 and didn't stop for the following 48 years. Sadly, Jarvik forbade anybody from studying his tetrapod. Paleontologists all across the globe had to make do with two shaky interim publications in which Jarvik reported that the organism had five fingers in each of its four limbs, indicating the significance of its ancestry. 1998 saw Jarvik's passing. Other paleontologists anxiously studied the fossil after Jarvik passed away and discovered that he had drastically miscounted the fingers and toes—there were really eight on each limb and neglected to notice that the fish could not have been able to walk. The fin's design would have caused it to cave in under its own weight. It goes without saying that this achieved nothing to further our knowledge of the first land creatures. None of the three early tetrapods that are still living today have five digits. In other words, we don't really know where we come from.

But despite the fact that it wasn't always easy for us to get to where we are now, we did. There have been four megadynasties, as they are frequently referred to, since life on land first emerged. The first group was made up of simple, sluggish, but sometimes rather large amphibians and reptiles. The Dimetrodon, a sail-backed monster that is sometimes mistaken for a dinosaur (including, I might mention, in a photo caption in the Carl Sagan book Comet), was the most well-known species of this era. In actuality, the Dimetrodon was a synapsid. So there was a moment when we were. One of the four major groups of early reptile life, together with the anapsids, euryapsids, and diapsids, was the synapsid. The designations just indicate the quantity and position of tiny holes that may be seen in the owners' skulls. Synapsids had one hole, diapsids had two, and euryapsids had one hole higher up in their lower temples.

Each of these major groups eventually divided into smaller groups, some of which succeeded and others of which failed. The anapsids gave birth to the turtles, who for a brief moment, maybe a little impossibly, seemed prepared to rule as the most technologically sophisticated and lethal animal on the world, until an evolutionary leap allowed them to settle for endurance rather than domination. Only one of the four streams that the synapsids split into lasted through the Permian. Fortunately, that stream was the one to which we belonged, and it produced the therapsid family of protomammals. Thus, Mega dynasty 2 was founded.

Unfortunately for the therapsids, their relatives the diapsids were also busily developing, eventually surpassing the therapsids in size and becoming dinosaurs among other things. The therapsids mostly disappeared from the record because they were unable to go head-to-head with these ferocious new monsters. However, a very small percentage developed into tiny, hairy, burrowing creatures that waited out their existence as tiny mammals for a very long period. The largest of them never beyond the size of a house cat, while the most were little larger than mice. They had to wait about 150 million years for Mega dynasty 3, the Age of Dinosaurs, to abruptly end so that Mega dynasty 4 and our own Age of Mammals could begin, but eventually this would prove to be their salvation.

All of these significant changes, as well as many minor ones that occurred between and after, were fueled by extinction, a seemingly counterintuitive yet crucial force for development. It is an odd reality that species extinction is, in the strictest sense, a way of life on Earth. The total number of species that have existed since life first started is unknown. The number has been as high as 4,000 billion, while the most typical estimate is thirty billion. Whatever the exact number, 99.99% of all species that have ever existed are extinct. All species are gone, according to David Raup of the University of Chicago, "to a first approximation." The average lifetime of a species for complex animals is just four million years, or around the time in which humans now exist.

Of course, extinction is never nice for the victims, but it seems to be beneficial for a world that is changing. According to Ian Tattersall of the American Museum of Natural History, "the alternative to extinction is stagnation," and "stagnation is rarely a good thing in any realm." I should probably mention that we are discussing extinction in this context as a long-term, natural process. Extinction brought about by human negligence is a very other issue. Dramatic jumps in Earth's history are inevitably linked to crises. The Cambrian period's creative explosion came after the demise of the Ediacaran fauna. The Ordovician extinction, which occurred 440 million years ago, eliminated many stationary filter feeders from the seas and, in some mysterious way, benefited darting fish and enormous aquatic reptiles. When another rupture occurred in the late Devonian era, it caused another loud shaking, and they in turn were in a perfect position to propel immigrants onto dry land. And in that way, it has sometimes throughout history. We nearly probably wouldn't be here right now if the majority of these events hadn't taken place exactly as they did, just when they occurred.

Earth has experienced several minor extinction events throughout the course of its history, including five big ones: the Ordovician, Devonian, Permian, Triassic, and Cretaceous. 80–85% of species became extinct throughout the Ordovician (440 million years ago) and Devonian (365 million). 70 to 75 percent of species were wiped off throughout the Triassic (210 million years ago) and Cretaceous (65 million years ago). The Permian extinction, which occurred around 245 million years ago and brought an end to the dinosaur era, was the genuine shocker. At least 95% of the creatures identified from the fossil record disappeared during the Permian and did not reappear. Even a third of all bug species disappeared the only time they disappeared in great numbers. We are as near to ultimate annihilation as we have ever been.

According to Richard Fortey, "it was truly a mass extinction, a carnage of a magnitude that had never troubled the Earth before." Sea life suffered a great deal during the Permian catastrophe. Trilobites completely disappeared. Sea urchins and clams almost perished. Almost all other marine creatures were disorganized. It is estimated that Earth lost a total of 52 percent of its families the level above genus and below order on the grand scale of life the topic of the next chapter on land and in the ocean, as well as perhaps as much as 96 percent of all of its species. Before species numbers restored, it would take a very long time up to eighty million years, according to one estimate. Two things should be remembered. First of all, they are all only educated estimates. The number of animal species estimated to have existed by the end of the Permian period ranges from 45,000 to 240,000. You can't accurately estimate the percentage of extinct species if you don't know how many species there were in the first place. Furthermore, we are discussing the extinction of species, not people. The mortality toll for people might be far higher in many instances, nearly nothing. It's quite likely that the species that made it to the next round of life's lottery owe their existence to a small number of damaged and hobbling survivors.

Between the major extinction events, there have also been several smaller, lesser-known extinction episodes, including the Hemphillian, Frasnian, Famennian, Rancholabrean, and a dozen or so more. While these episodes did not have as severe an impact on the overall number of species, they often had a serious impact on certain populations. Horses and other grazing animals were largely exterminated during the Hemphillian catastrophe around five million years ago. Horses became a single species that only sometimes shows up in the fossil record, suggesting that it was once on the verge of extinction. Consider a world without horses and grazing animals. We are utterly baffled by how little we know about the causes of almost all extinctions, large and small. There are still more possibilities regarding what caused the extinction events than there have been occurrences, even when the most ludicrous ideas have been eliminated. Global warming, global cooling, shifting sea levels, oxygen depletion in the oceans (a condition known as anoxia), epidemics, massive methane gas leaks from the seafloor, meteor and comet impacts, runaway hurricanes of a type known as hypercanes, enormous volcanic upwellings, and catastrophic solar flares are just a few of the at least two dozen potential culprits that have been identified as causes or major contributors.

This last idea is extremely fascinating. We have only been seeing solar flares since the dawn of the space era, so no one knows how huge they can grow, but the Sun is a powerful engine, and its storms are correspondingly massive. A normal solar flare, which we wouldn't even notice here on Earth, would unleash the energy of a billion hydrogen bombs and launch around 100 billion tons of lethal high-energy particles into space. It is believed that a particularly large explosion, perhaps one hundred times the ordinary flare, may exceed our ethereal defenses. Normally, the magnetosphere and atmosphere between them swat flares back into space or safely guide them toward the poles where they form the Earth's lovely auroras. Although the light display would be magnificent, it would almost likely result in the death of a significant part of those who basked in its glory. Additionally, and very horrifyingly, "it would leave no trace in history," according to Bruce Tsurutani of the NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

All of this leaves us with "tons of conjecture and very little evidence," as one researcher put it. At least three of the major extinction events the Ordovician, Devonian, and Permian—seem to be linked to cooling, but beyond that, there is no consensus about the speed at which each occurrence occurred. For example, scientists disagree on whether the late Devonian extinction, which was followed by the emergence of vertebrates on land, occurred over millions of years, thousands of years, or perhaps in a single active day. The fact that it is so difficult to wipe out life on a large scale is one of the reasons it is difficult to come up with credible explanations for extinctions. Manson's effect has shown us that you can take a terrible blow and yet make a complete, albeit somewhat shaky, recovery. Why then was the KT event so incredibly destructive compared to all the other thousands of hits Earth has experienced? First of all, it was very large. The impact had a 100 million megaton force. It is difficult to conceive such a catastrophe, but as James Lawrence Powell has shown, even if you detonated one bomb the size of Hiroshima for every person living today, you would still fall short of the KT effect by roughly a billion bombs. However, even it may not have been sufficient to annihilate 70% of all life on Earth, including dinosaurs.

The KT meteor also had the benefit for mammals, that is of landing in a shallow sea just ten meters deep, most likely at precisely the correct angle, and at a period when oxygen levels were 10% greater than they are now, making the environment more flammable. Above all, the sea bottom where it landed was comprised of sulfur-rich rock. An area of the seabed the size of Belgium was transformed into sulfuric acid aerosols as a consequence of the collision. The Earth was exposed to rains that were so acidic they could burn flesh for months later. In a way, how the surviving 30% of the species survived is a more important subject than what caused the eradication of 70% of the species that were there at the time. Why did other reptiles, such as snakes and crocodiles, be unaffected whereas every dinosaur that has lived suffered such irreparable damage? No toad, newt, salamander, or other amphibian species went extinct in North America, as far as we know. In his interesting prehistory of America, Eternal Frontier, Tim Flannery questions "why should these delicate creatures have emerged unscathed from such an unparalleled disaster."

It was much the same scenario in the oceans. All of the ammonites disappeared, but their distant relatives, the nautiloids, who had comparable lives, continued to swim. Plankton species ranged from almost extinct (92 percent of foraminiferans, for example) to somewhat unaffected (diatoms), while having similar designs and coexisting with one another. These contradictions are challenging. "Somehow it does not seem satisfying just to call them 'lucky ones' and leave it at that," says Richard Fortey. Many of the bug survivors become harder to explain if the catastrophe was followed by months of darkness and suffocating smoke, which appears fairly plausible. Beetles, for example, may thrive on wood or other discarded items, according to Fortey. But what about creatures like bees, which rely on sunlight for navigation and pollen? Their survival is difficult to explain.

The corals come first and foremost. Algae and sunshine are both needed for coral survival, and both require constant minimum temperatures. In the last several years, corals dying from little variations in water temperature of only a degree or two have received a lot of media attention. How did they survive the lengthy impact winter if they are thus susceptible to even tiny changes? Additionally, there are many of enigmatic regional variances. The southern hemisphere seems to have had significantly fewer severe extinctions than the northern. Despite having nearly no burrowing invertebrates, New Zealand in particular seems to have escaped with little damage. Even its foliage remained mostly unharmed, although the extent of the fire elsewhere shows that the destruction was widespread. Simply said, there is a ton that we don't know. Unsurprisingly, the turtles once again flourished among the other creatures.

As Flannery points out, the time after the demise of the dinosaurs may very well be referred to as the Age of Turtles. In North America, 16 species persisted, and three more appeared shortly after. Obviously, being comfortable in water helps. Nearly 90% of land-based species were wiped off by the KT impact, but only 10% of freshwater species. Water certainly provided shelter from heat and flame, but it also likely supplied extra food during the subsequent famine. All of the remaining terrestrial creatures were used to seeking refuge under the earth or in water during dangerous situations, both of which would have offered significant protection from the atrocities outside. Scavenger animals would have also benefited from this situation. Lizards have historically been resistant to the pathogens found in decaying corpses. In fact, people often find themselves pulled to it, and for a time there, it was obvious that there were many decaying corpses all about. It is a common misconception that the KT event was only survived by tiny creatures. Crocodiles, which were not only enormous but three times larger than they are now, were in reality among the survivors.

True, the majority of the surviving were little and sly on the whole. In fact, the environment was hostile and dark, making it the ideal time to be tiny, warm-blooded, nocturnal, flexible in food, and cautious by nature exactly the traits that set apart our mammalian ancestors. We most likely would have perished if our evolution had been further advanced. Instead, mammals discovered a world to which they were as adapted as any other living creature. It wasn't as though animals flooded in to fill every void, however. The paleobiologist Steven M. Stanley observed that while evolution may detest a vacuum, it often takes a very long time to fill one. Mammals remained tiny and cautious for up to ten million years. If you were the size of a bobcat in the early Tertiary, you could rule as king.

However, once they got underway, mammals rapidly proliferated, sometimes to nearly absurd levels. There were once guinea pigs as large as rhinoceros and rhinos as large as two-story homes. Mammals rose often literally to fill gaps in the predatory chain wherever they appeared. Early members of the raccoon family moved to South America, where they found a niche and developed into animals with bear-like strength and size. The abundance of birds was also disproportionate. For millions of years, the most fearsome animal in North America may have been a giant, flightless, predatory bird known as Titanis. It was undoubtedly the most intimidating bird to have ever existed. It was over eight hundred pounds in weight, stood 10 feet tall, and had a beak that could rip the head off just about anything that irritated it. Despite its family's remarkable survival for fifty million years, humans were unaware that it had ever existed until a skeleton was found in Florida in 1963.

CONCLUSION

The last stage of life is an important and delicate time that needs careful monitoring and assistance. Recognizing the value of providing compassionate care and upholding people's dignity in their last phases is vital for healthcare workers, families, and society at large. The management of pain and symptoms, improvement of quality of life, and satisfaction of emotional and spiritual needs are all made possible through palliative care and hospice services. Furthermore, advance care planning is crucial for fostering honest dialogue and honouring people's choices for medical procedures and end-of-life care. Making decisions at this time must be guided by ethical principles of autonomy, beneficence, and non-maleficence. We may work to provide folks nearing the end of their lives a calm and fulfilling experience by recognising the special obstacles and actively participating in complete end-of-life care.

REFERENCES:

[1] I. Duncan, T. Ahmed, H. Dove, and T. L. Maxwell, “Medicare Cost at End of Life,” *Am. J. Hosp. Palliat. Med.*, 2019, doi: 10.1177/1049909119836204.

[2] R. M. Saracino, B. Rosenfeld, W. Breitbart, and H. M. Chochinov, “Psychotherapy at the End of Life,” *Am. J. Bioeth.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/15265161.2019.1674552.

[3] O. Ibañez-Masero, I. M. Carmona-Rega, M. D. Ruiz-Fernández, R. Ortiz-Amo, J. Cabrera-Troya, and Á. M. Ortega-Galán, "Communicating health information at the end of life: The caregivers' perspectives," *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/ijerph16142469.

[4] T. Tamaki *et al.*, "The effectiveness of end-of-life care simulation in undergraduate nursing education: A randomized controlled trial," *Nurse Educ. Today*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.nedt.2019.01.005.

[5] K. Allers, F. Hoffmann, and R. Schnakenberg, "Hospitalizations of nursing home residents at the end of life: A systematic review," *Palliative Medicine*. 2019. doi: 10.1177/0269216319866648.

[6] F. C. S. M. Padoan, P. Altimari, and F. Pagnanelli, "Recycling of end of life photovoltaic panels: A chemical prospective on process development," *Solar Energy*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.solener.2018.12.003.

[7] R. Sutherland, "Dying well-informed: The need for better clinical education surrounding facilitating end-of-life conversations," *Yale J. Biol. Med.*, 2019.

[8] L. C. Casals, M. Rodríguez, C. Corchero, and R. E. Carrillo, "Evaluation of the end-of-life of electric vehicle batteries according to the state-of-health," *World Electr. Veh. J.*, 2019, doi: 10.3390/wevj10040063.

[9] S. Hoare, M. P. Kelly, and S. Barclay, "Home care and end-of-life hospital admissions: A retrospective interview study in English primary and secondary care," *Br. J. Gen. Pract.*, 2019, doi: 10.3399/bjgp19X704561.

[10] F. Saeed, M. A. Sardar, S. N. Davison, H. Murad, P. R. Duberstein, and T. E. Quill, "Patients' perspectives on dialysis decision-making and end-of-life care," *Clin. Nephrol.*, 2019, doi: 10.5414/CN109608.

DISCUSSION ON NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM IN LONDON

Dr. Akhila Udupa*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-akhila.udupa@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

This chapter gives a general overview of the London Natural History Museum, emphasizing its importance as a leading centre for natural history study, instruction, and outreach to the general public. The museum serves as a useful tool for spreading information and conducting research thanks to its collections, displays, and educational initiatives. The chapter emphasizes the museum's salient characteristics, such as its extensive collections, recognizable design, and dedication to sustainability and conservation. It also highlights the museum's contribution to igniting curiosity, encouraging environmental consciousness, and advancing knowledge about and respect for the natural world.

KEYWORDS: *Museum, Natural History, Natural World, Species.*

INTRODUCTION

This and that in the Natural History Museum in London, there are hidden doors—at least hidden in the sense that there is nothing about them that would draw the attention of the visitor. They are built into nooks along the dimly lit hallways or between glass cases of minerals and ostrich eggs and a century or so of other productive clutter. This is a somewhat uncommon occurrence, but sometimes you can see someone with the disinterested demeanor and curiously willful hair that distinguish the scholar emerge from one of the doors and speed along a hallway before disappearing through another door a little farther on. Most of the time, the doors remain closed, concealing the existence of a parallel Natural History Museum that is just as large and in many ways much more amazing than the one that the general public is familiar with and appreciates[1], [2].

The Natural History Museum has some 70 million artifacts in its collection, with another 100,000 or so being added annually. However, it is only when you go behind the scenes that you can really appreciate what a treasure trove this is. Tens of thousands of pickled animals in bottles, millions of insects pinned to card squares, drawers of gleaming mollusks, dinosaur bones, early human skulls, and countless folders of beautifully pressed plants are maintained in cupboards, cabinets, and large rooms full of closely packed shelves. It like taking a stroll inside Charles Darwin's mind. Only the spirit chamber has fifteen miles of shelves with jar after jar of creatures that have been kept in methylated spirit. These specimens, along with many more that are either very rare, historically significant, or both, were gathered by Joseph Banks in Australia, Alexander von Humboldt in the Amazon, Charles Darwin on the Beagle expedition, and others.

A lot of individuals would kill to own these items. A few have, in fact. In 1954, the museum acquired an exceptional ornithological collection from the estate of Richard Meinertzhagen, a dedicated collector and author of the book Birds of Arabia among other academic works. Meinertzhagen had been a regular visitor to the museum for years, stopping by virtually every day to make notes for his books and monographs[3], [4]. The curators eagerly jimmied open the boxes when they arrived to see what was inside and were, to put it kindly, startled to find that a sizable portion of the items had labels from the museum. It discovered out that Mr. Meinertzhagen had been taking their collections for years at a time. It also explained why he always wore a big overcoat, even when it was warm outside. A few years later, a pleasant elderly customer who often visited the mollusks section and was described as "quite a distinguished gentleman" was seen stuffing priceless seashells into the Zimmer frame's empty legs[5], [6].

Richard Fortey gave me a tour of the fascinating world that is the museum's backstage area and stated, "I don't suppose there's anything in here that somebody somewhere doesn't covet," with a serious air. We walked through a maze of offices where employees were seated at big tables working intently on investigations while using arthropods, palm fronds, and crates of discolored bones. There was a pervasive sense of deliberate slowness, as if everyone was working on an enormous project that would never be finished and so couldn't be hastened. I had heard that, forty-four years after the expedition's conclusion, the museum published its report on the John Murray Expedition, an Indian Ocean survey, in 1967. Everything in our universe moves at its own rate, even a little elevator. that we ascended at about the same pace that sediments are set down, Fortey and I shared a room with an old guy who had a scholarly appearance. "That was a very nice chap named Norman who's spent forty-two years studying one species of plant, St. John's wort," Fortey said to me after the man left. Even though he retired in 1989, he still visits every week[7], [8].

How can you devote 42 years to a single species of plant? I queried. It's amazing, isn't it? Fortey concurred. He gave it some thinking. He seems to be quite thorough. A bricked-over aperture was visible when the elevator door opened. Fortey seemed perplexed. He said, "That's very strange." "Back then, that was Botany," We eventually made our way to Botany by using back stairs and a stealthy trespass through several departments where investigators labored arduously over once-living items after he pushed a button for a different level. And so it was that Len Ellis and the serene world of bryophytes mosses to the rest of us were first presented to me[9], [10].

Emerson really referred to lichens when he poetically observed that mosses prefer the north faces of trees "The moss upon the forest bark, was pole-star when the night was dark" since mosses and lichens were not separated in the nineteenth century. Since real mosses don't really care where they grow, they are useless as natural compasses. In actuality, mosses aren't really useful for anything. Henry S. Conard stated, perhaps a little sadly, that "Perhaps no great group of plants has so few uses, commercial or economic, as the mosses," in his 1956 book How to Know the Mosses and Liverworts, which can still be found on many library shelves as almost the only attempt at popularizing the topic. They are, nonetheless, quite numerous. With approximately 10,000 species grouped within around 700 genera, bryophytes are a bustling world even without lichens. Despite the fact that Britain and Ireland are not very mossy regions, the fat and stately Moss Flora of Britain and Ireland by A. J. E. Smith is 700 pages long. Len Ellis informed me that "the tropics are where you find the variety." He has worked at the Natural History Museum for 27 years and has served as the department's curator since 1990. He is a calm, reserved guy. "You may locate new types rather easily if you go out into a region like the Malaysian rain forests. I recently done that myself. When I peered down, I saw a species that had never been seen before.

You may not expect there to be so many individuals willing to spend their whole lives to researching something so unassuming, yet there are hundreds of them, and they are passionate about what they do. Ellis acknowledged that "the meetings can get very lively at times," saying, "Oh, yes." He was asked to give me an instance of disagreement. He opened a large reference book with images of mosses whose main striking feature to the untrained eye was their eerie likeness to one another. "Well, here's one inflicted on us by one of your countrymen," he added, laughing carelessly. He pointed to a moss and remarked, "That used to be one genus, Drepanocladus. The three divisions are now Drepanocladus, Wamstorfia, and Hamatacoulis. "And did that end up in a fight?" I questioned with a little bit of optimism.

It made sense, I suppose. It was quite reasonable. However, it required extensive collection reorganization and temporarily rendered all the books out of date, so there was some, uh, complaining. He informed me that mosses also provide riddles. One well-known case—famous to moss people, at least involved a retiring species of moss called Hyophila stanfordensis that was first spotted in California on the Stanford University campus and later discovered growing next to a path in Cornwall, England's southwest tip. It has never been seen anywhere in between those two locations. It's unclear how it managed to live in two places that are so far from one another. Ellis said, "It's now known as Hennediella stanfordensis." "Yet another change." We gave a thoughtful nod.

DISCUSSION

A newly discovered moss must be compared to all existing mosses to ensure that it hasn't previously been cataloged. Following that, a formal description must be written, pictures must be created, and the whole product must be published in a reputable publication. Rarely does the whole procedure take less than six months. For moss taxonomy, the twentieth century was not the best era. Untangling the complexities and overlaps that the nineteenth century left behind took up a significant portion of the labor of the century.

The moss-collecting era was its prime. You may remember that Charles Lyell's father was an outstanding expert in moss. George Hunt, an appropriately called Englishman, sought British mosses with such zeal that he most likely assisted in the extinction of numerous species. Len Ellis' collection, however, is among the most complete in the world because of their efforts. His whole collection of 780,000 specimens is compressed onto thick, large-flapped sheets of paper, some of which are quite ancient and written in spidery Victorian lettering. Some, for all we knew, may have been in the possession of Robert Brown, the eminent Victorian botanist who created and oversaw the botany section of the museum for the first 31 years until his passing in 1858, and who discovered Brownian motion and the cell nucleus. All of the specimens are preserved in beautiful antique mahogany cabinets that are so startlingly beautiful that I noticed them. Ellis casually said, "Oh, those were Sir Joseph Banks's, from his house in Soho Square," as if referring to a new Ikea purchase. He had them constructed to house his specimens from the Endeavor expedition. He seemed to be considering the cabinets for the first time in a while. He said, "I don't know how we got them in bryology.

This reveal was incredible. The Endeavour trip, during which Captain Cook, among other things, chronicled the 1769 transit of Venus and claimed Australia for the crown, was the greatest botanical expedition in history, and Joseph Banks was England's foremost botanist. Banks spent £10,000, or $1 million in today's currency, to go on a three-year journey across the globe with a group of nine people, including a naturalist, a secretary, three painters, and four servants. Who knows what the brazen Captain Cook thought of such a silky and pampered group, but he appears to have liked Banks rather well and could not help but be impressed by his botanical skills a sentiment that was later echoed by history. A botanical party has never before or subsequently had greater success. The expedition visited so many unfamiliar or new locations, including New Zealand, Australia, and Papua New Guinea, but largely it was because Banks was such a shrewd and creative collector. He even uncovered unexpected findings when sorting through a bag of feed intended for the ship's animals while quarantined at Rio de Janeiro and unable to leave the city.

It seemed that nothing evaded his attention. He returned with thirty thousand plant specimens in all, including fourteen hundred previously unseen ones. This is enough to almost double the number of species of plants known to exist in the globe. But at an era that was almost ridiculously acquisitive, Banks' large hoard was barely a portion of the whole loot. In the seventeenth century, plant collecting developed into a kind of global craze. Botanists and explorers went to tremendous lengths to sate the world's need for horticultural novelty since glory and fortune equally awaited anyone who could discover new species. Thomas Nuttall, an illiterate printer who gave the wisteria Caspar Wistar's name, immigrated to America and developed a fascination for plants. He travelled throughout the country twice, gathering hundreds of plants and other growing things that had never been seen before.

After spending years in the wilderness gathering for Catherine the Great, John Fraser, for whom the Fraser fir bears its name, eventually returned to discover that Russia had a new tsar who believed he was crazy and refused to uphold his contract. Fraser brought everything to Chelsea, where he established a nursery and earned a comfortable income by selling Virginia creepers, asters, azaleas, rhododendrons, and other exotic colonial plants to the English elite. With the appropriate discoveries, enormous amounts may be made. An amateur botanist named John Lyon collected specimens for two arduous and perilous years, earning about $200,000 in today's currency in return. However, many just did it because they loved botany. Most of what Nuttall discovered was donated to the Liverpool Botanic Gardens. At some point, he rose to the position of director of Harvard's Botanic Garden and published the exhaustive Genera of North American Plants (which he not only wrote but also substantially typeset).

All of this fresh data needed to be organized, compared to what was already known, and filed away. There was a critical need for a useful categorization scheme. Fortunately, a guy in Sweden was available and willing to provide it. Carl Linné was his given name; it was eventually changed, with consent, to the more aristocraticvon Linne; nonetheless, Carolus Linnaeus is now used to refer to him. The son of a modest but aspirational Lutheran vicar, he was born in the southern Swedish hamlet of Rshult in 1707. His father was so frustrated by his tardy academic performance that he almost apprenticed him to a cobbler, according to some stories. Young Linné asked for another opportunity because he was horrified by the idea of spending his whole life bashing tacks into leather. He was given the chance, and he never once strayed from academic excellence. Despite his focus shifting to the natural world, he studied medicine in Sweden and Holland. He started creating catalogs of the world's plant and animal species in the early 1730s when he was still in his twenties, using a technique he invented. Gradually, his notoriety increased.

Rarely in history has a man felt more certain in his own grandeur. He spent a lot of his free time writing lengthy, glowing autobiographies in which he said that he was the greatest botanist and zoologist ever, and that his categorization scheme represented "the pinnacle of scientific achievement." He modestly proposed that his tombstone should be inscribed with the title Princeps Botanicorum, or "Prince of Botanists." It was never a good idea to challenge his kind appraisals of himself. Those who did so were probably surprised to learn that weeds were named after them. The persistent and, at times, even feverish preoccupation with sex was Linnaeus's other notable trait. The resemblance between certain bivalves and the female pudenda especially caught his attention. He assigned the terms labia, pubis, anus, and hymen to the various components of one species of clam. He organized plants into groups based on the makeup of their reproductive organs and gave them an arrestingly human amorousness. His descriptions of flowers and their behavior are rife with allusions to "promiscuous intercourse," "barren concubines," and "the bridal bed." In one often-quoted sentence, he wrote in the spring:

Even plants may fall in love. By using their sexual organs to identify which are male and which are female, men and females perform their weddings. The leaves of the flowers serve as a wedding bed that the Creator has so exquisitely designed, equipped with such royal bed curtains, and scented with so many delicate aromas that the bridegroom and his wife may there celebrate their marriage with so much more solemnity. When the bed has been prepared in this manner, the bridegroom should hug his loving wife and give himself up to her. He gave the genus Clitoria to certain plants. Unsurprisingly, a lot of people thought he was unusual.

But his categorization scheme was too alluring to refuse. The names given to plants before Linnaeus were quite descriptive. Its scientific name was Physalis amno ramosissime ramis angulosis glabris foliis dentoserratis. It was given the name Physalis angulata again by Linnaeus, which it now goes by. The inconsistent use of names similarly disorganized the plant kingdom. Botanists were uncertain as to whether Rosa sylvestris alba cum rubore, folio glabro, was the same plant as Rosa sylvestris inodora seu canina. By simply naming it Rosa canina, Linnaeus provided an answer to the conundrum. It took much more than just being resolute to make these excisions beneficial and acceptable to everyone. For recognizing a species' distinguishing characteristics, it requires instinct in reality, a genius.

Although the Linnaean system is so well-established that it is difficult to envisage an alternative, categorization schemes prior to Linnaeus were sometimes exceedingly illogical. Animals might be grouped according to their size, whether they were big or little, whether they were considered beautiful and noble or of no significance, whether they were wild or domesticated, terrestrial or aquatic. According on the animals' value to humans, Buffon ordered them. Almost no anatomical factors were involved. By dividing all living things into categories based on their physical characteristics, Linnaeus set out to address this shortcoming. The science of categorization known as taxonomy hasn't looked back since it was first developed.

Of course, everything took time. His famous Systema Naturae only had fourteen pages in its initial printing in 1735. However, it continued to expand, reaching three volumes and 2,300 pages by the twelfth edition, which was the last one Linnaeus would see before his death. He eventually identified or documented 13,000 different plant and animal species. Other works were more thorough—John Ray's three-volume Historia Generalis Plantarum in England, finished a century earlier, included no less than 18,625 species of plants alone but Linnaeus's writings stood out for their uniformity, order, simplicity, and timeliness. Although Linnaeus's work originates from the 1730s, it wasn't until the 1760s that it gained widespread recognition in England, just in time for British naturalists to see Linnaeus as a type of father figure. Nowhere was his system received with more enthusiasm than in those places (which explains, among other things, why the Linnaean Society is based in London and not Stockholm).

Linnaeus wasn't perfect. He created place for legendary creatures and "monstrous humans" whose accounts he gullibly accepted from sailors and other creative visitors. Among them were Homo ferus, a man who lived in the woods and went on all fours and had not yet learned how to speak, and Homo caudatus, also known as "man with a tail." But back then, as we must remember, there was a far greater capacity for credulity. At the close of the eighteenth century, a number of recorded sightings of mermaids off the Scottish coast piqued the curiosity and belief of even the great Joseph Banks. However, good and often excellent taxonomy generally compensated for Linnaeus's flaws. In the order Quadrupedia (later renamed to Mammalia), something no one had done before, he recognized that whales belonged with cows, mice, and other common terrestrial creatures. In the outset, Linnaeus just wanted to assign each plant a genus name and a number Convolvulus 1, Convolvulus 2, and so on but quickly recognized that this was insufficient and came up with the binomial arrangement, which is still the system's central concept today.

Initially, the binomial system was intended to be used for all natural phenomena, including rocks, minerals, illnesses, winds, and other phenomena. The system wasn't universally welcomed. Its inclination toward impoliteness alarmed many, which was amusing given that many animals and plants had joyfully crude popular names before to Linnaeus. Due to its alleged diuretic characteristics, the dandelion has been referred to as the "pissabed" for a long time. Other names that are often used include mare's fart, nude women, twitch-ballock, hound's pee, open arse, and bum-towel. These earthy names may unintentionally still exist in English under one or two different names. For instance, the "maidenhair" in maidenhair moss doesn't relate to the hair on the maiden's head. In any case, there was some surprise when it was discovered that the self-proclaimed Prince of Botany had peppered his works with names like Clitoria, Fornicata, and Vulva. It had long been believed that the natural sciences would be significantly dignified by a dose of classical renaming.

Many of them were gradually abandoned though not all; the common slipper limpet still refers to itself as Crepidula fornicata on official occasions as the demands of the natural sciences became more specialized. The continual inclusion of new tiers in particular strengthened the system.Before Linnaeus, naturalists had been using the terms genus (plural genera) and species for almost a century, whereas order, class, and family in their biological connotations had only just begun to be used. But family and order were used interchangeably until the early twentieth century, and the term "phylum" wasn't even invented until 1876 (by the German Ernst Haeckel). For a while, zoologists used the word family where botanists used the word order, sometimes confusing almost everyone.

Mammals, reptiles, birds, fish, insects, and "vermes," or worms, were Linnaeus' six classifications for the animal kingdom. The remaining organisms that didn't fit into the first five were grouped under the last category. It was immediately clear that lumping lobsters and shrimp in the same group as worms was insufficient, leading to the creation of other classifications like Mollusca and Crustacea. Sadly, different countries did not use these new categories in the same way. The British introduced the Stricklandian Code in 1842 in an effort to restore order, but the French saw this as being overbearing, and the Societe Zoologique responded with its own contradictory code. The American Ornithological Society, in contrast, chose to base all of its naming on the Systema Naturae edition from 1758 rather than the 1766 edition used elsewhere. As a result, many American birds spent the nineteenth century being classified in different genera from their avian cousins in Europe.

Naturalists didn't start acting with a spirit of compromise and adopting an international code until 1902, at a preliminary gathering of the International Congress of Zoology. While taxonomy is sometimes referred to as a science and even an art, in reality it is a warfare. The system is still more disorganized than most people think. Consider the phylum, a classification that explains the fundamental structures of all species.

Though things quickly descend into obscurity, a few phyla, like mollusks (which includes clams and snails), arthropods (which includes insects and crustaceans), and chordates (which includes ourselves and all other creatures with a backbone or protobackbone), are typically widely recognized. Among the latter, we may include the tiny Priapulida (or small "penis worms"), Gnathostomulida (marine worms), and Cnidaria (jellyfish, medusae, anemones, and corals). These are fundamental divides, whether or not they are known. On the other hand, there is surprisingly little consensus over the ideal or actual number of phyla. Most biologists set the total at about thirty, although others choose a figure in the low twenties, and Edward O. Wilson in The Diversity of Life sets the number at an amazingly healthy eighty-nine. Whether you are a "lumper" or a "splitter," as they say in the biological world, depends on where you chose to draw your boundaries.

Disagreements are considerably more likely at the species level that is more practical. It's unlikely that many non-botanists would get enraged over the debate over whether a species of grass should be named Aegilops incurva, Aegilops incurvata, or Aegilops ovata, but it may generate a lot of heated discussion in the appropriate circles. The issue is that there are 5,000 different types of grass, and even to those who are familiar with grass, many of them resemble one another horribly. As a result, several species have been discovered and named at least twenty times, and it seems like very few haven't been independently recognized at least twice. To sort out all the synonymies, as the biological world refers to its unintentional but often duplications, the two-volume Manual of the Grasses of the United States dedicates 200 precisely typeset pages. And that only applies to one country's grasses.

The proud and many breeders of chrysanthemums complained before the actual, though ridiculous-sounding, Committee on Spermatophyta. (There are other committees for Pteridophyta, Bryophyta, and Fungi, among others; all of these committees answer to an executive known as the Rapporteur-Général; this is unquestionably a treasured institution.) Botanists are not immune to feeling, despite the severe application of naming regulations, and in 1995 the judgment was overturned. Petunias, euonymus, and a well-known amaryllis species have all been spared from relegation by similar rulings, but not many geranium species have been since they were howled at and relocated to the Pelargonium genus a few years ago. The Potting-Shed Papers by Charles Elliott provides a lighthearted overview of the disagreements.

Keeping an overall count is far more difficult than you may think since disputes and reorderings of a similar kind occur in all the other domains of the living. As a result, the rather astounding reality is that we have no concept of the number of creatures that exist on our planet—"not even to the nearest order of magnitude," in Edward O. Wilson's words. The range of estimates is between 3 and 200 million. Even more astounding, an article in the Economist suggested that up to 97 percent of all plant and animal species may yet be undiscovered. More than 99 out of 100 of the creatures that we are aware of have very rudimentary descriptions; Wilson sums up our current understanding as "a scientific name, a handful of specimens in a museum, and a few scraps of description in scientific journals." He calculated that there are 1.4 million recognized species of all kinds—plants, insects, bacteria, algae, and everything else—in The Diversity of Life, but he cautioned that this was only a guess. Other sources have estimated that there are between 1.5 million and 1.8 million recognized species; however, as there is no central registration for these objects, it is impossible to verify these estimates. In other words, we don't truly know what we actually know, which is the astonishing situation we find ourselves in.

In theory, you should be able to ask specialists in each discipline how many species are present in that region, add the results. In reality, a lot of individuals have done this. The issue is that it's uncommon for any two people to generate identical numbers. The estimated number of known fungus kinds varies from 70,000 to 100,000, or almost half as many times. There are convincing claims that there are 4,000 described species of earthworm and equally strong claims that there are 12,000 species. There are between 750,000 and 950,000 species of insects. You comprehend that these are the species that are apparently known to exist. The recognized figures for plants vary from 248,000 to 265,000. It may not seem like a big difference, yet there are more than twenty times as many blooming plants in all of North America.

It's not the simplest of chores to get things organized. Colin Groves of the Australian National University started a thorough examination of the more than 250 species of primate known to exist in the early 1960s. Without any of the discoverers being aware that they were dealing with an animal that was previously known to science, it often turned out that the same species had been described more than once and sometimes multiple times. Groves spent four decades sorting things out, and that was with a very small number of clearly identifiable, often uncontentious animals. Who knows what would happen if someone tried the same exercise with the estimated 20,000 varieties of lichens, 50,000 species of mollusks, or 400,000+ insects on the globe.

Even if the exact amounts are necessary estimations based on extrapolations, often quite vast extrapolations, what is clear is that there is a lot of life out there. Terry Erwin of the Smithsonian Institution soaked a stand of 19 rain forest trees in Panama with an insecticide fog in an experiment that became well-known in the 1980s. He then gathered anything that fell into his nets from the canopy. 1,200 different varieties of beetles were among his catch (really hauls, since he repeated the experiment throughout the year to ensure he collected migrating species). He calculated a figure of 30 million species of insects for the entire planet, which he later said was too conservative, based on the distribution of beetles elsewhere, the number of other tree species in the forest, the number of forests in the world, the number of other insect types, and so on up a long chain of variables. Others have calculated the number of insect species to be 13 million, 80 million, or 100 million using the same or comparable data, highlighting the fact that, no matter how precisely calculated, such estimates always owe at least as much to speculation as to science.

The Wall Street Journal reports that there are "about 10,000 active taxonomists" worldwide, which is a little amount when you consider how much has to be documented. However, the Journal notes that only approximately 15,000 new species of all sorts are documented year due to the expense (about $2,000 per species) and paperwork. Koen Maes, the director of invertebrates at the Kenyan National Museum in Nairobi and a Belgian native, yells, "It's not a biodiversity crisis, it's a taxonomist crisis!" I had a short encounter with Koen Maes on my visit to Kenya in the fall of 2002. He informed me that there were no professional taxonomists in all of Africa. He said, "There was one in the Ivory Coast, but I believe he has retired." A taxonomist must complete eight to 10 years of training, however there are none developing in Africa. "They are the real fossils," Maes continued. He said that he will be fired at the end of the year. He had lived in Kenya for seven years, but his contract was not being extended. "No funds," Maes said.

The British Scientist G. H. Godfray observed that taxonomists worldwide consistently experience a "lack of prestige and resources" in an article published in the journal Nature last year. A result of this is that "many species are being poorly described in isolated publications, with no attempt to relate a new taxon to existing species and classifications." Additionally, taxonomists spend a lot of their work categorizing existing species rather than describing new ones. Many "spend the majority of their career trying to interpret the work of nineteenth-century systematicists, deconstructing their frequently inadequate published descriptions or scouring the world's museums for type material that is frequently in very poor condition," says Godfray. Godfray emphasizes in particular how little consideration is given to the Internet's potential for systematization. The truth is that much taxonomy is still quaintly bound to paper.

The majority of living creatures are little and simple to ignore. Practically speaking, this isn't necessarily a negative thing. If you were aware that your mattress is home to maybe two million tiny mites, which emerge in the early morning to feast on your sebaceous oils and all those wonderful, crunchy flakes of skin that you shed while you toss and turn, you would not sleep quite so soundly. They may live in your pillow alone in the thousands. (To them, your skull is nothing more than a big, greasy bonbon.) Don't imagine that a fresh pillowcase will make a difference either. The tightest human fabric resembles ship rigging to an organism the size of a bed mite. In fact, according to the man who did the measuring, Dr. John Maunder of the British

Medical Entomology Center, if your pillow is six years old apparently about the average age for a pillow—it is estimated that one-tenth of its weight will be made up of "sloughed skin, living mites, dead mites, and mite dung." They are your mites at least.

Consider what you cuddle with every time you go into a hotel bed. Although these mites have been around from the beginning of time, they weren't found until 1965. It's hardly surprising that much of the rest of the small-scale world is scarcely known to us if organisms as closely related to us as bed mites missed our attention until the era of color television. You can carry up to 10 billion germs in a handful of dirt if you go outside into any kind of woods, lean down, and take a handful there. The majority of these bacteria are unknown to scientists. Your sample will also likely include a million swollen yeasts, 200,000 hairy tiny molds, 10,000 protozoan's amoebas being the most well-known, and various rotifers, flatworms, roundworms, and other microscopic organisms generally known as cryptozoa. Additionally, a significant fraction of them will be unknown. They discovered that this one little sample alone had between 4,000 and 5,000 distinct bacterial species, greater than Bergey's Manual as a whole. Then, after traveling a short distance to a seaside area, they collected another gram of dirt and discovered that it had 4,000–5,000 more species. According to Edward O. Wilson, "How many more microbial types await discovery in other, radically different habitats if over 9,000 microbial types are present in two pinches of substrate from two localities in Norway?" Well, one estimate puts the number as high as 400 million.

CONCLUSION

The London Natural History Museum serves as a knowledge-filled light, enticing people to discover the marvels of nature. The museum is an invaluable resource for scholars, teachers, and the general public because of its vast collections, fascinating displays, and educational activities. The museum is crucial in encouraging sustainable practices and increasing awareness of environmental challenges by creating a greater appreciation of the Earth's biodiversity. It is a representation of both scientific achievement and environmental management because to its distinctive architecture and dedication to conservation. The Natural History Museum continues to arouse curiosity, spark imaginations, and foster awe and respect for the natural world among visitors of all ages thanks to its extensive offerings and commitment to public involvement.

REFERENCES:

[1] P. B. Jarreau, N. S. Dahmen, and E. Jones, "Instagram and the science museum: A missed opportunity for public engagement," *J. Sci. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.22323/2.18020206.

[2] T. Navarrete, "Digital heritage tourism: innovations in museums," *World Leis. J.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/16078055.2019.1639920.

[3] A. Sugiura, T. Kitama, M. Toyoura, and X. Mao, "The Use of Augmented Reality Technology in Medical Specimen Museum Tours," *Anat. Sci. Educ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1002/ase.1822.

[4] W. Schweibenz, "The virtual museum: an overview of its origins , concepts, and terminology," *Museum Rev. Vol. 4, Number 1*, 2019.

[5] P. Kyriakou and S. Hermon, "Can I touch this? Using Natural Interaction in a Museum

Augmented Reality System," *Digit. Appl. Archaeol. Cult. Herit.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.daach.2018.e00088.

[6] I. Trabskaia, I. Shuliateva, R. Abushena, V. Gordin, and M. Dedova, "City branding and museum souvenirs: towards improving the St. Petersburg city brand: Do museums sell souvenirs or do souvenirs sell museums?," *J. Place Manag. Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1108/JPMD-06-2017-0049.

[7] H. Kim and Y. Yeo, "A study on public space design strategies in Japanese National Museums - focusing on The National Museum of Western Art and The National Art Center in Tokyo," *J. Asian Archit. Build. Eng.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/13467581.2019.1601567.

[8] N. Shaby, O. Ben-Zvi Assaraf, and T. Tal, "An examination of the interactions between museum educators and students on a school visit to science museum," *J. Res. Sci. Teach.*, 2019, doi: 10.1002/tea.21476.

[9] S. Derkarabetian, L. R. Benavides, and G. Giribet, "Sequence capture phylogenomics of historical ethanol-preserved museum specimens: Unlocking the rest of the vault," *Mol. Ecol. Resour.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/1755-0998.13072.

[10] Y. H. Lin, S. H. Chang, T. C. Huang, Y. T. Lin, and Y. J. Chen, "Augmented Reality Enhanced Ubiquitous-Learning in Museum," *Int. J. Inf. Educ. Technol.*, 2019, doi: 10.18178/ijiet.2019.9.8.1263.

TAJMMR

TAJMMR: Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263

A peer reviewed journal

A BRIEF INTRODUCTION ABOUT CELLS

Dr. Nalin Chirakkara*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-nalinkumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

For one to comprehend the underlying tenets of life, one must study cells. All living things have cells as their fundamental components of structure and operation. This introduction's chapter offers a succinct summary of cells, their makeup, and their role in biology. We may understand the basis of cellular biology and its consequences for other sectors, such as medicine, genetics, and biotechnology, by looking at the essential elements and traits of cells. The complexity of living processes must be understood in order to further scientific inquiry and technological development.

KEYWORDS: *Cells, Human Cells, Living Things, Organisms.*

INTRODUCTION

It Begins with one Cell. The first cell divides into two, and those two grow to four, and so on. You have 10,000 trillion (10,000,000,000,000,000) cells in your body and are prepared to emerge as a human being after just 47 doublings. From the time of conception until the moment you take your last breath, each and every one of those cells knows precisely what to do to protect and nourish you. Your cells do not hold any secrets for you. They are far more familiar with you than you are. Since each one is equipped with a copy of the whole genetic code, which serves as your body's handbook of operation, it is able to do every other function in the body as well. Never again will you need to remind a cell to monitor its adenosine triphosphate levels or to locate the additional folic acid that has just appeared by accident. It will do it for you in addition to many other things[1], [2].

Nature's cells are a marvel to see. The capabilities of the human mind go much beyond even the most basic. For instance, to construct the simplest yeast cell, you would need to miniaturize almost the same amount of components as are contained in a Boeing 777 airliner and fit them into a sphere only five microns wide; after that, you would need to figure out how to get the sphere to reproduce. Human cells, on the other hand, are much more diverse, sophisticated, and intriguing due to their intricate relationships, making yeast cells pale in comparison[3], [4].

Your cells are a nation with 10,000 trillion people, all of whom are deeply committed to your general health. Nothing is too much trouble for them to do for you. They enable you to think and experience pleasure. You can stand, move about, and have fun thanks to them. All those things you learned about in junior high biology are extracted, distributed, and removed when you eat, but they also remember to make you hungry in the first place and reward you with a feeling of well-being afterward so that you won't forget to eat again. They keep your brain quietly purring, your ears waxed, and your hair growing. They control every aspect of who you are. When you are threatened, they will come to your aid. They'll willingly sacrifice their lives for you; billions of them do so every day. And no single one of them has received a thank-you from you in all of your years. Therefore, let's pause right now to give them the respect and awe they deserve[5], [6].We only partially comprehend how cells carry out their many tasks, such as how they produce insulin, lay down fat, and carry out many other actions required to sustain a complex organism like yourself. At least 200,000 distinct protein kinds are working away inside of you, but scientists only know what around 2 percent of them do. Some estimate the number to be closer to 50%; obviously, it depends on what you define by "understand."

The cellular level is always surprising. Nitric oxide is a potent toxin that is often found in air pollution in nature. So it was only natural that scientists were a bit taken aback when they discovered it being made in human cells in an oddly dedicated way in the middle of the 1980s. Its function was first unknown, but as time went on, scientists started to discover it everywhere: regulating the flow of blood and the energy levels of cells, combating cancer and other diseases, managing scent, and even helping in penile erections. The well-known explosive nitroglycerine's ability to relieve angina was also described. (In the circulation, it is transformed into nitric oxide, which relaxes the muscular linings of arteries and promotes freer blood flow.) This one gassy chemical transformed from an unnecessary poison to a common elixir in only a few short years[7], [8].

According to Belgian biochemist Christian de Duve, you have "some few hundred" different types of cells. These cells range greatly in size and shape from tiny, disc-shaped red blood cells to the rod-shaped photocells that contribute to our ability to see. They also come in an extravagant variety of sizes, none more so than when an egg eighty-five thousand times larger than a single beating sperm approaches it at the moment of creation (which puts the idea of masculine conquest into perspective). However, a human cell is about twenty microns broad, or about two hundredths of a millimeter, which is too tiny to be seen but large enough to accommodate millions of molecules and thousands of intricate structures like mitochondria. In the most literal sense, cells differ in their level of life. Your skin's cells have all expired. The idea that every square inch of your surface is dead is pretty insulting. An adult of ordinary size carries roughly five pounds' worth of dead skin, of which several billion microscopic pieces are shed daily. When you trace your finger over a cluttered shelf, you mostly create patterns in aging skin[9], [10].

There are several significant exceptions, but most live cells seldom endure more than a month or two. Liver cells may last for years even if their internal parts may be replaced every few days. Brain tissue is as durable as you are. You are only ever going to get the roughly 100 billion assigned to you at birth. There isn't much time to spare if you need to conduct any serious pondering since it has been estimated that you lose 500 of them per hour. The good news is that, like liver cells, the different parts of your brain cells are regularly replaced, so none of them are truly likely to be older than a month. There has even been the suggestion that not even a stray molecule from any of us from nine years ago still exists. Even if it doesn't seem like it, we are all still children at the molecular level.

Robert Hooke, who we last saw arguing with Isaac Newton over who should get credit for the creation of the inverse square rule, was the first to describe a cell. Although Hooke accomplished a lot in his sixty-eight years he was a gifted theorist and skilled at creatinginnovative and practical tools nothing he did earned him more admiration than his well-known book Microphagia: or Some Physiological Descriptions of Miniature Bodies Made by Magnifying Glasses, published in 1665. It unveiled to a beguiled audience a very tiny cosmos that was far more varied, populous, and intricately organized than anybody had ever come near to envisioning. Little compartments in plants that Hooke initially named "cells" because they reminded him of monks' cells were among the microscopic characteristics. According to Hooke's calculations, a square inch of cork would contain 1,259,712,000 of these small chambers, marking the first time in science that such a huge number has ever been recorded. By this time, microscopes had been in use for about a generation, but Hooke's stood out for their technical brilliance. They reached magnifications of thirty times, making them the pinnacle of optical technology in the seventeenth century.

Hooke and the other members of the London-based Royal Society were rather taken aback when, only ten years later, an uneducated linen draper in Holland started sending them drawings and reports using magnifications of up to 275 times. Antoni van Leeuwenhoek was the name of the draper. He was a keen and committed observer, a technical genius, yet had little formal schooling and no scientific training. It is still unknown how he was able to magnify objects so magnificently using such basic hand-held instruments as modest wooden dowels with tiny glass bubbles embedded in them. These instruments were more akin to magnifying glasses than what most people would consider to be microscopes, but they were hardly either. Although he was highly discreet about his methods and created a new instrument for each experiment he carried out, Leeuwenhoek sometimes gave the British advice on how they can strengthen their resolve.

Over the course of fifty years starting, astonishingly, when he was already over forty he submitted around 200 papers to the Royal Society, all of which were written in Low Dutch, the only language he could speak well. With the exception of some excellent paintings that followed the facts of what he had discovered, Leeuwenhoek made no explanations. Nearly all of the samples he gave reports on had never been seen under a microscope before, including bread mold, a bee's stinger, blood cells, teeth, hair, his own saliva, faeces, and semen the last with anxious apologies for its nasty nature. After he claimed to have discovered "animalcules" in a sample of pepper water in 1676, the members of the Royal Society spent a whole year looking for the "little animals" using the greatest tools English technology had to offer before perfecting the magnification. Protozoa were what Leeuwenhoek had discovered. He estimated that 8,280,000 of these microscopic creatures might be found in a single drop of water, which is more than the whole population of Holland. In ways and quantities that no one had previously suspected, the planet teemed with life.

DISCUSSION

Others started to gaze through microscopes with such vigilance after being inspired by Leeuwenhoek's amazing discoveries that they sometimes discovered objects that weren't really there. Nicolaus Hartsoecker, a reputable Dutch observer, was persuaded he observed "tiny preformed men" in sperm cells. For a while, many people thought that all humans indeed, all species—were really greatly inflated copies of small but full precursor beings. He dubbed the tiny creatures "homunculi." Even Leeuwenhoek sometimes lost control of his passion. He attempted to examine the explosive characteristics of gunpowder by closely studying a minor detonation in one of his least successful experiments, almost blinding himself in the process. Leeuwenhoek discovered bacteria in 1683, but because to the limits of microscope technology, that was about as far as advancement could go for the following 150 years. The nucleus of a cell was first seen in 1831 by the Scottish botanist Robert Brown, a frequent but perpetually enigmatic figure in the annals of science. From the Latin nucula, which means little nut or kernel, Brown, who lived from 1773 to 1858, gave it the name nucleus. However, no one understood that all living substance is cellular until 1839. German scientist Theodor Schwann developed this idea, which was first not well received while being relatively late in terms of scientific discoveries. It wasn't until the 1860s, following some groundbreaking research by Louis Pasteur in France, that it was shown without a shadow of a doubt that life must originate from preexisting cells and cannot form spontaneously. The idea, which later came to be known as the "cell theory," is the cornerstone of all contemporary biology.

Many things, such "a complex chemical refinery" by the physicist James Trefil and "a vast, teeming metropolis" by the scientist Guy Brown, have been used to compare the cell. Both of those things and neither describe a cell. It is similar to a refinery in that it is dedicated to chemical activity on a large scale and similar to a city in that it is bustling, congested, and full of interactions that seem jumbled and random yet unmistakably have some kind of pattern to them. However, it is a lot more terrifying location than any city or industry you have ever seen. To start, there isn't any up or down within the cell gravity doesn't meaningfully apply at the cellular scale, and there isn't even an atom's breadth of empty space. There is activity everywhere, and electrical energy is constantly buzzing. Even if you don't feel particularly electrical, you are. Electricity is created in the cells from the food we consume and the air we breathe. We don't shock each other severely or burn the couch when we sit since everything takes place on a minuscule scale, with only 0.1 volts of electricity passing across distances measured in nanometers.

However, if you were to double it by a million, it would equal a shock of twenty million volts per meter, which is about equivalent to the charge carried by the main body of a thunderstorm. Regardless of their size or structure, virtually all of your cells are constructed according to the same basic design: they have an exterior membrane or casing, a nucleus, which contains the genetic material needed to keep them alive, and a bustling region in the middle called the cytoplasm. The membrane is not what most of us perceive it to be it is not a tough, rubbery covering that requires a sharp pin to pierce. Instead, it is composed of a fatty substance called a lipid, which Sherwin B. Nuland described as having the viscosity of "a light grade of machine oil." Remember that things operate differently at the tiny level if it appears disappointingly insignificant. Water transforms into a type of thick gel at the molecular level, and lipids resemble iron.

You wouldn't want to visit a cell if you could. A cell would be supported by a sophisticated network of girders known as the cytoskeleton and would be around half a mile wide if it were magnified to a scale where atoms were the size of peas. Millions and millions of items, some the size of basketballs and others the size of vehicles, would shoot about like bullets within it. You wouldn't be able to stand anywhere without being struck and torn millions of times per second from all directions. Even for those who occupy a cell full-time, it may be dangerous inside. Chemicals and other substances that hammer into or carelessly slice through DNA assault or damage each strand of DNA on average once every 8.4 seconds 10,000 times a day and each of these wounds must be promptly sewn up if the cell is to survive.

The proteins are particularly animated, whirling, pulsing, and colliding up to one billion times every second. Proteins called enzymes scurry around, carrying out up to a thousand activities each second. They laboriously create and rebuild molecules, taking pieces off of this one and putting pieces to that one, like much accelerated worker ants. Some people keep an eye on the passing proteins and chemically label the ones that are faulty or irreversibly damaged. The chosen proteins then go to a structure known as a proteasome, where they are broken down and their parts are utilized to create new proteins. Some protein kinds last for less than 30 minutes, while others last for many weeks. However, they all have very frantic lives. The molecular world must inevitably stay completely outside our imagination's grasp because of how quickly things happen there, according to de Duve.

Slow things slowly, so that the exchanges can be seen, and the situation doesn't appear as unsettling. You can see that a cell is simply made up of millions of objects, such as lysosomes, endosomes, ribosomes, ligands, peroxisomes, and proteins of all different sizes and shapes, bumping into one another and carrying out routine tasks like obtaining energy from nutrients, putting together structures, getting rid of waste, fending off intruders, sending and receiving messages, and performing repairs. Approximately 20,000 distinct forms of protein are typically present in a cell, and of these, 2,000 types are each represented by at least 50,000 molecules. This implies, argues Nuland, "that even if we count just those molecules present in levels of more than 50,000 apiece, the total is still at very least 100 million protein molecules in each cell. Such a startling number provides some insight into the immense swarm of metabolic activity inside us.

Everything about it is really difficult. To keep all those cells freshly oxygenated, your heart must pump 75 gallons of blood every hour, 1,800 gallons per day, and 657,000 gallons annually—enough blood to fill four Olympic-sized swimming pools. That is now at rest. The heart rate may double by as much as six during activity. The mitochondria need oxygen to function. There are around a thousand of these power stations in a normal cell, however the exact number varies greatly depending on what a cell accomplishes and how much energy it needs. The mitochondria are believed to have started off as captive bacteria, and they now effectively live as lodgers in human cells, storing their own genetic material, dividing according to their own schedules, and even speaking their own language. You may remember this information from an earlier chapter. You may also remember that we depend on their kindness. This is why. Almost all of the nutrients and oxygen that enter your body are processed before being sent to the mitochondria, where they are transformed into the chemical adenosine triphosphate, or ATP.

Although you may not be familiar with ATP, it is what keeps you going. You go through a lot of ATP molecules, which function as little battery packs that travel throughout the cell and provide energy for all of the cell's operations. A normal cell in your body has roughly one billion ATP molecules at any one time. In two minutes, all of those molecules will have been used up, and another billion will have replaced them. You generate and deplete an amount of ATP daily that is about equal to half of your body weight. Feel how heated your skin is. Your ATP is at work there. Cells pass away with what can only be described as profound dignity when they are no longer required. They dismantle every strut and buttress holding them together and stealthily consume each portion. Apoptosis, often known as programmed cell death, is the process. Your cells die in billions every day for your benefit, and billions more come along to clean up the mess. Although cells may pass away forcefully on occasion (as when they get infected), they often do so because they are instructed to.

In fact, cells immediately destroy themselves if they are not commanded to survive or if they are not given some kind of active instruction from another cell. Cells need a great deal of certainty. We refer to the outcome as cancer when, as infrequently occurs, a cell fails to perish in the expected way but instead starts to divide and proliferate rapidly. Actually, cancerous cells are merely confused cells. This error is often made by cells, but the body has sophisticated defenses against it. The process only sometimes spirals out of control. For every 100 million trillion cell divisions, there is typically one deadly cancer in humans.

Having cancer is unlucky in every sense of the word. The mystery of cells is not that sometimes things go wrong, but rather that they handle everything so well for long periods of time. To do this, they continuously transmit and monitor streams of messages a cacophony of messages from many parts of the body, including orders, questions, corrections, pleas for help, updates, and alerts to divide or expire. The majority of these signals are sent from distant outposts like the thyroid and endocrine glands via messengers known as hormones, chemical substances including insulin, adrenaline, estrogen, and testosterone. In a process known as paracrine signaling, additional signals from the brain or from regional centers are sent through telegraph. Finally, to ensure that their behaviors are coordinated, cells talk to their neighbors directly. The most amazing aspect of it all, though, is that it all consists of furious, random activity, an unending series of interactions that are only guided by the basic laws of attraction and repulsion. All of the acts performed by the cells are manifestly unthinking. Everything simply occurs, easily, frequently, and so consistently that we almost ever even notice it.

However, somehow, all of this results in not just order inside the cell but also in perfect harmony across the whole body. A mobile, thinking, decision-making you or, come to think of it, a somewhat less reflecting but still extraordinarily organized dung beetle is the result of billions upon trillions of reflexive chemical interactions in ways that we have only just started to grasp. Never forget that every living creature is an amazing feat of atomic engineering. In fact, some creatures that we consider to be primitive have cellular organization levels that are noticeably superior to our own. Sponge cells may be broken down by running them through a sieve, for example, then dumped into a solution. The cells will eventually reassemble and form a sponge. They will reassemble despite being repeatedly subjected to this because, like you and I and all other living things, they are driven by the will to continue being. And the reason for it is a perplexing, tenacious, poorly understood molecule that is not living and, for the most part, accomplishes nothing at all. We refer to this substance as DNA, and in order to begin to comprehend its utmost significance to science and to us, we must travel back approximately 160 years to Victorian England. At that time, the naturalist Charles Darwin had what has been called "the single best idea that anyone has ever had"and for reasons that will require some explanation, he secreted it away in a drawer for the following 15 years.

CONCLUSION

The structure, functionality, and variety of living beings are all a result of cells, which are the basic building blocks of life. Organisms are able to expand, evolve, and maintain homeostasis thanks to their complex structures and specific functions. Scientists may decipher the secrets of life and obtain a greater comprehension of the intricate processes that take place inside organisms by investigating cells and their features. Further study of cells will continue to give insight on a variety of biological topics, from fundamental biological processes to the treatment of illnesses, eventually expanding our understanding and improving our quality of life.

REFERENCES:

[1] J. G. Cyster and C. D. C. Allen, "B Cell Responses: Cell Interaction Dynamics and Decisions," *Cell*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2019.03.016.

[2] W. Zakrzewski, M. Dobrzyński, M. Szymonowicz, and Z. Rybak, "Stem cells: Past, present, and future," *Stem Cell Research and Therapy*. 2019. doi: 10.1186/s13287-019-1165-5.

[3] S. A. Morris, "The evolving concept of cell identity in the single cell era," *Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1242/dev.169748.

[4] J. Bonnardel *et al.*, "Stellate Cells, Hepatocytes, and Endothelial Cells Imprint the Kupffer Cell Identity on Monocytes Colonizing the Liver Macrophage Niche," *Immunity*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.08.017.

[5] J. D. Welch, V. Kozareva, A. Ferreira, C. Vanderburg, C. Martin, and E. Z. Macosko, "Single-Cell Multi-omic Integration Compares and Contrasts Features of Brain Cell Identity," *Cell*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2019.05.006.

[6] T. Abdelaal *et al.*, "A comparison of automatic cell identification methods for single-cell RNA sequencing data," *Genome Biol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1186/s13059-019-1795-z.

[7] M. F. Pittenger, D. E. Discher, B. M. Péault, D. G. Phinney, J. M. Hare, and A. I. Caplan, "Mesenchymal stem cell perspective: cell biology to clinical progress," *npj Regenerative Medicine*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/s41536-019-0083-6.

[8] C. N. Shulse *et al.*, "High-Throughput Single-Cell Transcriptome Profiling of Plant Cell Types," *Cell Rep.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2019.04.054.

[9] C. J. Giuliano, A. Lin, V. Girish, and J. M. Sheltzer, "Generating Single Cell–Derived Knockout Clones in Mammalian Cells with CRISPR/Cas9," *Curr. Protoc. Mol. Biol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1002/cpmb.100.

[10] A. K. Mishra, J. P. Campanale, J. A. Mondo, and D. J. Montell, "Cell interactions in collective cell migration," *Dev.*, 2019, doi: 10.1242/dev.172056.

EXPLANATION ON DARWIN'S SINGULAR NOTION

Dr. Pramod Pandey*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-pramodkumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The ground breaking theory of evolution put out by Charles Darwin in his influential book "On the Origin of Species" is explored in Darwin's Singular Notion. The key ideas of Darwin's theory are examined including natural selection and the battle for existence. The effects of this idea on our knowledge of biodiversity, species adaptability, and the interconnection of all living forms are explored in depth. This study emphasizes the ongoing relevance and significant influence of Darwin's distinctive thought on the area of biology by examining his theories in light of modern scientific breakthroughs.Darwin's unique idea also emphasized the significance of biodiversity and the inherent worth of every species in the vast web of existence. It underlined the need of maintaining ecosystems' delicate equilibrium. Increased efforts in habitat restoration, conservation, and sustainable practices have resulted from this recognition.

KEYWORDS: *Charles Darwin, Darwin's Theory, Evolution, Species.*

INTRODUCTION

Whitwell Elwin, editor of the prestigious British newspaper the Quarterly Review, received an advance copy of a new book by the biologist Charles Darwin in the late summer or early fall of 1859. Elwin enjoyed reading the book and thought it had promise, but he was concerned that the topic was too specific to appeal to a broad readership. Instead, he advised Darwin to write a book on pigeons. He made the insightful observation that "pigeons are interesting to everyone." On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life was published in late November 1859 at the price of fifteen shillings against Elwin's wise counsel. The first print run of 1,250 copies was gone within the first day. Not bad for a man whose primary other interest was earthworms and who, but for a single rash decision to sail around the world, would have very likely passed his life as an anonymous country parson known for, well, his interest in earthworms. It has never been out of print and has hardly ever been out of controversy in all the time since[1], [2].

On February 12, 1809, in the quiet market town of Shrewsbury in England's west Midlands, Charles Robert Darwin was born1. His father was a successful and well-liked doctor. His mother was a famous potter named Josiah Wedgwood, who passed away when Charles was just eight years old. Despite having a wonderful childhood, Darwin's poor academic performance frequently upset his widowed father. In a letter to his son, Darwin's father said, "You care for nothing but shooting, dogs, and rat catching, and you will be a disgrace to yourself and all your family, and you will be a disgrace to yourself and all your family." Despite having a preference for natural history, he attempted to study medicine at Edinburgh University for the sake of his father but found the blood and suffering intolerable. He was indelibly scarred by the experience of seeing a surgery on an obviously frightened child this was back when anesthesia wasn't widely used, of course. He attempted law instead, but found it to be unbearably boring. He eventually succeeded in getting a degree in religion from Cambridge more or less by accident [3], [4].

When an even more alluring offer appeared out of nowhere, a life in a remote vicarage seemed to be waiting for him. Darwin was asked to go aboard the HMS Beagle, a naval survey ship, primarily as the captain Robert FitzRoy's dinner companion since his status prohibited him from mixing with anybody other than a gentleman. FitzRoy, who was quite strange, picked Darwin partly because he loved the way his nose looked. (He thought it suggested depth of character.) Although Darwin was not FitzRoy's initial option, he was chosen when his preferred traveling partner backed out[5], [6].

The two men's most notable shared trait in the twenty-first century was their Abraham Lincoln was born in Kentucky on that fortunate day in history extremity of youth. FitzRoy was just 23 at the time of sailing, while Darwin was only 22. FitzRoy's official task was to map the coastline, but his hobby no, his passion was looking for proof of a literal, biblical understanding of creation. The main factor in FitzRoy's choice to bring Darwin onboard was that he had been prepared for the ministry. Darwin's later revelation to be not just liberal in thought but also not wholly committed to Christian doctrine caused them to disagree for the rest of their relationship.

Darwin's stay onboard HMS Beagle from 1831 to 1836 was undoubtedly the most formative and challenging—period of his life. Sharing a cramped cabin with his captain couldn't have been simple since FitzRoy often erupted in rage followed by periods of simmering animosity. He and Darwin often got into arguments, some of which, as Darwin later recounted, "bordered on insanity." Ocean trips were already prone to being depressing endeavors the previous Beagle skipper had shot himself in the head in the midst of a lonely gloom and FitzRoy came from a family that was widely renowned for having a depressive disposition. While serving as Chancellor of the Exchequer the preceding ten years, his uncle, Viscount Castlereagh, had slashed his neck. FitzRoy would later use the same technique to end his own life in 1865. FitzRoy seemed to be unusually unpredictable, even in his calmer moments[7], [8].

When their journey came to an end, Darwin was shocked to find that FitzRoy had almost immediately wed the young lady to whom he had been engaged for a long time. He hadn't even spoken her name or shown any indication of a connection throughout his five years with Darwin. The Beagle trip, however, was a success in every other way. Darwin gathered a collection of specimens large enough to establish his name and keep him busy for years, and he had enough adventures to last a lifetime. He discovered an incredible collection of enormous ancient fossils, including the best Megatherium known to date, survived a deadly earthquake in Chile, identified a new species of dolphin which he dutifully named Delphinus fitzroyi, carried out diligent and fruitful geological research throughout the Andes, and created a novel and highly regarded theory for the formation of coral atolls that suggested, not by coincidence, that atolls could not form in less than a millennium. He left his house in 1836 at the age of twenty-seven and didn't come back for five years and two days. He never again left England.

On the journey, Darwin did not, however, advance the theory or even a theory of evolution. To begin with, the idea of evolution was well established by the 1830s. Years before Charles Darwin was even born, Erasmus, Darwin's own grandfather, had praised evolutionary ideas in a poem of inspired mediocrity called "The Temple of Nature." The idea that life is a constant struggle and that natural selection is the method by which some species prospered while others failed did not begin to percolate through the younger Darwin's mind until he was back in England and read Thomas Malthus's Essay on the Principle of Population (which proposed that increases in food supply could never keep up with population growth for mathematical reasons). Darwin observed that all species contended for resources and that those with an inherent advantage would flourish and pass it on to their progeny. Such methods would enable species to advance constantly[9], [10].

It looks like a very basic concept, and it is a very simple concept, but it explained a lot, and Darwin was willing to commit his whole life to it. "How foolish of me not to have considered it!" After reading On the Origin of Species, T. H. Huxley started crying. Since then, others have repeated this viewpoint. Strangely, Darwin never used the term "survival of the fittest" in any of his writings, despite praising it. The phrase was created five years after Herbert Spencer's 1864 publication of On the Origin of Species in Principles of Biology.

He also avoided using the term "evolution" in print until the sixth edition of Origin by which time it had become too common to avoid, choosing instead to use the phrase "descent with modification." Above all else, his views were not in the least bit influenced by the amazing variety of finch beaks he saw when visiting the Galápagos Islands. The story goes that while traveling between islands, Darwin observed how the finches' beaks on each island were remarkably adapted for utilizing local resources that on one island, beaks were sturdy and short and good for cracking nuts, while on the next island, beaks were possibly long and thin and well suited for winking food out of crevices and this is what inspired him to think about evolution.

The birds had really produced themselves, but Darwin hadn't observed this. Darwin failed to recognize that the Galápagos birds were all of a type since he was still a novice naturalist at the time of the Beagle trip and had just graduated from college. Darwin's buddy and naturalist John Gould was the first to understand that what he had seen was a large population of finches with a variety of skills. Unfortunately, because to his inexperience, Darwin failed to record where islands the birds originated from. He had done the same thing with tortoises. Years were needed to sift through the confusion.

DISCUSSION

It wasn't until 1842, six years after his return to England, that Darwin finally started to sketch out the fundamentals of his new theory due to these oversights and the necessity to filter through boxes and crates of additional Beagle specimens. Two years later, he developed them into a 230-page "sketch". Then he did something extraordinary: He put his notes aside and occupied himself with other things for the next fifteen years. He had ten children, spent almost eight years writing a comprehensive work on barnacles "I hate a barnacle as no man ever did," he sighed, understandably, upon the work's completion, and was afflicted by strange illnesses that left him constantly listless, weak, and "flurried," as he put it. Palpitations, headaches, fatigue, shaking, spots before the eyes, shortness of breath, "swimming of the head," and, not unexpectedly, sadness were other common symptoms. The symptoms almost invariably involved horrible nausea.

The exact source of his sickness has never been determined, but among the various theories put up, Chagas's disease, a persistent tropical ailment that he could have contracted through the bite of a Benchuga insect in South America, is possibly the most romantic and probable. He may have had a psychosomatic ailment, which is a more realistic theory. The suffering was not, in either scenario. He could hardly work for more than twenty minutes at a time, and often not even that. The majority of his remaining time was spent through a succession of progressively desperate therapies, such as vinegar dousings, ice plunge baths, and wrapping himself in "electric chains" that gave him brief shocks of electricity. He essentially became a recluse, seldom leaving Down House in Kent, where he lived. He built a mirror outside his study window as one of his first actions after moving into the home so he could recognize and, if necessary, avoid visitors. Because he was aware of the controversy his idea would spark, Darwin chose to keep it to himself. A book titled Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, published in 1844 the same year he locked his papers away raised much of the intellectual community to rage by speculating that humans may have descended from lower monkeys without the help of a supernatural creator. The author took precautions to hide his name since he anticipated the uproar, and for the next 40 years, he kept it a secret, even from his closest friends. Some people questioned if Darwin himself may be the author.

Several people believed Prince Albert. In reality, the author was Robert Chambers, a prosperous and normally modest Scottish publisher whose reticence to disclose himself had a professional as well as a personal dimension: his company was a major Bible publisher. Vestiges received enthusiastic praise from pulpits all around Britain and abroad, but it also drew a fair deal of academic criticism. It was dissected in detail for almost a whole issue of The Edinburgh Review (85 pages). Even T. H. Huxley, an evolutionist, criticized the book harshly while knowing the author to be a friend. If not for an alarming blow that came from the Far East in the early summer of 1858 in the form of a packet containing a friendly letter from a young naturalist named Alfred Russel Wallace and a draft of a paper, On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original Type, outlining a theory of natural selection that was uncannily similar to Darwin's secret jottings, the manuscript for Charles Darwin might have remained locked away until his death.

Even some of the language had Darwinian overtones. I've never seen a more startling coincidence, Darwin thought horrified. Wallace couldn't have created a finer brief abstract if he had access to my manuscript drawing in 1842. Wallace didn't enter Darwin's life nearly as abruptly as is commonly claimed. Wallace had previously been kindly sending Darwin samples that he believed would be useful during their ongoing correspondence. Darwin had subtly cautioned Wallace during these talks that he considered the topic of species genesis to be his exclusive domain. He had previously written to Wallace, "This summer will mark the 20th year (!) since I started my first note-book, on the issue of how & in what manner do species & variations vary from one other. I'm currently getting my work ready for publication," he said, though he wasn't actually doing that.

In any event, Wallace was unable to understand what Darwin was attempting to convey, and it is understandable that he was unaware of how similar his hypothesis was to one that Darwin had been gradually developing for two decades. Darwin was forced to make a painful decision. He would be abusing an innocent suggestion from a faraway admirer if he hurried into print to maintain his priority. However, if he left, as polite behavior presumably demanded, he would no longer be credited for a notion that he had independently developed. According to Wallace's own admission, Darwin's idea took years of deliberate, meticulous thinking, while Wallace's theory was the outcome of an epiphanic moment. Everything seemed so unfair.

The fact that Charles, Darwin's youngest son, had scarlet fever and was in serious condition added to his suffering. On June 28, just in the middle of the difficulty, the kid passed away. Darwin had time to hurriedly write letters to his friends Charles Lyell and Joseph Hooker while being preoccupied with his son's condition. In the letters, he offered to stand aside but warned that doing so would mean that all of his work, "whatever it may amount to," would be destroyed. The compromise notion of giving a synopsis of Darwin and Wallace's theories together was developed by Lyell and Hooker. They chose a conference of the Linnaean Society, which was attempting to regain popularity as a center of scientific eminence at the time. The world first learned about Darwin and Wallace's idea on July 1, 1858. There wasn't Darwin himself there. He and his wife were burying their kid on the day of the meeting.

The thirty or so individuals in the audience gave no indication that they were seeing the scientific high point of the century. The Darwin-Wallace lecture was one of seven that evening; another one was on the flora of Angola. There was no discussion after. The incident received little attention elsewhere as well. Darwin jokingly said in a subsequent article that just one individual, a Professor Haughton of Dublin, had cited the two works in print, and that he had come to the conclusion "that all that was new in them was false, and what was true was old." Wallace, who was still in the far East, found out about these schemes much later but was amazingly amicable and appeared grateful to have been involved at all. Even after that, he always called the theory "Darwinism." A Scottish gardener by the name of Patrick Matthew, who surprisingly also developed the theories of natural selection in the same year that Darwin went out on the Beagle, was far less receptive to Darwin's claim of precedence. Unfortunately, Darwin was not the only one who missed Matthew's publication of these ideas in a book titled Naval Timber and Arboriculture.

When Matthew saw Darwin receiving credit everywhere for a concept that was really his, he responded in a spirited fashion with a letter to Gardener's Chronicle. Though he did add for the record that "I think that no one will feel surprised that neither I, nor apparently any other naturalist, have heard of Mr. Matthew's views, considering how briefly they are given, and they appeared in the Appendix to a work on Naval Timber and Arboriculture," Darwin apologized without hesitation. Wallace continued to be a naturalist and thinker for another fifty years, sometimes being a very excellent one, but he steadily lost popularity with scientists as he became more interested in doubtful subjects like spiritualism and the potential of life existing elsewhere in the cosmos. As a result, Darwin was virtually left alone with the hypothesis.

Darwin's thoughts never stopped tormenting him. Declaring the hypothesis was "like confessing a murder," he remarked, referring to himself as "the Devil's Chaplain." Above all things, he was aware of the great hurt it caused his devoted and devout wife. Nevertheless, he immediately got to work turning his manuscript into a book-length piece. Initially, he gave it the provisional title an Abstract of an Essay on the Origin of Species and Varieties via Natural Selection. His publisher, John Murray, opted to only print 500 copies of it. Murray changed his mind and raised the original print run to 1,250 after being given the text and a somewhat more intriguing title.

Although it received fewer favorable reviews from critics, On the Origin of Species was an instant economic success. Darwin's hypothesis has two insurmountable problems. It required a lot more time than Lord Kelvin was ready to admit, and there was little fossil evidence to back it up. The transitional forms that Darwin's theory so obviously required were missing, the most intelligent of his detractors questioned. There should have been several intermediate forms spread throughout the fossil record if new species were constantly emerging, but there weren't any. In reality, up to the famous Cambrian explosion, the record as it was then (and for a long time later) indicated no life at all.

Darwin said that there must have been a lot of life in the older oceans, but we hadn't discovered it yet because it hadn't been preserved, despite the lack of any supporting evidence. Darwin argued that it just could not be otherwise. He said bluntly, "The case at present must remain inexplicable; and may well be urged as a valid argument against the views here entertained," but he refused to consider a different scenario. He offered the creative but inaccurate theory that possibly the Precambrian waters had been too clean to deposit sediments, leaving no room for the preservation of fossils. Even Darwin's closest associates were worried by some of his statements because of their levity.

Darwin's tutor at Cambridge and guide on a geological tour of Wales in 1831, Adam Sedgwick, stated of the book that it caused him "more pain than pleasure." Louis Agassiz disregarded it as unreliable speculation. Even Lyell said somberly at the end: "Darwin goes too far." Due to his belief that evolutionary changes occur rapidly rather than gradually, T. H. Huxley, who was a saltationist, disapproved of Darwin's reliance on a large length of geological time. The term "saltationists" which derives from the Latin word for "leap" refused to believe that complex organs could ever develop gradually. What use is a tenth of an eye or a half of a wing, after all? They reasoned that such organs could only make sense if they were fully developed. The view was unexpected in the same radical spirit as Huxley since it reminded people strongly of the argument from design, a fairly traditional theological idea initially advanced by English theologian William Paley in 1802. Even if you had never seen a pocket watch before, according to Paley, you would be able to know it was constructed by an intelligent being the moment you laid eyes on one. In the same way, he thought that nature's complexity was evidence of its design. In the nineteenth century, the idea was pervasive, and Darwin also struggled with it. In a letter to a friend, he confessed, "The eye to this day causes me a cold chill. In The Origin, he acknowledged that the idea that natural selection could create such an instrument over time "seems, I freely confess, absurd in the highest possible degree."

Even yet, to the never-ending chagrin of his fans, Darwin not only claimed that all change was slow but increased the length of time he thought was required for evolution to advance in practically every edition of Origin, which made his theories progressively less popular. Darwin eventually lost almost all of the remaining support from his colleague's geologists and natural historians, claims scientist and historian Jeffrey Schwartz. Ironically, given that Darwin's book was titled On the Origin of Species, he was unable to explain how species came to exist. However, Darwin's theory made no mention of how a species may give rise to a new species. It only offered a mechanism for how a species might get stronger, better, or faster in other words, fitter. Fleeming Jenkin, a Scottish engineer, thought about the issue and saw a significant weakness in Darwin's case. According to Darwin, every advantageous characteristic that appeared in one generation would be passed on to succeeding ones, so enhancing the species.

In reality, a positive feature from one parent would be diluted via mixing, according to Jenkin, rather than becoming dominant in subsequent generations. When you add whiskey to a glass of water, you actually make the whiskey weaker rather than stronger. And it becomes much weaker if you put that diluted solution in another glass of water. Similar to this, any advantageous characteristic introduced by one parent would be gradually diminished by future matings until it completely vanished. Darwin's theory thus promoted constancy rather than change. Occasionally, lucky flukes may occur, but these would quickly disappear due to the overall desire to return things to a constant state of mediocrity. Some other, unforeseen process was necessary for natural selection to function. Unbeknownst to Darwin and everyone else, Gregor Mendel, a retired monk in a peaceful region of Middle Europe, was developing the answer eight hundred miles away.

Mendel was born in 1822 to a lowly agricultural family in what is now the Czech Republic, a backwater of the Austrian empire. He was often represented in textbooks as a straightforward yet perceptive provincial monk who made most of his findings by accident after detecting some intriguing inherited characteristics while fiddling about with pea plants in the monastery's kitchen garden. In truth, Mendel brought scientific rigor to everything he undertook. He had studied physics and mathematics at the Olmütz Philosophical Institute and the University of Vienna. Additionally, the Brno monastery where he resided starting in 1843 was regarded as a scholarly institution. It has a twenty thousand volume collection and a history of meticulous scientific research. Mendel spent two years making sure his control samples seven different types of pea bred faithfully before starting his trials. He then routinely produced and crossbred hybrids from 36,000 pea plants with the aid of two full-time helpers. It was delicate job that required them to take the greatest care to prevent unintentional cross-fertilization and to take careful note of even the slightest variations in the development and appearance of seeds, pods, leaves, stalks, and flowers. Mendel was proficient in his field.

He created the phrases dominant and recessive but never the word gene, which wasn't used until 1913 in an English medical dictionary. What he found was that every seed had two "factors" or "elemente," as he termed them, a dominant one and a recessive one, and that these factors, when combined, generated predictable patterns of heredity. He transformed the data into exact mathematical formulas. Mendel worked on the trials for a total of eight years before repeating the same procedures on maize, flowers, and other plants to verify his findings. When Mendel presented his findings at the Natural History Society of Brno's February and March meetings in 1865, the audience of about forty people listened politely but seemed noticeably unmoved, despite the fact that the breeding of plants was a topic of great practical interest to many of the members. If anything, Mendel was too scientific in his approach.

The eminent Swiss botanist Karl-Wilhelm von Nägeli, whose backing was more or less essential for the theory's prospects, excitedly received a copy of Mendel's paper when it was published. Unfortunately, Nägeli did not understand the significance of Mendel's discovery. He advised Mendel to experiment with breeding hawkweed. Mendel carefully followed Nägeli's advice, but he soon discovered that hawkweed lacked the necessary characteristics to research heredity. He could see that Nägeli had not read the newspaper carefully, if at all. Mendel gave up his pursuit of heredity because he was dissatisfied and instead spent the remainder of his life cultivating excellent vegetables, researching bees, mice, and sunspots, among many other things. He eventually was appointed abbot. Contrary to what is frequently believed, Mendel's results weren't entirely disregarded. His research was praised in the Encyclopaedia Britannica, which at the time represented the state of scientific knowledge better than it does now, and was extensively mentioned by the German Wilhelm Olbers Focke in a significant publication. Mendel's theories were in fact so readily retrieved when the world was ready for them because they never completely sunk below the surface of scientific thinking.

Together, Darwin and Mendel unknowingly created the foundation for all biological sciences in the 20th century. When it comes down to it, all living creatures "trace their ancestry to a single, common source," as Darwin observed, and Mendel's work supplied the mechanism to explain how that might happen. The two guys might have easily assisted one another. Mendel must have grasped the application of his work to Darwin's since he held a German copy of the Origin of Species, which he is known to have read. However, he doesn't seem to have made any attempt to contact Darwin. Darwin is known to have seen Focke's seminal article, which included several references to Mendel's research, but he is not known to have made the connection between those references and his own research.

The one point that everyone assumes was included in Darwin's argument that humans are derived from apes was just briefly mentioned. Even yet, it didn't take much imagination to see how Darwin's ideas had an impact on human development, and it quickly became a topic of conversation. The battle took place on June 30, 1860, on a Saturday during an Oxford gathering of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. Robert Chambers, the author of Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, had persuaded Huxley to go, though he was still ignorant of Chambers' relationship to that divisive book. As usual, Darwin was not present. The Oxford Zoological Museum served as the venue for the conference. Thousands of people jammed the hall, while hundreds more were turned away. People were aware that something significant was about to occur, but they had to wait while a drowsy speaker from New York University named John William Draper bravely endured two hours of introductory remarks on "The Intellectual Development of Europe Considered with Reference to the Views of Mr. Darwin."

Samuel Wilberforce, the Bishop of Oxford, then got up to speak. Richard Owen, an ardent opponent of Darwinism who had spent the previous evening as a guest at Wilberforce's house, had informed Wilberforce, or so it is commonly believed. Accounts of what actually happened differ greatly, as is almost often the case with incidents that cause a stir. According to the most widely accepted account, Wilberforce asked Huxley if he claimed connection to the apes via his grandmother or grandpa when he was in the correct flow. He then turned to Huxley with a dry grin. The comment was probably meant as a joke, but it came across as a cold challenge. Huxley turned to his friend, whispering, "The Lord hath delivered him into my hands," according to his own story. He then rose with a certain satisfaction.

Others, though, remembered a furious and indignant Huxley. Huxley said he would rather be related to an ape than someone who exploited their position to spread misinformation in a setting that was meant to be a serious scientific discussion. Such a retort was outrageous impertinence and an affront to Wilberforce's office, and the proceedings broke down in a tizzy right away. One Lady Brewster passed out. The Book, the Book was shouted when Robert FitzRoy, Darwin's traveling companion on the Beagle 25 years earlier, made his way down the hallway while holding up a Bible. As the chief of the recently established Meteorological Department, he attended the conference to give a presentation on storms. It's interesting to note that both teams afterwards claimed victory against the other. In The Descent of Man, published in 1871, Darwin did ultimately make his view in our relationship with apes public. Nothing in the fossil record supported the conclusion, therefore it was a bold one. Only the renowned Neandertal bones from Germany and a few ambiguous jawbone pieces were known to exist at that time, and many recognized academics hesitated to acknowledge their antiquity. The Descent of Man was a far more contentious work overall, but by the time it was published, the world had calmed down and its ideas were considerably less contentious.

However, Darwin spent the most of his latter years working on various endeavors, many of which only indirectly addressed issues with natural selection. He examined the contents of bird droppings for astonishingly long periods of time in an effort to understand how seeds traveled across continents. He also spent years observing the activity of worms. One of his studies was playing the piano for them in order to examine the impact of sound and vibration on them rather than to entertain them. He was the first to understand the critical role that worms play in the fertility of the soil. In his seminal work on the subject, The Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms (1881), which was more well-known than On the Origin of Species had ever been, he wrote, "It may be doubted whether there are many other animals which have played so important a part in the history of the world." His other works include The Effects of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom (1876), a topic that surprisingly came close to Mendel's own work without achieving anything close to the same insights, On the Various Contrivances by Which British and Foreign Orchids Are Fertilized by Insects (1862), Expressions of the Emotions in Man and Animals (1872), which sold almost 5,300 copies on its first day, and his final book, The Power of Last but not least, since it was a subject that interested him personally, he spent a lot of time researching the effects of inbreeding. Darwin glumly thought that certain physical and mental flaws in his offspring stemmed from a lack of variety in his family tree since he had married his own cousin.

CONCLUSION

The enormous chapter "On the Origin of Species," which contains Darwin's Singular Notion, laid the groundwork for modern biology and has had an impact on scientific thinking ever since. His ground-breaking theories of evolution through natural selection and the battle for survival provide a thorough framework for comprehending the complex web of life on Earth. Darwin upended preconceived notions by stressing the interconnectivity of species and opened the door for the formation of other disciplines, including ecology, genetics, and evolutionary biology. The idea of evolution not only clarified the astounding variety of biological forms, but also described how species gradually adapt to their circumstances.

Natural selection, according to Darwin, is a process through which advantageous qualities are preferred and handed down to succeeding generations, resulting in the slow development of species. We can now better understand and handle a variety of biological problems thanks to advancements made in sectors like health, agriculture, and conservation as a result of this knowledge. Finally, Darwin's Singular Idea transformed our comprehension of the natural world and continues to influence scientific research. Darwin gave us a strong framework for examining the intricacies of life by revealing the underlying principles of evolution. His work is proof of the effectiveness of observation, critical thought, and intellectual bravery in advancing science. We now have a greater understanding of the wonders of nature and the interconnectivity of all living things as we continue to build on his legacy.

REFERENCES:

[1] Y. Feng, T. D. Fouqueray, and M. van Kleunen, “Linking Darwin’s naturalisation hypothesis and Elton’s diversity–invasibility hypothesis in experimental grassland communities,” *J. Ecol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/1365-2745.13061.

[2] D. Chousou, D. Theodoridou, G. Boutlas, A. Batistatou, C. Yapijakis, and M. Syrrou, “Eugenics between Darwin’s Era and the Holocaust,” *Conatus - J. Philos.*, 2019, doi: 10.12681/cjp.21061.

[3] K. B. Tanghe, “On the origin of species: The story of darwin’s title,” *Notes and Records* . 2019. doi: 10.1098/rsnr.2018.0015.

[4] P. R. Grant and B. R. Grant, “Hybridization increases population variation during adaptive radiation,” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2019, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1913534116.

[5] P. R. Grant and B. R. Grant, “Adult sex ratio influences mate choice in Darwin’s finches,” *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 2019, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1903838116.

[6] E. M. Malecore, W. Dawson, A. Kempel, G. Müller, and M. van Kleunen, “Nonlinear effects of phylogenetic distance on early-stage establishment of experimentally introduced plants in grassland communities,” *J. Ecol.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/1365-2745.13059.

[7] P. R. Houlihan, M. Stone, S. E. Clem, M. Owen, and T. C. Emmel, “Pollination ecology of the ghost orchid (Dendrophylax lindenii): A first description with new hypotheses for Darwin’s orchids,” *Sci. Rep.*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41598-019-49387-4.

[8] S. Ginnobili and D. Blanco, “Wallace’s and Darwin’s natural selection theories,” *Synthese*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s11229-017-1491-z.

[9] K. W. Joo, “Scientific knowledge and the anthropocene: Nonhuman turn in Greg Bear’s Darwin’s radio,” *J. Dharma*, 2019.

[10] R. J. Ludwig and M. G. Welch, “Darwin’s other dilemmas and the theoretical roots of emotional connection,” *Frontiers in Psychology*. 2019. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.00683.

OVERVIEW OF THINGS IN LIFE

Mr. Ram Srinivas*

*Assistant Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-ramsrinivas@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The idea of "things in life" comprises a variety of things that are important and meaningful to different people. These items may include things like relationships and individual accomplishments as well as intangible emotions like satisfaction, love, and pleasure. With a focus on their variety and the many view-points people have on what important to them, this chapter investigates the subjective nature of these things. People may work toward personal development, satisfaction, and a stronger sense of purpose by acknowledging and appreciating the unique aspects in life. Understanding and valuing these items' uniqueness may encourage empathy and help create a culture that is more accepting and understanding. This chapter tries to highlight the significance of appreciating the things in life that provide worth and significance to each person's own path.

KEYWORDS: *Diversity, Happiness, Life, Things.*

INTRODUCTION

You wouldn't be here if your two parents hadn't linked precisely at that moment possibly to the second, maybe to the micro. You wouldn't be here either if their parents hadn't connected just when they should have. You wouldn't be here, plainly and permanently, if their parents, and their parents before them, and so on, hadn't followed suit. These ancestors' debts start to mount the farther back in time one travels. Eight generations ago, at the period of the births of Charles Darwin and Abraham Lincoln, there are already over 250 individuals whose timely marriages are essential to your life. You have no less than 16,384 predecessors who have been really sharing genetic material in a manner that will ultimately and magically result in you if you go back farther, to the time of Shakespeare and the Mayflower Pilgrims[1], [2].

The number of individuals reproducing on your behalf has increased to 1,048,576 from twenty generations ago. There were no less than 33,554,432 men and women whose committed unions were necessary for your survival five generations before. Your total number of ancestors by thirty generations ago is over one billion (1,073,741,824, to be exact); keep in mind that these are simply your parents and the parents of your parents in a path inexorably leading to you; they are not your cousins, aunts, or any accidental relations. The number of individuals on whose joint efforts your ultimate life relies has increased to around 1,000,000,000,000,000,000, which is several thousand times the entire number of people who have ever existed, if you go back sixty-four generations, to the time of the Romans[3], [4].

Clearly, our math is off in this situation. You may be interested to know that the reason is because your line is not pure. Without some incest indeed, quite a bit of it even if it was genetically hidden, you couldn't be here. Given that you have so many millions of ancestors, there will have been many instances in which a member of your mother's family had children with a distant relative of your father's family. In fact, the likelihood that you are connected to that person in your current relationship if they are of the same race and nation as you is quite high. In fact, the majority of individuals you meet in a busy area, such as a bus, park, or café, are very certainly family. You should immediately respond, "Me, too!" when someone brags to you that he is a descendant of William the Conqueror or the Mayflower Pilgrims. We are all related to one another in the purest and most basic way[5], [6].

We are also eerily similar. Your genes will typically share 99.9% of their components with those of any other person. That distinguishes us as a species. We are each uniquely created by the minute variations in the remaining 0.1 percent "roughly one nucleotide base in every thousand," to use the words of British geneticist and recent Nobel winner John Sulston. The discovery of the human genome has received a lot of attention recently. In reality, "the" human genome does not exist. Each human genome is unique. If not, we would all be the same. Our almost similar but not exactly identical genomes, which have undergone countless recombination, are what give us our unique characteristics as both a species and as individuals.

But what precisely is the genome, if anything? And what, finally, are genes? So let's begin once again with a cell. Each nucleus in a cell contains the chromosomes, which total forty-six and are made up of twenty-three from your mother and twenty-three from your father. There are forty-six chromosomes in all. Every cell in your body, or 99.999 percent of them, bears the identical complement of chromosomes with very few deviations. Red blood cells, certain immune system cells, and egg and sperm cells are the exceptions; these cells don't contain the whole genetic code due to a variety of organizational considerations. Deoxyribonucleic acid, often known as DNA, or "the most extraordinary molecule on Earth," is a little wonder chemical that makes up chromosomes, which are the whole set of instructions required to create and sustain you[7], [8].

You have a lot of DNA inside of you; there are around six feet of it crammed into practically every cell. DNA only has one purpose: to make more DNA. According to Christian de Duve, each length of DNA has around 3.2 billion letters of code, which may be combined in 103,480,000,000 different ways and is "guaranteed to be unique against all conceivable odds." A one followed by more than three billion zeroes is a lot of possibilities. According to de Duve, "it would take more than 5,000 average-sized books just to print that figure." You start to realize how much of this material you carry about with you when you look in the mirror and consider that you are looking at ten thousand trillion cells, each of which has over two yards of tightly packed DNA. If all of your DNA were braided into a single, fine thread, there would be enough of it to reach continuously from the Earth to the Moon. You may have as much as twenty million kilometers of DNA all collectively, according to one estimate[9], [10].

Simply put, your body enjoys producing DNA and needs it to survive. However, DNA is not a living thing. Although no molecule is, DNA is, in a sense, particularly non-alive. According to geneticist Richard Lewontin, it is "among the most nonreactive, chemically inert molecules in the living world." Because of this, it may be extracted from the bones of extinct Neandertals and patches of long-drying blood or semen in homicide investigations. It also explains why it took scientists so long to figure out how something so mysteriously understated or, to put it another way, so lifeless—could be the source of all life.

DNA has been a recognized thing for a lot longer than you may imagine. Johann Friedrich Miescher, a Swiss researcher working at the German University of Tubingen, made the first discovery of it in 1869. Miescher discovered a chemical he didn't identify when peering microscopically through the pus in surgical dressings, and he named it nuclein because it was located in the nuclei of cells as a result. Nuclein apparently lingered in Miescher's memory since, 23 years later, in a letter to his uncle, he broached the notion that such molecules may be the forces driving heredity. At the time, Miescher did nothing more than record nuclein's existence. Although it was a remarkable revelation, it received zero attention since it was so far in advance of the scientific standards of the day.

For the majority of the next fifty years, it was widely believed that the substance, now known as deoxyribonucleic acid, or DNA, had only a minor part in questions of heredity. It was much too easy. Its essential building blocks, known as nucleotides, were limited to four, similar to an alphabet with just four letters. With such a simple alphabet, how could the tale of life be written? The answer is that you do in much the same way that you combine the straightforward dots and dashes of Morse code to generate complicated messages. As far as anybody could determine, DNA had no effect at all. It just sat there in the nucleus doing some little work that no one had yet considered, such as potentially attaching the chromosome in some manner, providing a splash of acidity at will, or performing some other simple activity. It was believed that the proteins in the nucleus have to contain the essential complexity.

However, there were two issues with ignoring DNA. First off, there was a lot of it two yards or more in almost every nucleus, indicating that the cells valued it highly. Additionally, it kept popping up in studies like a suspect in a murder investigation. Particularly in two investigations involving the bacterium Pneumonococcus and bacteriophages viruses that infect bacteria, DNA revealed a significance that could only be explained if its function were more important than accepted theory permitted. It was evident that proteins were being created outside the nucleus, far from the DNA that was purportedly guiding their assembly, despite the evidence suggesting that DNA was somehow engaged in this crucial process for life.

DISCUSSION

Nobody could fathom how DNA could possibly be communicating with proteins. We now understand the solution to be RNA, also known as ribonucleic acid, which functions as a translator between the two. The language barrier between DNA and proteins is a prominent anomaly of biology. They have been the greatest duo in the history of the living planet for about four billion years, yet they communicate through mutually incomprehensible codes, as if one knew Spanish and the other Hindi. They need an intermediary, RNA, in order to communicate.

In collaboration with a kind of chemical clerk known as a ribosome, RNA converts information from a cell's DNA into language that proteins can comprehend and use to operate.

But by the early 1900s, when our tale picks back up, we were still a long way from comprehending that or, in fact, practically anything else about the complex subject of heredity. It was obvious that some inventive and intelligent experimenting was required, and thankfully the time produced a young individual with the tenacity and skill to do it. Thomas Hunt Morgan was the man, and he started doing impressively devoted things with chromosomes in 1904, only four years after the serendipitous rediscovery of Mendel's work with pea plants and yet over a decade before gene would ever become a term. Chromosomes were named because they were easily visible under a microscope and rapidly absorbed dye when they were accidentally found in 1888. By the start of the 20th century, it was widely believed that they were engaged in the transmission of characteristics, but no one was really sure how or even if they did.

A small, fragile insect officially known as Drosophila melanogaster, but more frequently referred to as the fruit fly (or vinegar fly, banana fly, or rubbish fly) was the topic Morgan picked for his research. Most of us are acquainted with drosophila as the weak, colorless bug that appears to have an obsessional need to drown in our beverages. Fruit flies had a number of very appealing advantages as laboratory specimens, including the ability to breed in large numbers in milk bottles, the ability to go from egg to productive parenthood in ten days or less, and the fact that they only had four chromosomes, which kept things conveniently simple.

Morgan and his team at Columbia University in New York began a program of meticulous breeding and crossbreeding involving millions of flies, or perhaps even billions, each of which had to be captured with tweezers and examined under a jeweler's glass for any minute variations in inheritance. They worked out of a small lab, which became inevitably known as the Fly Room. The flies were subjected to radiation and X-rays, they were raised in brilliant light and darkness, they were softly baked in ovens, and they were spun madly in centrifuges for six years in an effort to create mutations, but nothing was successful. When a fly appeared with white eyes instead of its regular red ones, a sudden and repeated mutation saved Morgan from abandoning up. Since this discovery, Morgan and his colleagues have been able to create beneficial malformations that enable them to follow a characteristic across generations. By using this method, scientists were able to determine the relationships between certain traits and specific chromosomes, ultimately demonstrating to almost everyone's satisfaction that chromosomes were the fundamental unit of heredity.

But the next level of biological complexity the mysterious genes and the DNA that made them up remained the source of the issue. It was far more difficult to identify and comprehend them. Even in 1933, when Morgan received the Nobel Prize for his findings, many scientists were still dubious about the existence of genes. There was no agreement, according to Morgan at the time, "as to what the genes are whether they are real or purely fictitious." Scientists may find it surprising that something so fundamental to cellular function could be physically real, but as Wallace, King, and Sanders note in Biology: The Science of Life (that rarest of things: a readable college text), we currently find ourselves in a similar situation with regard to mental processes like thought and memory. Of course, we are aware of their presence, but we are not aware of their bodily manifestation, if any. Genes have so been the case for the longest period. To many of

Morgan's contemporaries, the notion that you could remove one from your body and transport it somewhere else for research was as ludicrous as the notion that modern scientists would catch a stray thought and analyze it under a microscope.

It was unquestionably true that something connected to chromosomes was controlling cell division. After fifteen years of work, a team at the Rockefeller Institute in Manhattan, led by the brilliant but reserved Canadian Oswald Avery, finally achieved success with a notoriously difficult experiment in 1944, showing that DNA was much more than a passive molecule and almost certainly the active agent in heredity. The experiment involved making a harmless strain of bacteria permanently infectious by crossing it with alien DNA. Later, the scientist Erwin Chargaff, who was born in Austria, seriously proposed that Avery's finding was deserving of two Nobel Prizes. Alfred Mirsky, an obstinate and unpleasant protein enthusiast who worked with Avery at the institute, unfortunately opposed his research and did everything in his power to discredit it. It has even been reported that Mirsky lobbied the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm's administrators to deny Avery the Nobel Prize. At this point, Avery was 66 years old and worn out. He resigned from his employment and avoided labs for the rest of his life because he was unable to handle the pressure and controversy. However, additional research strongly concurred with his findings, and the search for the DNA structure quickly gained momentum. Early in the 1950s, if you had been wagering, you almost surely would have placed your bets on Linus Pauling of Caltech, America's top scientist, to decipher the structure of DNA.

Pauling was the foremost expert on establishing the structure of molecules and a pioneer in the science of X-ray crystallography, a method that would be essential for seeing inside DNA. He had a very illustrious career and was awarded two Nobel Prizes (for peace in 1962 and chemistry in 1954), but he never quite got DNA right since he was sure that the structure was a triple helix rather than a double one. Instead, a surprising group of four English scientists who didn't collaborate, often didn't get along, and were mostly amateurs in their field came out on top. Maurice Wilkins, who spent a significant portion of the Second World War working on the atomic bomb design, was the one of the four who was closest to a traditional brainiac. Francis Crick and Rosalind Franklin, two of the other individuals, spent their wartime years working on mines for the British government; Crick on mines that explode, and Franklin on mines that create coal.

The most outspoken of the four was James Watson, an American prodigy who had made a name for himself as a youngster as a participant in the immensely successful radio program The Quiz Kids (and thus could claim to have served as at least some of the inspiration for the Glass family in Franny and Zooey and other works by J. D. Salinger) and who had enrolled in the University of Chicago at the tender age of fifteen. By the time he was twenty-two, he had obtained his doctorate and was working at Cambridge's renowned Cavendish Laboratory. He had a stunningly alive head of hair that in images seems to be attempting to attach itself to some strong magnet just out of frame when he was a gawky 23-year-old in 1951.Crick was less distinctively hirsute and somewhat more tweedy, being twelve years older and yet without a degree. According to Watson, he is described as arrogant, inquisitive, gleefully combative, impatient with anybody who is slow to contribute a thought, and perpetually in risk of being told to leave. Both lack formal biochemistry training.

They reasoned that if you could figure out a DNA molecule's form, you would be able to see correctly, as it turned out how it accomplished its objectives. It would seem that they were hoping to do this by exerting as little effort beyond thinking as possible and just as much as was absolutely required. In his autobiographical book The Double Helix, Watson enthusiastically (if a little dishonestly) said, "It was my hope that the gene might be solved without my learning any chemistry." Actually, they weren't given the task of working on DNA, and at one time, they were told to halt. Crick was expected to finish his thesis on the X-ray diffraction of big molecules while Watson was purportedly perfecting the skill of crystallography. Despite the fact that in popular accounts Crick and Watson receive almost all of the credit for unlocking the mystery of DNA, their breakthrough was largely dependent on experimental work carried out by their rivals, the findings of which were "fortunately" obtained, in the tactful words of the historian Lisa Jardine. At least initially, two professors from King's College in London named Wilkins and Franklin were well ahead of them.

Wilkins, who was born in New Zealand, was a reclusive person who was nearly invisible. He was completely ignored in a 1998 PBS program on the discovery of DNA's structure, for which he shared the 1962 Nobel Prize with Watson and Crick. Of all the characters, Franklin was the most mysterious. In The Double Helix, Watson painted a very negative picture of Franklin, portraying her as difficult, secretive, persistently recalcitrant, and this appeared to particularly irk him—almost purposefully unsexy. She disappointed him in this, while he acknowledged that she "was not unattractive and might have been quite stunning had she taken even a mild interest in clothes." He was amazed that she didn't even wear lipstick and that her fashion sense "showed all the imagination of English blue-stocking adolescents."

She did, however, possess the most accurate photographs of the potential structure of DNA, obtained using the Linus Pauling-perfected method of X-ray crystallography. The term "crystallography" refers to the successful use of crystallography to map the atoms in crystals. However, mapping DNA molecules proved to be more trickier. Only Franklin was succeeding in getting positive outcomes from the procedure, but to Wilkins' perpetual chagrin, she refused to divulge her discoveries. Franklin cannot entirely be faulted if she did not share her results with others in a friendly manner. At King's in the 1950s, female academics were treated with a codified scorn that astounds current sensibilities really, any sensitivities. No matter how successful or senior they were, students were prohibited from using the college's senior common room and forced to eat in a less elegant space that even Watson said was "dingily pokey." Additionally, she was often pressured and at times, outright harassed to discuss her findings with a group of guys whose want to see them was seldom matched by more endearing traits, like respect. Crick later reflected, "I'm afraid we always used to adopt let's say a condescending approach toward her. The third man was more or less openly supporting with them, while the other two individuals were from a rival institution. It shouldn't be surprising that she kept her findings confidential.

Watson and Crick seem to have taken advantage of the fact that Wilkins and Franklin did not get along. Despite the fact that Crick and Watson were openly invading Wilkins's domain, he was increasingly siding with them. This is not entirely unexpected given that Franklin herself was starting to behave in a clearly queer manner. She argued that DNA was not helical, despite the fact that her findings clearly indicated that it was. A mock notice announcing the death of the D.N.A. helix on Friday, July 18, 1952 was posted by Wilkins in the summer of 1952, much to her alleged surprise and embarrassment. It read: "It is with great regret that we have to announce the death of the D.N.A. helix. It is hoped that Dr. M.H.F. Wilkins will speak in memory of the late helix."

All of this led to Wilkins showing Watson Franklin's photographs in January 1953, "apparently without her knowledge or consent." To say that it has been a big assistance is an understatement. Watson said it was "the key event. It mobilized us" years afterwards. Watson and Crick increased their efforts after learning the fundamental structure and certain key parameters of the DNA molecule. Now, everything seemed to be going their way. Pauling was once on his way to a conference in England, where he would have most likely met Wilkins and learned enough to change the misconceptions that had led him down the wrong path of inquiry, but because it was the McCarthy era, he was stopped at the New York Idlewild Airport and had his passport taken because he was too liberal of a person to be allowed to travel abroad. The fact that Pauling's son was employed at the Cavendish gave Crick and Watson the equally fortunate circumstance of being kept informed of any advancements or setbacks at home.

Watson and Crick worked furiously on the issue despite the fact that they may still be trumped at any time. Adenine, Guanine, Cytosine, and Thiamine, the four basic building blocks of DNA, were recognized to couple together in certain ways. Watson and Crick were able to figure out how the components fit together by experimenting with cardboard cut into the shapes of molecules. They used this information to create a Meccano-like model composed of metal plates bolted together in a spiral—possibly the most renowned in contemporary science and invited Wilkins, Franklin, and the rest of the world to have a look. Any knowledgeable individual might immediately see that they had found the solution. With or without the help of Franklin's image, it was without a doubt an outstanding piece of detective work.

A 900-word essay by Watson and Crick titled "A Structure for Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid" appeared in the April 25, 1953, issue of Nature. It was accompanied by separate essays written by Wilkins and Franklin. The revelation of the key of life was largely disregarded due to the world's current events, which included Elizabeth II's impending coronation as queen of England and Edmund Hillary's impending ascent of Everest. It was not mentioned anywhere else and was given a brief notice in the News Chronicle. Rosalind Franklin wasn't awarded a portion of the Nobel Prize. Four years prior to the prize being given, in 1958, at the young age of 37, she passed away from ovarian cancer. The Nobel Prize is not given posthumously. Her job-related chronic overexposure to X-rays very probably caused the cancer, which need not have occurred. Brenda Maddox highlighted that Benjamin Franklin often walked recklessly in front of a beam and seldom donned a lead apron in her highly lauded 2002 biography of Franklin. Oswald Avery, who similarly never received a Nobel Prize and was mostly forgotten by history, at least had the joy of living just long enough to witness the acceptance of his theories. 1955 saw his passing.

The finding made by Watson and Crick wasn't officially validated until the 1980s. "It took over twenty-five years for our model of DNA to go from being only rather plausible, to being very plausible, and from there to being virtually certainly correct," Crick said in one of his books.

Despite this, genetics advanced quickly once the structure of DNA was established. In fact, by 1968, the magazine Science published an article headlined "That Was the Molecular Biology That Was," which suggested that genetics was almost complete. Of course, everything had only just started in reality. Even today, scientists still know very little about DNA, not the least of which is why so much of it seems to be inert.

Your DNA is made up of nothing but protracted stretches of useless nonsense—or "junk DNA," as biochemists like to call it. The portions that manage and arrange essential operations are only intermittently distributed throughout each strand. These are the enigmatically difficult-to-find genes. Genes are only instructions for producing proteins, neither more nor less. They carry out this with a certain drab authenticity. They resemble piano keys in this regard since they each play a single note and nothing else, which is clearly a little repetitive. But when you mix the genes, just as you would combine piano keys, you can produce an unlimited number of different chords and tunes. The human genome is the grand symphony of life that results from the combination of all these genes, to continue the metaphor.

The genome may also be thought of as the body's instruction manual, which is a more conventional and alternate perspective. When seen in this perspective, the genes may be compared to individual protein-making instructions and the chromosomes to the book's chapters. Codons and bases are the terms used to describe the words in which the instructions are encoded. Adenine, thiamine, guanine, and cytosine are the four nucleotides that make up the bases, which are the letters of the genetic alphabet. These materials are not composed of anything unique, despite the significance of what they perform. For instance, guanine is the substance that is abundant in guano and gives it its name. The well-known double helix form of a DNA molecule is similar to a spiral staircase or twisted rope ladder. Deoxyribose, a form of sugar, makes up the uprights of this structure, and a nucleic acid makes up the whole of the helix, thus the term "deoxyribonucleic acid." Two bases can only combine in one of two ways—guanine is always coupled with cytosine and thiamine is always associated with adenine—to create the rungs (or steps). The Human Genome Project has been tasked with deciphering the DNA code, which is represented by the order in which these letters occur as you walk up or down the ladder.

Now, DNA's replication strategy is where its unique genius resides. The two strands of DNA split in half, much like a jacket's zipper, when it is time to create a new DNA molecule, and each half moves on to establish a new partnership. Each strand acts as a template for the construction of a new matching strand since each nucleotide along it links up with a certain other nucleotide. You could easy enough recreate the complementary side of your DNA if you just had one strand of your own DNA by figuring out the essential partnerships: You would know that the highest rung on the complementary strand must be cytosine if the topmost rung on one strand was formed of guanine. The code for a new molecule would ultimately be available if you worked your way down the nucleotide pairing ladder. That is exactly what occurs in nature, with the exception that it does it really quickly in just a few seconds, which is quite an accomplishment.

Our DNA replicates faithfully most of the time, but occasionally roughly once in a million a letter ends up in the incorrect place. This is referred to as a single nucleotide polymorphism, or SNP, which biochemists sometimes refer to as a "Snip." These Snips often hide in long lengths of non-coding DNA and have no apparent effects on the body. However, on sometimes, they have an impact. They might make you more susceptible to a disease, but they could also provide you a little benefit, such as greater production of red blood cells for those who live at altitude or more protective pigmentation. These minute adjustments build up over time in both individuals and groups, adding to both of them being different.

There is a good balance between replication mistakes and accuracy. If there aren't enough mistakes, the organism can't operate, but if there aren't enough, adaptation suffers. Stability and innovation must coexist in an organism in a similar manner. A individual or group living at a high altitude may find it easier to move and breathe if their red blood cell count increases because more red blood cells can transport more oxygen. But more red blood cells also make the blood thicker. Adding too many makes it "feel like pumping oil," as anthropologist Charles Weitz of Temple University put it. That's heartbreaking. As a result, those who are built to survive at high altitudes have more efficient breathing, but they also have hearts that are more susceptible to cardiac problems. Darwinian natural selection protects humans in this way. It also contributes to the understanding of why we are all so same. You can't really differentiate yourself too much without becoming a new species, according to evolution.

Our Snips make up the 0.1 percent difference between your and my genomes. Even if there would be a 99.9% similarity between your DNA and that of a stranger, the Snips would mostly be in different locations. You will receive more Snips in more areas if you include more persons in the comparison. Every one of your 3.2 billion bases will have a person or group of people with a distinct code at that position somewhere on the earth. Since humans don't really have "a" human genome, it is incorrect to refer to "the" human genome. They number six billion. According to scientist David Cox, "you could say all humans share nothing, and that would also be correct," we are all 99.9% identical yet equally different. But we still need to explain why just a small portion of that DNA serves any obvious function. Although it might be a bit unsettling, it does appear as if DNA perpetuation is the main goal of existence.

According to Ridley, the majority of the 97 percent of human DNA that is referred to as "junk" is made up of groups of letters that "exist for the pure and simple reason that they are good at getting themselves duplicated." In other words, most of your DNA is dedicated to itself rather than to you; you are only a tool for it to reproduce, not it for it. You may remember that life just aspires to exist, and DNA is what enables this. Even while DNA has instructions for creating genes or, as scientists refer to it, codes for them it does so not always with the proper operation of the organism in mind. Reverse transcriptase, a protein with no known positive functions in humans, is one of the most prevalent genes we have. It accomplishes one thing, which is to enable retroviruses like the AIDS virus to enter the human system covertly. In other words, our bodies use a lot of energy making a protein that sometimes harms us while doing nothing good. The genes command our bodies to do this, leaving them with no other option. We serve as their whims' vehicles. As far as we can determine, about 50% of human genes the highest percentage ever discovered in any organism don't accomplish anything but replicate themselves.

In a certain sense, genes are the masters of all living things. Because of this, critters like salmon, spiders, and many more species are ready to die during the mating process. The strongest instinct in nature is the want to reproduce and spread one's genes. Empires crumble, ids erupt, great symphonies are composed, and underneath it all lies a single impulse that seeks gratification, according to Sherwin B. Nuland. Sex is really simply a reward system that motivates us to pass on our genetic material from an evolutionary perspective.

Just as scientists were beginning to process the startling discovery that the majority of our DNA is inactive, further shocking discoveries started to emerge. Researchers conducted some fairly weird studies that led to surprisingly unbizarre results, first in Germany and then in Switzerland. In one, scientists added a fruit fly larval version of the gene responsible for controlling mouse eye development. It was envisioned that it would result in something intriguingly hideous. In actuality, the fruit fly's mouse-eye gene produced a fly's eye in addition to a functional eye. These two organisms may exchange genetic material as easily as if they were sisters despite not having shared an ancestor for 500 million years.

CONCLUSION

The phrase "things in life" refers to a broad range of things that are significant and valuable to different people. These may be quite individualized and vary widely from person to person, reflecting the arbitrary character of human experiences. We may build a greater awareness and respect for the many routes that lead to satisfaction and pleasure by acknowledging and appreciating the variety of these things. It is critical to recognize that what has importance for one individual may not be as essential to another. Building a more diverse and understanding society thus requires developing empathy and respect for various viewpoints. In the end, we may work toward personal development, fulfilment, and a deeper sense of purpose in our lives by appreciating and cherishing the things in life that are important to us.

REFERENCES:

[1] I. Nuel, M. P. Fayant, and T. Alexopoulos, "'Science manipulates the things and lives in them': Reconsidering approach-avoidance operationalization through a grounded cognition perspective," *Front. Psychol.*, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01418.

[2] A. Spender *et al.*, "Wearables and the internet of things: considerations for the life and health insurance industry," *Br. Actuar. J.*, 2019, doi: 10.1017/s1357321719000072.

[3] R. A. L. Smith and K. M. Walsh, "Some things in life can't be 'Googled:' A narrative synthesis of three key questions in outdoor education.," *J. Youth Stud.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/13676261.2018.1506096.

[4] R. Dopierała, "Life of things from the perspective of Polish systemic transformation," *Qual. Sociol. Rev.*, 2019, doi: 10.18778/1733-8077.15.4.03.

[5] J. Bryan Sexton and K. C. Adair, "Forty-five good things: A prospective pilot study of the Three Good Things well-being intervention in the USA for healthcare worker emotional exhaustion, depression, work-life balance and happiness," *BMJ Open*, 2019, doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2018-022695.

[6] A. D. Joshi and S. M. Gupta, "Evaluation of design alternatives of End-Of-Life products using internet of things," *Int. J. Prod. Econ.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2018.12.010.

[7] Abu Yazid Adnan Quthny, "Implementasi Maslahah Mursalah sebagai Alternatif Hukum Islam dan Solusi Problematika Umat," *Asy-Syari'ah J. Huk. Islam*, 2019, doi:

10.36835/assyariah.v5i1.110.

[8] E. W. Ely, E. Azoulay, and C. L. Sprung, "Eight things we would never do regarding end-of-life care in the ICU," *Intensive Care Med.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s00134-019-05562-9.

[9] M. M. McIntyre and W. G. Graziano, "A snapshot of person and thing orientations: How individual differences in interest manifest in everyday life," *Pers. Individ. Dif.*, 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.paid.2017.08.005.

[10] S. H. Khajavi, N. H. Motlagh, A. Jaribion, L. C. Werner, and J. Holmstrom, "Digital Twin: Vision, benefits, boundaries, and creation for buildings," *IEEE Access*, 2019, doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2946515.

A STUDY ON MYSTERIOUS BIPED

Dr. Srinivasan Palamalai*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-srinivasanp@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The cryptid known as the strange biped has captured the interest of both scientists and amateurs. This elusive monster has been observed in several places throughout the world. It is often characterized as a bipedal humanoid with amazing skills. This chapter seeks to present a summary of the available research on the enigmatic biped by looking at eyewitness stories, speculations, and previous studies. We investigate the traits, habits, and possible origins of this mysterious being via a thorough examination. Even while conclusive proof of its existence is still difficult, the ongoing investigation of the enigmatic biped is a rare chance to test our knowledge of the natural world and learn more about yet-undiscovered species.

KEYWORDS: *Discovered, Human, Mysterious Biped, Species.*

INTRODUCTION

Marie Eugene François Thomas Dubois, a young Dutch physician with an unusual name, traveled to Sumatra in the Dutch East Indies just before Christmas 1887 with the goal of discovering the oldest human remains on Earth. This was amazing in a number of ways. To begin with, no one has ever searched for prehistoric human remains before. Nothing that had been discovered up to this point had been done so on purpose; nothing in Dubois' past indicated that he was the right person to carry out the operation. He had no training in paleontology and was an anatomist by trade. Furthermore, there was no particular reason to think that the East Indies may contain prehistoric human remains. If ancient humans had ever existed, it seemed logical to assume that they would have been located on a big, densely inhabited mainland rather than in the relative isolation of an archipelago[1], [2]. The only factors that propelled Dubois to the East Indies were a hunch, the availability of work, and the knowledge that Sumatra was covered with caves, the location where the majority of the significant hominid fossils had so far been discovered. The most remarkable aspect of everything almost miraculous, in fact is that he discovered what he was searching for[3], [4].

Few ice-age human fossils had recently been discovered by railway workers in a cave at a cliff called Cro-Magnon near Les Eyzies, France, and there were only five incomplete Neandertal skeletons, one partial jawbone, and a handful of modern humans to be found in the fossil record at the time Dubois devised his plan to look for a missing link. The Neandertal specimen that was in the finest condition was inconspicuously resting on a shelf in London. Its preservation was a miracle, but no one knew what it was when it was discovered in 1848 by workmen blasting rock from a quarry in Gibraltar. It had been transported to the Hunterian Museum in London after being briefly described there and remaining there untouched for more than 50 years, except for the occasional light dusting. It wasn't until 1907 that the first official description of it was published, and that was done so by William Sollas, a geologist "with only a passing competency in anatomy[5], [6]."

As a result, the name and credit for finding the first people were given to the Neander Valley in Germany, which is not a coincidence as Neander in Greek means "new man." on 1856, workers at a different quarry discovered several unusual-looking bones on a rock face overlooking the Dussel River. Knowing the instructor had a keen interest in the natural world, they gave the bones to him. To his great credit, the instructor Johann Karl Fuhlrott recognized that he had a unique kind of human, but it would take some time to determine exactly what that was and how rare it was. Numerous individuals hesitated to acknowledge the Neandertal bones' antiquity. The University of Bonn's influential professor August Mayer argued that the bones were Dubois was born in Eijsden, a town that borders the French-speaking region of Belgium, despite being Dutch just those of a Mongolian Cossack soldier who crawled into the cave to die after being wounded while fighting in Germany in 1814.

When T. H. Huxley heard about this in England, he remarked dryly on how amazing it was that the soldier, despite being fatally wounded, had managed to climb sixty feet up a cliff, empty himself of his belongings, cover the cave entrance, and bury himself beneath two feet of dirt. Another anthropologist who was perplexed by the Neandertal's thick brow ridge proposed that it was the consequence of chronic frowning brought on by a forearm fracture that had not sufficiently healed. Authorities were often ready to accept the most bizarre alternatives in their zeal to deny the notion of prehistoric humanity. Around the time Dubois left for Sumatra, a skeleton was discovered in Périgueux and was convincingly identified as belonging to an Eskimo. It was never really clear what an old Eskimo was doing in southwest France. Actually, it was a young Cro-Magnon [7], [8].

In light of this, Dubois started looking for prehistoric human bones. Instead of excavating himself, he employed fifty prisoners that the Dutch government loaned him. They worked in Sumatra for a year before moving on to Java. There, in 1891, Dubois discovered what is now known as the Trinil skullcap, a piece of an old human cranium. Actually, it was his crew that discovered it; Dubois himself seldom visited the sites. Even though it was just a portion of a skull, it revealed that the owner had characteristics that were clearly not human, but a brain that was far bigger than an ape's. Dubois identified it as the missing link between apes and humans and named it Anthropithecus erectus later altered for technical reasons to Pithecanthropus erectus. "Java Man" immediately gained popularity as a result. It is currently referred to as Homo erectus[9], [10].

The next year, Dubois' employees discovered an almost entire thighbone that seemed shockingly contemporary. In fact, many anthropologists believe it to be contemporary and unrelated to Java Man. It is unlike any other erectus bone discovered since, if it is one. Nevertheless, Dubois inferred Pithecanthropus walked upright using the thighbone a conclusion that proved out to be accurate. He also created a replica of the whole skull using just a piece of the skull and one tooth, which likewise turned out to be astonishingly realistic. Dubois traveled back to Europe in 1895 and was anticipating a triumphant welcome. In fact, he got almost the exact opposite response.

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

The majority of scientists disapproved of his findings as well as the haughty way he delivered them. They claimed that the skullcap was not that of any early human but rather belonged to an ape, most likely a gibbon. In an effort to support his claim, Dubois permitted renowned anatomist Gustav Schwalbe of the University of Strasbourg to cast the skullcap in 1897.

To Dubois' dismay, Schwalbe afterwards published a book that garnered far more favorable notice than anything Dubois had written. He then went on a lecture tour and was hailed with praise that was almost as warm as if he had personally dug up the skull. Outraged and enraged, Dubois retreated into an unremarkable post as a professor of geology at the University of Amsterdam and refused to allow anybody to look at his priceless fossils for the next 20 years. He passed away in 1940 with regrets. A small but remarkably complete child's skull with an intact face, lower jaw, and what is known as an endocast a natural cast of the brain was sent to Raymond Dart, the Australian-born head of anatomy at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg, in late 1924, from a limestone quarry on the edge of the Kalahari Desert at a dusty place called Taung. In contrast to Dubois' Java Man, Dart could immediately tell that the Taung skull belonged to an older, more apelike species. He gave it the name Australopithecus africanus, or "southern ape man of Africa," and estimated its age to be two million years. Dart described the Taung bones as "amazingly human" in a report to Nature and proposed the necessity for a whole new family, Homo simiadae ("the man-apes"), to account for the discoveries.

The attitude of the authorities against Dart was much worse than it had been for Dubois. They seemed to be irritated by almost everything about his idea and Dart in general. He had first shown himself to be lamentably conceited by completing the study on his own rather than seeking the assistance of more global specialists in Europe. Even his chosen name, Australopithecus, which combined Greek and Latin origins, revealed a lack of academic application. Above all, his views were contrary to conventional knowledge. It was accepted that at least fifteen million years ago in Asia, apes and humans broke apart. For goodness sake, if humans originated in Africa, we would be Negroids. It was similar to someone making an announcement at work today that he had discovered human ancestor bones in, say, Missouri. It just didn't match what was understood.

Robert Broom, a prominent surgeon and paleontologist from Scotland with high intelligence and a lovably quirky disposition, was Dart's lone notable backer. For instance, Broom often worked in the field while unclothed when the temperature was warm. He was also well-known for doing questionable anatomical experiments on his less fortunate and easier-to-manage patients. He would sometimes bury the patients' corpses in his backyard so that they could be dug up and studied later after they passed away, which was common. Since Broom lived in South Africa and was a skilled paleontologist, he had the opportunity to personally study the Taung skull. He immediately realized that it was just as significant as Dart had thought, and he spoke vehemently in Dart's defense, but to no avail. For the following 50 years, it was widely believed that the Taung kid was just an ape. It wasn't even mentioned in most textbooks. Dart spent five years writing a monograph, but she was unable to find a publisher. He eventually stopped trying to publish completely, but he kept looking for fossils. The skull, which is now regarded as one of the greatest anthropological artifacts, was formerly used as a paperweight on a colleague's desk.

Only four groups of ancient hominids Homo heidelbergensis, Homo rhodesiensis, Neandertals, and Dubois' Java Man were recognized at the time Dart made his statement in 1924, but this was about to alter drastically. First, in China, a talented amateur Canadian named Davidson Black started poking around at a location called Dragon Bone Hill that was well-known locally for being a good area to seek for ancient bones. Unfortunately, the Chinese crushed up the bones to manufacture medicine rather of saving them for research. We can only speculate as to how many magnificent Homo erectus bones ended up as a type of bicarbonate of soda substitute in China. By the time Black arrived, the site had been heavily depleted, but he discovered a single preserved molar and fairly successfully declared the finding of Sinanthropus pekinensis, also known as Peking Man, based only on that.

More focused excavations were carried out at Black's suggestion, and several more bones were discovered. Unfortunately, everything was lost the day after the Japanese assault on Pearl Harbor in 1941 when a group of US Marines attempted to smuggle the remains (and themselves) out of the country but were stopped and imprisoned by the Japanese. The Japanese troops abandoned their containers at the wayside after realizing that they contained nothing but bones. They were never again seen after that.

DISCUSSION

Another group of early humans had been discovered back in Dubois's home territory of Java by a team headed by Ralph von Koenigswald. They were known as the Solo People because they were discovered on the Solo River near Ngandong. If not for a tactical blunder that was discovered too late, Koenigswald's findings may have been even more astounding. He had given the villagers ten cents for whatever fragment of hominid bone they could find, only to realize to his dismay that they had been fervently breaking huge chunks into smaller ones to increase their earnings. As additional bones were discovered and identified in the years that followed, a torrent of new names appeared, including Australopithecus transvaalensis, Paranthropus crassidens, Zinjanthropus boisei, and several more, almost all of which included a new genus type as well as a new species. The number of identified hominid varieties had comfortably increased to over a hundred by the 1950s. As paleoanthropologists revised, updated, and argued over classifications, individual forms often went by a series of various names, further adding to the confusion. Homo soloensis, Homo primigenius asiaticus, Homo neanderthalensis soloensis, Homo sapiens soloensis, Homo erectus erectus, and, eventually, simple Homo erectus were all names given to the Solo People.

Following the recommendations of Ernst Mayr and others the previous decade, F. Clark Howell of the University of Chicago recommended in 1960 reducing the number of genera to just two Australopithecus and Homo and rationalizing many of the species in an effort to establish some order. Both the males from Java and Peking evolved into Homo erectus. Order predominated in the world of the hominids for a while. It was brief. Paleoanthropology entered another phase of rapid and prolific discovery after nearly ten years of relative quiet, and it hasn't stopped yet. The Homo habilis species, regarded by some to represent the missing link between apes and humans but not by others to be a distinct species at all, was discovered in the 1960s. Then, a slew of australopithecines including A. afarensis, A. praegens, A. ramidus, A. walkeri, A. anamensis, and other species appeared, including (among many others) Homo ergaster, Homo louisleakeyi, Homo rudolfensis, Homo microcranus, and Homo antecessor. The literature of today recognizes around twenty different species of hominids.

Unfortunately, very few specialists can name the same twenty certain scientists continue to focus on the two hominid taxa that Howell proposed in 1960, while others include an older group termed Ardipithecus and certain australopithecines to a new genus called Paranthropus. While some classify Praegens as an Australopithecus subspecies and others as Homo antiquus, the majority of scientists fail to accept Praegens as a distinct species at all. These matters are not subject to any centralized authority. Consensus is necessary for a name to gain acceptance, yet it is often lacking.If the bones were dispersed uniformly over time and space, the scarcity wouldn't be as severe, but of course that isn't the case. They often show up in the most alluring ways and at random. Even though Homo erectus occupied areas from the Pacific side of China to the Atlantic border of Europe for well over a million years and roamed the Earth, if you brought back to life every person whose existence we can attest, they wouldn't fill a school bus.

Even less is known about Homo habilis, which only has two incomplete skeletons and a few isolated limb bones. A civilisation as brief as our own would almost definitely not have left any trace in the fossil record. "In Europe," says Tattersall, "you have hominid skulls in Georgia that date to about 1.7 million years ago, but then you have a gap of almost a million years before the next remains turn up in Spain, right on the other side of the continent, and then you've got a gap of another 300,000 years before you get a Homo heidelbergensis in Germany and none of them looks terribly much like any of the others." He grinned. "You attempt to put together the history of whole species from these types of disjointed fragments. It's a really difficult task. We actually don't know much about the connections between several extinct species, including those that gave rise to humans and others that were evolutionary dead ends. Some likely don't merit classification as different species at all.

Each new discovery seems so unexpected and different from all the others because of the patchiness of the record. There would be noticeably more shades of shading if we had tens of thousands of bones scattered across the historical record at regular intervals. As opposed to what the fossil record suggests, whole new species develop gradually from already existing ones. The similarities increase as you get closer to a point of divergence, making it very difficult and sometimes impossible to tell the difference between a late Homo erectus and an early Homo sapiens since it is likely to be both and neither. Similar disputes may sometimes occur when attempting to identify fragmentary remains, such as when determining whether a specific bone belongs to a female Australopithecus boisei or a male Homo habilis.

Scientists often have to make assumptions based on other artifacts discovered nearby since there is so little that is known, and these assumptions may be nothing more than brave guesswork. If you link the finding of a tool to the kind of animal that is most often seen nearby, you would have to draw the conclusion that antelopes manufactured the majority of the early hand tools, as Alan Walker and Pat Shipman have dryly remarked. Homo habilis, a fractured bundle of contradictions, may be the best example of confusion there is. Habilis bones are just illogical. They illustrate how men and females evolved at different speeds and in different directions, with males eventually becoming less apelike and more human while females from the same time period seem to be heading more in the other direction, toward greater apeness. Habilis is not generally accepted as a legitimate category by certain authorities. It is dismissed as a simple "wastebasket species" by Tattersall and his colleague Jeffrey Schwartz, one into which unrelated fossils "could be conveniently swept."

Even those who believe the habilis to be a distinct species disagree as to whether it belongs to our genus or a side branch that never developed into anything. Human nature is a component in all of this, possibly even more so than anything else. Scientists naturally prefer to interpret their findings in a manner that elevates their prestige. Paleontologists who declare that they have discovered a hoard of bones but that they are uninteresting are very unusual. It's also amazing how often new evidence's first interpretations support the discoverer's assumptions, as John Reader wryly notes in the book Missing Links.

Of course, all of this leaves plenty of space for debate, and paleoanthropologists like debating more than anybody. According to the authors of the recent book Java Man, "And of all the disciplines in science, paleoanthropology boasts perhaps the largest share of egos." It should be noted that the book itself devotes lengthy, marvelously unselfconscious passages to criticisms of the shortcomings of others, particularly the authors' former close colleague Donald Johanson. Here is a little selection: He had a well-deserved, if regrettable, reputation for unpredictability and loud personal verbal attacks, often followed by the hurling about of books or whatever else was handy during our years of working together at the institution.

In light of the fact that there isn't much you can claim about human prehistory that won't be refuted somewhere aside from the fact that we almost surely had one what we believe we know about our identity and origins is essentially this: We were related to chimpanzees for the first 99.99999 percent of our existence as creatures. The prehistory of chimpanzees is largely unknown, yet whatever they were, we were. Then, some seven million years ago, a significant event occurred. New creatures started to emerge from Africa's tropical woods and travel over the wide savanna. These were the australopithecines, who would go on to rule the planet as the main species of hominid for the next five million years. The Latin word austral, which means "southern," has nothing to do with Australia in this context. Australopithecines came in a variety of shapes and sizes, some graceful and thin like Raymond Dart's Taung infant, others more robust and powerful, but all were able to stand on their own two feet. While some of these species have been around for over a million years and others for just a few hundred thousand, it is important to remember that even the least successful species have histories that are many times longer than anything humanity have yet accomplished.

The bones of a 3.18-million-year-old australopithecine discovered in Hadar in Ethiopia in 1974 by a team headed by Donald Johanson are the most well-known hominid remains in the whole globe. The skeleton, once known as A.L. 288-1 for "Afar Locality", later went by the name Lucy after the Beatles song "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds." Johanson has always recognized her significance. He has said that "she is our earliest ancestor, the missing link between ape and human." Just three and a half feet tall, Lucy was quite little. She was able to walk, but it is debatable how effectively. She was obviously skilled at climbing as well. A much more is unknown. Although skull pieces showed a tiny brain, her skull was nearly totally gone, making it difficult to estimate its size. The majority of literature state that Lucy's skeleton is only 40% complete, however others estimate it to be closer to 50%, and one publication from the American

Museum of Natural History claims that Lucy is two-thirds complete. Even though it was shown that it was anything but "a complete skeleton," the BBC television series Ape Man actually referred to it as such.

There are 206 bones in a human body, although many of them are duplicates. You don't need to have the right to know the measurements of a specimen's left femur if you already have it. The total number of bones you have after removing all the unnecessary ones is 120; this is referred to as a half skeleton. Even by this rather lenient definition, which counts even the smallest piece as a whole bone, Lucy made up only about 20% of a full skeleton and only about 28% of a half skeleton. Alan Walker describes how he once questioned Johanson about how he arrived at the number of 40% in The Wisdom of the Bones. Johanson casually retorted that he had overlooked the 106 bones in the hands and feet, which made up more than half of the body's total and a very significant half, considering that Lucy's main distinguishing characteristic was her ability to utilize those hands and feet to navigate a constantly changing environment. In any case, less is known about Lucy than is often believed. Even the fact that she was a female is unknown. Her little stature alone is enough to infer her sexual orientation.

Mary Leakey discovered footprints made by two people from what is believed to be the same family of hominids in Laetoli in Tanzania two years after Lucy was unearthed. Two australopithecines walked through murky ash left behind by a volcanic explosion to create the prints. The imprints of their feet were preserved in the later-hardened ash for a distance of more than 23 meters.

An engrossing diorama that captures the moment of their departure is on display at the American Museum of Natural History in New York. A guy and a female are seen strolling side by side over an ancient African plain in life-size replicas. They have a chimp-like build and hairy skin, yet they seem to be human in bearing and walk. The male's protective left arm across the female's shoulder is the most stunning aspect of the performance. It is a touching and sympathetic gesture that alluded to a deep friendship. Since the tableau is executed with such conviction, it is simple to ignore the fact that almost everything above the footprints is hypothetical. Nearly every exterior characteristic of the two figures, including their level of hairiness, facial appendages such as whether they had human or chimpanzee noses, attitudes, skin tone, and the size and form of the female's breasts, must be assumed. Even stating that they were a relationship is impossible. It's possible that the female figure was a youngster. Furthermore, we cannot be sure they were australopithecines. There are no other known possibilities, hence australopithecines are presumed to be the species.

My understanding was that they were in that position because the female figure kept tipping over when the diorama was being constructed, but Ian Tattersall laughably claims that this is not the case. The male and female were walking side by side and closely enough to be touching, yet it is obvious that we cannot tell for certain whether the man had his arm around the female or not from the measures of their strides. They presumably felt insecure since the place was so exposed. We made an effort to give them somewhat anxious looks because of this. I questioned him about his feelings on the degree of latitude used in recreating the statistics. He quickly agreed, "Making re-creations is always problematic. "You wouldn't believe the amount of debate that can occur over little issues like whether Neandertals sported eyebrows or not. Similar circumstances applied to the Laetoli figures. Though we can't be certain of the specifics of their appearance, we can express their stature and posture and make some inferences about how they probably appeared. If I could change one thing, I would probably make them somewhat less human and more apelike. These beings were not people.

They were two-legged apes. We were thought to be descended from Lucy and the Laetoli animals until fairly recently, but many experts today aren't so sure. Other aspects of the australopithecine anatomy are more concerning, despite the fact that certain physical characteristics (like the teeth, for example), point to a probable connection between us. Tattersall and Schwartz note in their book Extinct Humans that the human femur's upper portion resembles that of apes but not australopithecines. If Lucy is in a direct line from apes to modern humans, this implies that we must have adopted an australopithecine femur for about a million years before switching back to an ape femur when we progressed to the next stage of our development. In fact, they think that Lucy wasn't even much of a walker and wasn't really our ancestor.

According to Tattersall, "Lucy and her kind did not locomote in anything like the manner of modern humans." Only when these hominids had to move between arboreal environments would they find themselves walking on two legs since their own anatomy "forced" them to do so. Johanson disagrees with this. "Lucy's hips and the muscular arrangement of her pelvis," he has said, "would have made it as difficult for her to climb trees as it is for modern humans." When four outstanding new individuals were discovered in 2001 and 2002, the situation only became more complicated. One, known as Kenyanthropus platyops ("Kenyan flat-face"), was found by Meave Leakey of the well-known fossil-hunting family in Lake Turkana in Kenya. It is thought to have lived about the same time as Lucy and raises the idea that it was our progenitor and Lucy was a failed side branch. Orrorin tugenensis, the oldest hominid discovered to date, was discovered in 2001 together with Ardipithecus ramidus kadabba, which was dated at between 5.2 million and 5.8 million years old. However, it was only discovered for a limited period of time. A French team discovered an ancient hominid they named Sahelanthropus tchadensis in the Djurab Desert of Chad in the summer of 2002. This region had never previously produced ancient bones. Some opponents contend that Sahelpithecus should be used since it was an early ape and not a human. All of them were very rudimentary, early species, yet they walked upright, and they did so far earlier than was previously believed.

CONCLUSION

The mystery biped is still a fascinating and puzzling topic of research. The existence of this monster is still unknown and clouded in ambiguity despite countless eyewitness testimonies and alleged sightings. Questions concerning the mystery biped's origin, biology, and potential evolutionary qualities are raised by tales of it as a humanoid figure with amazing powers. To discover the reality underlying this phenomena, further study is required, including careful scientific analysis and the gathering of hard data. The study of cryptids, like the enigmatic biped, offers a fascinating field of inquiry and tests our comprehension of nature.

REFERENCES:

[1] V. N. Uversky, “Intrinsically disordered proteins and their ‘Mysterious’ (meta)physics,” *Frontiers in Physics*. 2019. doi: 10.3389/fphy.2019.00010.

[2] S. Ahn, "From theater to laboratory: two regimes of apparatus in the material assemblages of media culture," *J. Aesthet. Cult.*, 2019, doi: 10.1080/20004214.2018.1562851.

[3] C. Gillar, "Little Princes," *J. Coll. Orientation, Transition, Retent.*, 2019, doi: 10.24926/jcotr.v19i3.2811.

[4] V. V Joshi, N. D. Patel, M. A. Rehan, and A. Kuppa, "Mysterious Mechanisms of Memory Formation: Are the Answers Hidden in Synapses?," *Cureus*, 2019, doi: 10.7759/cureus.5795.

[5] A. Sava, M. Dumitrescu, G. F. Dumitrescu, M. D. Turliuc, M. Ciocoiu, and V. Scripcariu, "The mysterious 'mental illness' of a philosopher: The case of blaise pascal," *Rom. J. Morphol. Embryol.*, 2019.

[6] A. Wang *et al.*, "Unraveling the mysterious failure of Cu/SAPO-34 selective catalytic reduction catalysts," *Nat. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-09021-3.

[7] H. Ledford, "Scientists chase cause of mysterious vaping illness as death toll rises," *Nature*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/d41586-019-03033-1.

[8] E. Callaway, "Siberia's ancient ghost clan starts to surrender its secrets," *Nature*. 2019. doi: 10.1038/d41586-019-00672-2.

[9] J. M. Ogilvie, "The Mysterious Case of Patient X: A Case Study for Neuroscience Students.," *J. Undergrad. Neurosci. Educ.*, 2019.

[10] V. Agosto *et al.*, "Curating provocative engagements with assessment in education: A mysterious thing," *Educ. Res. Soc. Chang.*, 2019, doi: 10.17159/2221-4070/2018/v8i1a7.

ISSN: 2279-0667 Vol 11, Issue 2, February 2022, Special Issue Impact Factor: SJIF 2021 = 7.263
A peer reviewed journal

A BRIEF DISCUSSION ON RESTLESS APE

Dr. Ranganathan Kumar*

*Associate Professor,
Masters In Business Administration (General Management),
Presidency University, Bangalore, INDIA
Email Id-drsenthilkumar@presidencyuniversity.in

ABSTRACT:

The chapter "The Restless Ape" examines the evolutionary importance of human beings' innate restlessness. This chapter explores the causes and effects of our insatiable need for novelty, exploration, and invention by drawing on findings from anthropology, psychology, and neuroscience. This research illuminates the adaptive benefits and possible disadvantages of humans' restless nature by viewing it through an evolutionary perspective. The results provide a greater comprehension of human behaviour and its relationship to our ancestors.The research does highlight the possible negative effects of extreme restlessness, such as reduced happiness, increased stress, and rash decision-making.

KEYWORDS: *Human, Homo Sapiens, Homo Erectus, Human Behaviour.*

INTRODUCTION

One day about Some hominid genius from a million and a half years ago performed an unexpected act. He (or maybe she) painstakingly shaped another stone using one that he had taken. The end product was a straightforward teardrop-shaped hand axe, but it was the first example of cutting-edge technology in existence. It was so much better than previous instruments that soon other people started copying the inventor and creating their own hand axes. Over time, whole cultures seemed to do nothing else. According to Ian Tattersall, "They made them in the thousands." In certain areas of Africa, it is almost impossible to walk without treading on them. They are fairly labor-intensive items to manufacture, therefore it is odd. It seems as if they produced them just out of enjoyment. Tattersall pulled a large cast, about a foot and a half long and eight inches broad at its widest point, off a shelf in his bright workroom and gave it to me. Although it was the size of a stepping stone, it had the form of a spearhead. The original, which was discovered in Tanzania, weighed 25 pounds, but the fiberglass cast only just a few ounces. Tattersall said, "It was absolutely worthless as a tool. It would have required two people to raise it properly, and even then, trying to pound anything with it would have been difficult[1], [2].

"What was it used for back then?" Tattersall shrugged amiably, delighted by its enigma. "No clue. We can only speculate as to what symbolic significance it may have had. The earliest instances of the axes were discovered at St. Acheul, a suburb of Amiens in northern France, in the nineteenth century. These axes are distinguished from the earlier, simpler Oldowan tools, which were initially discovered at Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania. Older textbooks often depict Oldowan tools as hand-sized, rounded, blunt stones. In fact, it is now generally accepted by paleoanthropologists that the Oldowan rocks' tool component consisted of bits that broke off of these bigger stones and could be used for cutting. Herein is the riddle. Acheulean tools were the preferred technology when early modern humans—the ones who would ultimately become us—started to leave Africa over a hundred thousand years ago. These ancestors of Homo sapiens cherished their Acheulean implements as well. They traveled great miles with them. Even unformed pebbles were sometimes taken with them and eventually fashioned into implements. In a word, they were totally committed to the technology[3], [4].

Acheulean tools, however, have seldom ever been discovered in the Far East, despite being discovered all throughout Africa, Europe, and western and central Asia. This is quite confusing. The Movius line, which distinguishes the side of the site with Acheulean tools from the one without, was drawn in the 1940s by a Harvard paleontologist by the name of Hallum Movius. The route travels southeast across Europe and the Middle East, passing close to Bangladesh and Calcutta in contemporary times. Only the older, simpler Oldowan tools have been discovered beyond the Movius line, over the whole of Southeast Asia, and into China. Why would Homo sapiens transport a sophisticated and priceless stone technology to the frontier of the Far East and then simply dump it? We know that they evolved much beyond this point[5], [6].

According to Alan Thorne of the Australian National University in Canberra, "that troubled me for a long time." The premise that humans left Africa in two waves a first wave of Homo erectus, which gave rise to Java Man, Peking Man, and other species and a later, more technologically sophisticated wave of Homo sapiens, which replaced the first lot is the foundation of contemporary anthropology. However, in order to accept it, one needs think that Homo sapiens developed more advanced technology for a while before abandoning it for whatever reason. It was all, to put it mildly, pretty confusing. As it turned out, there would be a lot more to ponder about, and one of the most perplexing discoveries would come from Thorne's home region of the world—the Australian outback. In 1968, a geologist by the name of Jim Bowler was exploring the dried-up lakebed of Mungo in a desolate area of western New South Wales when he saw something startlingly unexpected. Some human bones protruded through a lunette-shaped sand ridge of a certain form. It was thought that people had only been in Australia for 8,000 years at the time, yet Mungo had been dry for 12,000 years. What on earth was anybody doing in such a hostile environment?

The carbon dating result revealed the owner of the bones had lived there when Lake Mungo was a considerably more pleasant environment, measuring 12 miles long, full of water and fish, and bordered by lovely groves of casuarina trees. The bones were discovered to be 23,000 years old, much to everyone's surprise. The age of other bones discovered nearby ranged up to 60,000 years. This came as a complete surprise and seemed almost unattainable. Since the emergence of the earliest hominids on Earth, Australia has always been an island. Any humans who made it there must have traveled by sea in sufficient numbers to establish a breeding population after traversing at least sixty miles of open ocean without having any means of knowing that a favorable touchdown was waiting for them. After landing, the Mungo people traveled more than 2000 miles inland from Australia's north coast, which raises the possibility that people first arrived much earlier than 60,000 years ago, according to a report in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences[7], [8].

There is no way to know how they got there or why they arrived. The majority of anthropological literature claim that there is no proof that humans could talk 60,000 years ago, much less work together to construct ocean-going vessels and inhabit island continents. When I first met Alan Thorne in Canberra, he said, "There's just a whole lot we don't know about the movements of people before recorded history." "Did you know that when nineteenth-century anthropologists first came to Papua New Guinea, they discovered people farming sweet potatoes in the deep highlands, in some of the most difficult terrain on earth. South America is the original home of sweet potatoes. How did they then get to Papua New Guinea? We are unsure. have not the slightest notion. But it is certain that humans have been traveling with more assurance than previously believed for a lot longer than previously imagined, and it is almost probably true that they have been exchanging knowledge and genes as well[9], [10].

The fossil record continues to be a challenge. Thorne, a sharp-eyed guy with a white goatee and an earnest but genial demeanor, says: "Very few places in the world are even vaguely amenable to the long-term preservation of human remains." We would know very little if it weren't for a few prolific regions like Hadar and Olduvai in east Africa. Additionally, we frequently have startlingly little knowledge when you go elsewhere. Only one 300,000-year-old ancient human fossil, from all of India, has been discovered. There have only been two across the 5,000 km between Iraq and Vietnam:

The Neanderthal in Uzbekistan and the one in India. He smiled. "There's not a lot there to work with. The situation that remains is that there are just a few places that are prolific for finding human fossils, such as the Great Rift Valley in Africa and Mungo here in Australia, and very little else. It is hardly unexpected that paleontologists have difficulty making connections.

The prevalent view in the area is still that people spread over Eurasia in two waves, which is the classic explanation for human travels. Homo erectus made up the first wave; they departed Africa incredibly swiftly, commencing approximately two million years ago, virtually as soon as they first appeared as a species. These early erects continued to change through time as they dispersed over the globe, giving rise to unique varieties like Java Man and Peking Man in Asia and Homo heidelbergensis and Homo neanderthalensis in Europe.

DISCUSSION

Then, over a hundred thousand years ago, a more intelligent and shrewd type of animal—the progenitors of every person living today—rose on the African plains and started to spread outward in a second wave. This idea holds that these new Homo sapiens replace their less intelligent, duller forebears wherever they go. It has never been quite clear how they accomplished this. The majority of specialists assume that the younger hominids simply outcompeted the older ones since no evidence of killing has ever been discovered, however other variables may possibly have played a role. Tattersall speculates, "Perhaps we gave them the smallpox." "There is no actual way to know. The only thing that is clear is that we are present and they are not.

They are remarkably shady, these early modern beings. Strangely enough, we know less about ourselves than practically any other group of hominids. Tattersall points out that "the most recent major event in human evolution—the emergence of our own species—is perhaps the most obscure of all," which is definitely strange. Nobody can even agree on the exact location in the fossil record where fully modern humans first emerge. However, not everyone agrees that these individuals were totally modern. Many publications date their beginning at about 120,000 years ago in the form of bones discovered near the Klasies River Mouth in South Africa. It is still unclear, according to Tattersall and Schwartz, "whether any or all of them actually represent our species." Homo sapiens began to emerge in the area surrounding modern-day Israel in the eastern Mediterranean approximately 100,000 years ago, but even then Trinkaus and Shipman characterize them as "odd, difficult-to-classify, and poorly known." The Mousterian tool set, which was used by Neandertals who had already established themselves in the area, was apparently considered valuable enough to be borrowed by modern humans. Although no Neandertal skeletons have ever been discovered in north Africa, their toolkits have been discovered all over the world. The only candidates are contemporary humans, thus someone must have driven them there. It is also known that for tens of thousands of years in the Middle East, Neandertals and modern humans coexisted in some capacity. According to Tattersall, "We don't know if they time-shared the same space or actually lived side by side," yet contemporary people have gladly continued to utilize Neandertal tools, which is hardly persuasive proof of overwhelming supremacy. Acheulean tools are oddly rare in Europe until approximately 300,000 years ago, despite being discovered in the Middle East well over a million years ago. Once again, it is unclear why those who had the technology did not also possess the instruments.

For a long time, it was thought that the Cro-Magnons, as modern humans in Europe came to be called, pushed the Neandertals in their wake as they made their way across the continent, finally driving them to its western edges, where they were effectively forced to choose between drowning in the sea or becoming extinct. In reality, it is now known that Cro-Magnons entered Europe from the east at the same time they entered from the far west. In those days, Europe was mostly deserted, according to Tattersall. Even with all of their comings and goings, they may not have run into one other very frequently. The emergence of the Cro-Magnons is interesting because it occurred during the Boutellier interval, a period of relatively moderate weather in Europe that preceded yet another protracted period of bitter cold.

Whatever it was, it wasn't the wonderful weather that lured them to Europe. In any event, the notion that Neandertals failed due to competition from recently arriving Cro-Magnons goes somewhat against the data. The Neandertals were tough as nails. They endured circumstances for tens of thousands of years that, with the exception of a few arctic scientists and explorers, no contemporary person has ever encountered. Hurricane-force winds were often present throughout the harshest of the cold ages. Regularly, the temperature dropped to 50 degrees below zero. Polar bears lumbered through southern England's frozen valleys.

Even while Neandertals instinctively withdrew from the worst of it, they will nonetheless have been exposed to weather that was at least as severe as a current Siberian winter. A Neandertal who survived long beyond the age of thirty was fortunate indeed. They suffered, yes, but as a species they were extraordinarily hardy and nearly indestructible. It is a very good run for any species of creature to have lasted for at least a hundred thousand years, and maybe twice that, across a region extending from Gibraltar to Uzbekistan. There is still debate and ambiguity over just who they were and how they behaved. The common perception of the Neandertal, according to anthropologists, was that he was the prototypical caveman: dull, stooping, shuffling, and simian. Only a horrible event forced experts to change their minds about this theory. A Franco-Algerian paleontologist called Camille Arambourg sought shelter from the noon heat beneath the wing of his little aircraft in the Sahara in 1947 while doing research there. The aircraft abruptly flipped as he sat there, giving him a terrible hit to the upper body as a tire ruptured due to heat. When he had an X-ray of his neck later in Paris, he discovered that his vertebrae were lined up precisely like those of the massive and stooping Neandertal.

He was either physiologically primitive or the Neandertal position was inaccurate. In actuality, the latter was true. The vertebrae from Neandertals were not at all simian. It completely altered our perception of Neandertals, yet it seems to have happened only seldom. It is still widely believed that Homo sapiens, the continent's slim and more cerebrally agile invaders, were superior to Neandertals in intellect and physical toughness. A common quote from a recent book is as follows: "Modern humans neutralized this advantage [the Neandertals' noticeably heartier physique] with better clothing, better fires, and better shelter; meanwhile, the Neandertals were stuck with an oversize body that required more food to sustain." In other words, the same things that had made them effective survivors for 100,000 years suddenly became an insurmountable obstacle.

The fact that Neandertals possessed brains that were substantially bigger than those of current humans—1.8 liters for Neandertals vs 1.4 for modern people, according to one calculation—is the most important point that is seldom ever brought up. This is more significant than the distinction between late Homo erectus and contemporary Homo sapiens, a species we are content to consider to be barely human. The claim is that despite our brains being smaller, they were nevertheless more effective. I think I'm right when I say that such a claim is not made anywhere else in the history of humanity. Why, therefore, are the Neandertals no longer with us if they were so strong, adaptive, and intellectually well-endowed? The response that they could be is one that is debatable. According to the multiregional hypothesis, which Alan Thorne is one of the main proponents of, human evolution has been continuous. Just as australopithecines evolved into Homo habilis and Homo heidelbergensis eventually became Homo neanderthalensis, modern Homo sapiens simply emerged from more primitive Homo forms.According to this perspective, Homo erectus was only a stage in the evolution of other species. Therefore, present Chinese are derived from Homo erectus ancestors in ancient China, modern Europeans from Homo erectus ancestors in ancient Europe, and so on.

Thorne asserts, "There are no Homo erectus, save for me. "In my opinion, the word is no longer relevant. For me, Homo erectus is just a prehistoric version of us. I think that just one kind of human, called Homo sapiens, has ever left Africa originally and foremost, opponents of the multiregional hypothesis dismiss it because it calls for an impossible quantity of simultaneous development by hominids across the Old World, including in Africa, China, Europe, and the furthest islands of Indonesia, wherever they originally emerged. Some people think that multiregionalism promotes a racist viewpoint that took anthropology a very long time to get rid of. Carleton Coon, a well-known anthropologist from the University of Pennsylvania, made the implication that certain current races have distinct origins and that some of us are descended from better stock than others in the early 1960s. This uncomfortably recalled past notions that certain contemporary races, such as the Australian Aborigines and African "Bushmen" (really the Kalahari San), were more primitive than others.

Regardless of how Coon may have personally felt, many people took this to mean that certain races are naturally more sophisticated and that some humans may practically be considered other species. The now immediately objectionable viewpoint was commonly accepted in many respectable settings up until quite recently. I'm reading The Epic of Man, a well-known book from Time-Life Publications that was based on many pieces from Life magazine. It contains statements like "Rhodesian man may have been an ancestor of the African Negroes and may have lived as recently as 25,000 years ago. His brain was around the size of a Homo sapiens. In other words, recent ancestors of black Africans were merely "close" relatives of Homo sapiens.

Thorne denies the notion that his hypothesis is in any way racist vehemently (and I think genuinely) and proposes that there was a great deal of migration back and forth across cultures and areas to explain the homogeneity of human development. He argues that there is no reason to believe that everyone followed a single path. "People were migrating all over the place, and where they met, it is quite likely that they interbred and exchanged genetic material. Instead than replacing the native inhabitants, newcomers merged with them. They became into them. He compares the circumstance to the first time that explorers like Cook or Magellan met far-off peoples. They were interactions between members of the same species who had some morphological distinctions, not between separate species.

Thorne maintains that what is truly seen in the fossil record is a seamless transition. Traditionalists have argued about a well-known skull from Petralona, Greece, that dates from around 300,000 years ago and resembles both Homo sapiens and Homo erectus in different ways. We remark that this is exactly what you would anticipate to see in species that were developing rather than being displaced data of interbreeding would be one thing that may help put things in perspective, but it is very difficult to show or refute this using fossil data. Archaeologists discovered a child's skeleton in Portugal in 1999 who had died 24,500 years before at the age of roughly four. Overall, the skeleton was modern, but there were some archaic, possibly Neandertal traits present, including unusually strong leg bones, teeth with a distinctive "shoveling" pattern, and though not everyone agrees a suprainiac fossa, a unique Neandertal feature on the back of the skull. The youngster was shown to be a hybrid, showing that contemporary humans and Neandertals interbred, according to Erik Trinkaus of Washington University in St. Louis, the world's foremost expert on Neandertals. Others, though, expressed concern about the lack of a more seamless combination of contemporary and prehistoric traits. According to one critic, a mule doesn't have a front end that resembles a donkey and a hind end that resembles a horse.

It was described by Ian Tattersall as little more than "a chunky modern child." He acknowledges that there could have been some "hanky-panky" between Neandertals and contemporary people, but he doesn't think it could have produced procreates. He claims that he is unaware of any two creatures from any branch of biology that are so dissimilar but belong to the same species. Since the fossil record is so useless, researchers are focusing more and more on genetic investigations, particularly those involving mitochondrial DNA. Mitochondrial DNA was only discovered in 1964, but by the 1980s, some bright minds at the University of California, Berkeley, had realized that it has two characteristics that make it particularly useful as a kind of molecular clock: it is passed on only through the female line, so it doesn't become scrambled with paternal DNA with each new generation, and it mutates about twenty times faster than normal nuclear DNA, making it easier to detect and follow genet. They may determine a group's genetic background and connections by observing the rates of mutation.

The development of anatomically modern humans happened in Africa during the past 140,000 years, and "all present-day humans are descended from that population," according to a 1987 report by the Berkeley team, headed by the late Allan Wilson. It dealt the multiregionalists a severe blow. But eventually, individuals started to scrutinize the statistics a little bit more deeply. The fact that the "Africans" utilized in the research were really African-Americans, whose DNA had evidently undergone significant mediation over the preceding several hundred years, was one of the most astounding points—almost too astonishing to believe, really. The presumptive rates of mutation also quickly gave rise to questions.

The research has lost much of its credibility by 1992. However, when genetic analysis methods improved, researchers from the University of Munich were able to extract and test some DNA from the original Neandertal man's arm bone in 1997. This time, the evidence was unambiguous. The Munich research discovered that the Neandertal DNA was distinct from all DNA now discovered on Earth, providing compelling evidence that there was no genetic link between Neandertals and contemporary people. This truly dealt multiregionalism a hit.

Later, in late 2000, Nature and other magazines published a report on a Swedish research that examined the mitochondrial DNA of fifty-three individuals. This analysis revealed that all modern humans arose from Africa during the last 100,000 years and came from a breeding pool of little more than 10,000 individuals. Within a short time, Eric Lander, director of the Whitehead Institute/Massachusetts Institute of Technology Center for Genome Research, declared that modern Europeans and possibly people from further afield are descended from "no more than a few hundred Africans who left their homeland as recently as 25,000 years ago."

The reason why contemporary humans exhibit very low genetic variation "there's more diversity in one social group of fifty-five chimps than in the entire human population," as one source put it is something we have discussed elsewhere in the book. We are recent descendants of a tiny starting population, thus there hasn't been enough time or individuals to create a significant source of variety. It seemed to be a serious setback for multiregionalism. “After this, people "won't be too concerned about the multiregional theory, which has very little evidence," a Penn State scholar told the Washington Post. All of this, however, disregarded the ancient Mungo people of western New South Wales' almost limitless capacity for surprise. The oldest Mungo specimen, which has been dated at 62,000 years old, included DNA that had been retrieved, and Thorne and his Australian National University colleagues revealed in early 2001 that this DNA had shown to be "genetically distinct."

According to these discoveries, the Mungo Man had a modern anatomical structure and shared a genetic ancestry with contemporary humans like you and me. As it should be if, like all other contemporary humans, he was descended from individuals who recently departed Africa, his mitochondrial DNA is no longer present in living humans. With undisguised joy, Thorne continues, "It turned everything upside down again." Then, more stranger oddities started to appear. Rosalind Harding, a population geneticist at the Institute of Biological Anthropology at Oxford, discovered two variants of the betaglobin gene that are prevalent in Asians and Australia's aboriginal populations but rare in African populations. She is certain that the variant genes originated more than 200,000 years ago in east Asia rather than Africa long before contemporary Homo sapiens arrived in the area. The only explanation for them is to claim that Java Man and other ancient hominids were forebears of modern-day residents of Asia. It's interesting to note that Oxfordshire's contemporary inhabitants have the same variant gene the "Java Man gene," if you will.

I visited Harding at the institution, which is located in an old brick house on Banbury Road in Oxford, in the general area where Bill Clinton spent his college years, because I was confused. Harding is a short, jovial Australian who is originally from Brisbane. He has the uncommon ability to be both amused and sincere at the same time. When I asked her how individuals in Oxfordshire were found to have betaglobin sequences that weren't supposed to be there, she immediately replied, "Don't know," with a smile. The out-of-Africa scenario is supported by the genetic record overall, she said somberly. Then, though, you come across these strange clusters, which the majority of geneticists would rather not discuss. If only we could grasp it, we would have access to vast quantities of knowledge, but we don't yet.

We've only just started. She declined to elaborate more on what the presence of Asian ancestry DNA in Oxfordshire informs us, other than the obvious complexity of the issue. At this point, all we can say is that it is incredibly messy and we don't really understand why. At the time of our meeting, in early 2002, a different Oxford researcher named Bryan Sykes had just published a well-known book titled The Seven Daughters of Eve. In it, he claimed to be able to link the origins of nearly all living Europeans to a founding population of just seven women the titular daughters of Eve who lived between 10,000 and 45,000 years ago during the Paleolithic period. Sykes had given each of these ladies a name Ursula, Xenia, Jasmine, and so forth and even a whole biographical background. "Ursula was the second child her mother had. The first had been abducted when he was just two years old by a leopard.

When I inquired about the book, Harding grinned widely but cautiously, as if she were unsure of how to proceed with her response. She hesitated and continued, "Well, I think you must give him some credit for helping to popularize a tough topic. "And the slim chance that he's right still exists." She chuckled before continuing seriously: "Data from a single gene cannot actually provide such clear-cut answers. The mitochondrial DNA will lead you to a certain location to an Ursula, Tara, or wherever if you follow it backwards. However, if you take any other DNA fragment, any gene at all, and trace it back, it will lead you somewhere completely else. I got the impression that it was rather like to randomly taking a route out of London and seeing that it finally terminates at John O'Groats, then deducing that anybody in London must have originated from the north of Scotland. Of sure, they may have originated from there, but there are many other possibilities as well. In this sense, every gene is a separate highway, and we have only just started to map the roads, according to Harding. No one gene will ever be able to tell you everything, she added. So genetic research shouldn't be believed?

The geological split that is separating Africa from Asia is shown by the Great Rift Valley, which spans three thousand miles of east Africa. The historic settlement of Olorgesailie formerly existed next to a large and lovely lake, and it is located here, some forty miles outside of Nairobi, along the scorching valley floor. Long after the lake had dried up, in 1919, a geologist by the name of J. W. Gregory was exploring the region for mineral possibilities when he came upon an expanse of open land covered with strange, black stones that were plainly the work of human hands. One of the fantastic Acheulean tool manufacturing sites that Ian Tattersall had informed me about had been discovered by him. Unexpectedly, I found myself a visitor to this remarkable location in the fall of 2002. My visit to CARE International programs in Kenya was for a completely other reason, but since my hosts were aware of my interest in humanity for this book, they scheduled a trip to Olorgesailie.

Following Gregory's discovery, Olorgesailie was left undisturbed for more than 20 years until the renowned husband-and-wife team of Louis and Mary Leakey started an excavation that is still ongoing. The Leakeys discovered a place that was approximately ten acres in size where tools had been created incalculably innumerable times for nearly a million years, from 1.2 million to 200,000 years ago. To prevent opportunistic looting by tourists, the tool beds are now enclosed by enormous tin lean-tos and walled off with chicken wire. Otherwise, the tools are left exactly where their designers left them and where the Leakeys discovered them.

The eager young guy from the Kenyan National Museum who had been assigned to serve as my guide, Jillani Ngalli, informed me that the quartz and obsidian rocks used to make the axes were never discovered on the valley floor. He pointed toward Olorgesailie and Ol Esakut, two mountains in the misty middle distance that are in opposing directions from the construction site. "They had to carry the stones from there," he added. Each was around 10 kilometers, or six miles, distant, which was a considerable distance to carry an armload of stone. We can only speculate as to why the early Olorgesailie people went to such pains. They not only carried heavy stones a long way to the lakeside, but much more impressively, they then set up the place. Axes were fashioned in certain places, while dull axes were taken to other places to be resharpened, according to the Leakeys' investigations.

In a nutshell, Olorgesailie was a factory of sorts that operated continuously for a million years. The axes were difficult to make and labor-intensive; even with practice, it would take hours to make one. Curiously, though, they were not very effective for the tasks they were likely used for, such as cutting, chopping, scraping, or any of the other ones. Consequently, we are left with the conclusion that for a million years far, far longer than our own species has even existed, much less engaged in continuous cooperative efforts early people came to this specific site in significant numbers to make extravagantly large numbers of tools that appear to have been rather curiously pointless.

Who were these folks, exactly? Actually, we have no clue. Because there are no other known alternatives, we must infer that they were Homo erectus, which implies that at their intellectual peak, the Olorgesailie laborers would have had that of a contemporary child. However, there is no tangible proof upon which to draw a decision. There have been several searches in the area of Olorgesailie for more than 60 years, but no human remains have ever been discovered there. No matter how much time they spent there sculpting rocks, it seems that they moved on to die somewhere else. Jillani Ngalli informed me, grinning, "It's all a mystery. When the lake dried up and the Rift Valley began to transform into the hot, difficult region it is now, the Olorgesailie people vanished from the scene some 200,000 years ago. However, their days as a species were already numbered at this point. Homo sapiens, the first true master race, was ready to enter the globe. Never again would things be the same.

CONCLUSION

The chapter "The Restless Ape" offers insightful explanations of human restlessness and its evolutionary origins. The chapter emphasizes how our constant need for novelty, exploration, and creativity is imprinted throughout the history of our species. This restlessness has likely been essential to our species' survival and evolution, fostering adaptability, resource acquisition, and social growth. For a full and well-rounded human experience, it's essential to recognize the delicate balance between appreciating our restlessness and controlling its possible drawbacks. We may better understand our actions and motives by examining the restless monkey inside of us. This opens the door to both individual development and society advancement.

REFERENCES:

[1] E. Paradis and K. Schliep, "Ape 5.0: An environment for modern phylogenetics and evolutionary analyses in R," *Bioinformatics*, 2019, doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/bty633.

[2] M. Tomasello and J. Call, "Thirty years of great ape gestures," *Anim. Cogn.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s10071-018-1167-1.

[3] D. A. Leavens, K. A. Bard, and W. D. Hopkins, "The mismeasure of ape social cognition," *Anim. Cogn.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s10071-017-1119-1.

[4] M. Böhme *et al.*, "A new Miocene ape and locomotion in the ancestor of great apes and humans," *Nature*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41586-019-1731-0.

[5] L. Georgiou, T. L. Kivell, D. H. Pahr, L. T. Buck, and M. M. Skinner, "Trabecular architecture of the great ape and human femoral head," *J. Anat.*, 2019, doi: 10.1111/joa.12957.

[6] Y. He *et al.*, "Long-read assembly of the Chinese rhesus macaque genome and identification of ape-specific structural variants," *Nat. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-12174-w.

[7] W. Wolf and M. Tomasello, "Visually attending to a video together facilitates great ape social closeness," *Proc. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, 2019, doi: 10.1098/rspb.2019.0488.

[8] S. I. Fredrika Forss, A. Motes-Rodrigo, and C. Tennie, "Animal Behavior: Ape Curiosity on Camera," *Current Biology*. 2019. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2019.02.055.

[9] W. R. Proto *et al.*, "Adaptation of Plasmodium falciparum to humans involved the loss of an ape-specific erythrocyte invasion ligand," *Nat. Commun.*, 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41467-

019-12294-3.

[10] S. J. Ebel, M. Schmelz, E. Herrmann, and J. Call, “Innovative problem solving in great apes: the role of visual feedback in the floating peanut task,” *Anim. Cogn.*, 2019, doi: 10.1007/s10071-019-01275-0.

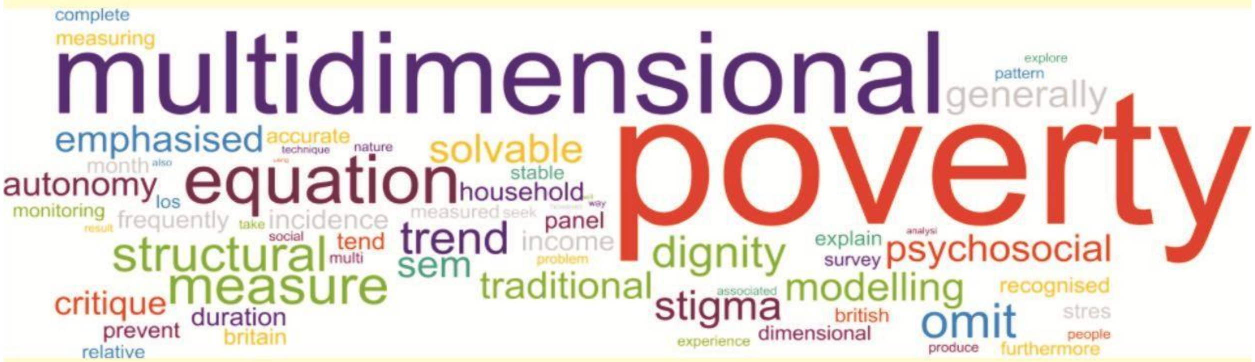
Review Process

Each research paper/article submitted to the journal is subject to the following reviewing process:

1. Each research paper/article will be initially evaluated by the editor to check the quality of the research article for the journal. The editor may make use of ithenticate/Viper software to examine the originality of research articles received.
2. The articles passed through screening at this level will be forwarded to two referees for blind peer review.
3. At this stage, two referees will carefully review the research article, each of whom will make a recommendation to publish the article in its present form/modify/reject.
4. The review process may take one/two months.
5. In case of acceptance of the article, journal reserves the right of making amendments in the final draft of the research paper to suit the journal's standard and requirement.

Categories

- Business Management
- Social Science and Humanities
- Education
- Information Technology
- Scientific Fields



Published by

Trans Asian Research Journals
SCO 34, Ist Floor, HUDA Market,
Near Red Cross, Jagadhri - 135 003 (Haryana) INDIA
Website : www.tarj.in

Our other publications :
Trans Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research (TAJMMR)
ISSN (online) : 2279-0667